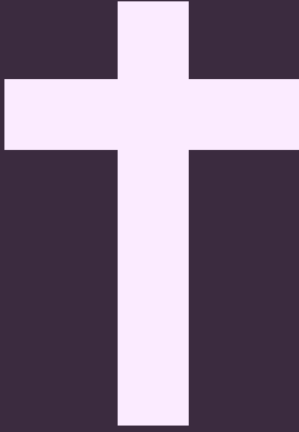


Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	8
Matiu	145
Mak	210
Luk	250
Jon	315
Aposol	357
Rom	413
1 Korint	440
2 Korint	468
Galesia	486
Efisz	497
Filipae	507
Kolosia	513
1 Tesalonika	519
2 Tesalonika	524
1 Timoti	527
2 Timoti	536
Taetus	541
Filimon	545
Hibru	547
Jemes	569
1 Pita	576
2 Pita	584
1 Jon	589
2 Jon	596
3 Jon	598
Jud	600
Nzaelwapxngr	604
Letz Ngr Natqgu	634
Nzalvztr-ngrng	635

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam
in cooperation with
The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms
in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands
The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.
Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrkzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwz mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. A' da kngg tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprtztng mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmc mz mzlrir yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrwz murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng r tewa. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqde Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlytyle Rut, x Kilion yrlytyle Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kngg nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dcpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rliifdr, murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatr-ngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atrkatilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmrcmi-mou-krde ncblo kx narlyztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztipene Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitnde nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. ✧ Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. ✧

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngr kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kngg tqxpepxle. Dekc Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmzcpz, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. ✧
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitnde nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmzcpz xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. ✧
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzrlrx-lzbqkr Kxnmzcpz, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitnde nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnclybz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmzcpz lc trmnclypwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kngg tqmcpzng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitnde lr mrkzbleng kngg trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi

✧ : Livae 25:25-34, 47-55 ✧ : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibru 2:14-15 ✧ : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 ✧ : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibru 10:7 ✧ : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

lrdrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jsizs Kxnmcpx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnmcpx trarlapxpwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kngc txlxngitilr nide.

Kdzung Lr Israel Nzmcng Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng r tewa. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kngc nzling. ⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rliirdng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmnctilr Moab yiz nzpnu-esz'. ⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcing, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzng mrlxde.

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kdzung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nizrka-kr-mopwzle nzkqlukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kngc nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzkalkz pemqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tekqtr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipibzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztile nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge. ⁹ X naokatrle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr. ¹⁰ X nrzpihzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung? ¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moung kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrlckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo, ¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nzngrinidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlele nzrbx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrbx-kzpz bamu." ¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-rlaszleu nide. ¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqzb, ilem yzlupezbz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rliumu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzq rtulrtr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krgi o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kc Gct rnge. ¹⁷ Drlve ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlasz nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbzng r tpxwz kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi." ¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncdr, sc tqmetxpezbz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzlbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcing nzling nzvzng nyzvng mzli kx nzkrz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwr-lvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzipelr kx, "Doa lcing, Naomi yzlupe!" ²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, "Bzq rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr

Naomi 'mrlzvxi.' A' kqle-ngrmamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqaclvele da amrlx batrple nzrblxkr da amrlx bange. ²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzkq rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvxi. Murde Yawe kc Tqaclvele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqng, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlc be angidr ngr Naomi mz nyzylu-krmle Moab nidr mz lvx bqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai trzkqngnrra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbrpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpwzle zbq tq o pwx.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde. ² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzrmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxng, sa tqmrlz ye." *

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatipte drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztipte leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpakilmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrle. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz kng, nzkrlz leplz nzmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcdepwz, sc tqkrlztipte kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcdepwz, Boas rkalm Betleem x kaputrpz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpibezle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxtibo mz Yawe kx naokatrle nimu." X nzrpi-kzpplr kx, "X nim kz!" ⁵ Boas kc tqveapez mz ncblo kc tqaclvele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, "?Doa olvz lcomnr ne neke?" ⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nyzylu-krmle kc Moab. ⁷ Rpimle bange kx, '?Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng?' X sa tqbrngzti-zpwzle nzmikatingr nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrcbcne."

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Lalz tqm bange, kx inyxng. Rpix naokatrpo nim. Bzkq rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzkq rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng. ⁹ Mcpwz mrkc tzrpakingr ncblo lcnq bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kng tzrtalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcnq kx bzkq nzesotrpzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqr mz belue kng tzangqbatipe ncblo kng." ¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrngzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpibezle kx, "?Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrlue-ngrn ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnrlc."

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, "Da amrlx kng tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqm q krdr blepx. ¹² Rlxtibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzclubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz

* **2:2** Mz lou sc Mosis, kxrnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzrgiscung nzmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmncلزpebyme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me rlakitrq, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnclzبز mz nabx lxede.”

¹³ Rpiبز Rut kx, “Trtenge, yc lzwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopemu nabznge mz nzymne-nivلزpe-krme lc bange, kxmule-esz’ trmatqnewxu myaszlzle olvi nem keng tzwztrpzng bam.”

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpiبز Boas mz Rut kx, “Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz.” Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrبزle mz olvi keng, Boas kabzle bade keng bali kx nztqngg, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxmnctrpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade keng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzrmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpiبز Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, “Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzkq amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade. ¹⁶ A’ vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzkq lclvzbzmu.”

Naomi X Rut Nzymnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrde Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krlzبزle milzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali keng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz’-nrade-tq. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqme. X ka-kzpz Rut daxnzng keng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea. ¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, “?Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka’-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrlle nim.” Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxede kx, “Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas.”

²⁰ Rpiبز Naomi bade kx, “Eu, rlxitibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krبزle nzrmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzlubeng x kxnzbpeng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde drtc’ nyzgu x nzaopx-krde ngvi lr ncblo ngrgu.” ²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, “Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, ‘Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwxبزle nzyrkrpxkr nzrkqngr bali x wit.’”

²² Naomi rpiبزle kx, “Inyxnge, mrlzvxitx nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzbale, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz’trpz badr.” ²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmnctr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzrmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzrkqngr bali x wit. X nzmncpzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztile Boas

¹ Mzli lcde, rpiبز Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, “Inyxnge, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim. ² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblqg olvi keng tzwztrpzng mz Boas. X krlzq nzngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrlckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. ³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. A’ bzkq krlztile nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc tryrkrpxkangr nzmu-krde x nzrmnq-krde waen. ⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzkile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbz lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrبز nanycde x sc tqmnztrpebyme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq.” ⁵ Rpiبز Rut kx, “Sa na-alex nikeng pitime.”

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcnqg tqpibz lxede. ⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzrmnq-krde, drtqde otppx. Sc tqvzkiopbezle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmnzope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzblzle lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycede x sc tqmnzlpzbez elr.

⁸ Mzli kcpce mz aurnrlc Boas dwalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmcpcele kzdq olvz nzmnlz-krbzle mrkc tqobqkio nanycede. ⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, “?Nim neke?” Rpihbzle kx, “Ninge kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawxpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rrx kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrdede nzxpepxngr drtc’ nyzgr x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo nge.”

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpihbz Boas kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxnge. Murde nzaodu-krm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxngr nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzngl lc, myaszlzle nzaodu-krm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamu mz lvxbqm. X tr-rtangrwq nrpr kztem, nzmz kxngisc o kxtr-ngiscu, a' mcpxpqeg ninge. ¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxnge, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da kcnqg amrlx tqlrlxtiq. Lepz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrzlrl kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvxli.

¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrdede nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbz bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzmz kx tqaolvzlele. ¹³ A' mwi txpwz mrka mz nrlckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krzlpwzkr bade mz nourla. Nzmz kx tqrpilc nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzmz kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqllu, kx nayrlztipex nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzblzle mzli kc tqprtz-ngrm paglxnrlc.”

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbz mz nanycede krlzblzle mzli lcede, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpile mz nide esz'-krde kx, “Bzkq kx rkrzti nzmncr olvz lc mrka.”

¹⁵ X rpi-kpzle bade kx. “Aolz nzkq scm kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc.” Prlxtxole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzkqllu-krde esolzlbz mz kilo kx nzpnu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglqlzpebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbzle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, “?Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxnge?” Zbz sc tqpipebzle da kcnqg amrlx tqalebz Boas bade. ¹⁷ X rpi-kpzle kx, “Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpimle bange kx, ‘Bzkq vz-nrbalqzbme mz lxem, a' twzbz bali lc bade.’” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrpilc Naomi kx, “Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzmz trmnc-nrwx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrwxpe-ngrde da tubqpe.”

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcede, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbz, krlc tqpibzle mz Rut, sc tqmcpcele nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqlepexpele nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc.” Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe. ² Zbz Boas kapxmle lrtzlvz nzpnu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpihbzle badr kx, “Nawxbuku ena x okatrapa'mu nigr.” ³ Zbz Boas sc tqrpilc mz mzlcede lc kx, “Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek. ⁴ Vzdzm mz drtwrnge nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqsutu drtwrm nzxpengr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncngl lrtzlvz ngru lcnq, badr mrlx lcnq. Kx tqsutu drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzmz kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzngl kx takitrdede

nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, a' nim txpwz, x krali ninge." X aylubzle natqde kx, "Sa naxpepxbo."

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, "Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbyme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr." *

⁶ Rpiyz mzlede lc kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpenger nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamntxpxle ninge x trpnzngR da kx na-aprcbo mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde trtakitrpepleu ninge."

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkaxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqm q kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxngr x nzaprcngr dztu, kxmule sele. Kzdg ncblo nzmu kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rilrdr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlvz x leplz kcng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbzele kx, "Mzbq ka mcpeamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzele mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, kcng tzbzpe-kzng. ¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpwpwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu." ✧

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng mz naobz nzrpiyzlr kx, "Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrplze mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nznrgine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea kcng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nangingim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng na-apule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble."

Boas X Rut Nznrgineng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo. ¹⁴ Nzrpiyz olvz kcng tzmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, "Naomi, takitrd nznrglqzngR Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide. ¹⁵ X rlxtibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzmlc drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nznngini-krm blang. Murde lvxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narngingem doa ncblo kxnzkqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim."

¹⁶ Naomi brlcle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr. ¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpilr kx, "Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo." X nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Rrlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron. ¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab. ²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon. ²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed. ²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. †

* **4:5** Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzngR nzvztr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzelele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai. ✧ **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28 † **4:22** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzngR kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbzsz lxede, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nangingim mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzymntr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama kcng tzlpxmqng nznngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lncg tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzngr-zvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krng Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrizlr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrdc kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lncg.

Leplz nzqqlung kx nzryrng Sam lncg x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcng trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lncg mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpihzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlzng, x rblx nzrpingr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lncg Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzkxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzb Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qxtubq x nqm qk vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpilc doa kx takitrdc nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrdc nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tzrwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxblr. X ngaldr lncg nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngalrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krng kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Naglqlz Gct rngc mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkriz-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lncg nztakitrdc nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krizamu nzrmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngalrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyzngc peto,
X Mevalu rngc kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqgmz nvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztkeqtr-ngrleng mz Natqng-vz-nqblqlc letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxl-krngleng blepx kxpipz mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krng. Mz drtq Sam lncg, kzdq natq kxtpwz rpile kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kq̄lu nzymnebnzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtq̄de kc tq̄pibzle badr. X drtq̄ lc yr-kzkr mz Natq̄gu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzwzngnr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngrngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztektqrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde nabz negung. Sam lcng nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr nqm̄q̄ kr kxdrka'-ngrng, X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnzaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr Yawe.

² A' nzabrtzngnr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalz̄m mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natq̄de ngrlx x nrlckxbq̄.

³ Leplz lcng nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue, X leu rdr trnzbloung.

X nzdo-zlwzng mz nzvz-kr̄m nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwailru.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcng.

⁵ Delc trnatu-amq̄ngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

X trnaprtzpwzng mz kxnztubq̄ng.

⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxng.

A' Yawe aclvebzle nzi r leplz kxnztubq̄ng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnzmcp̄x Ne Gct

Kxnzngq̄ngung

¹ Lr mrkzbleng nznq̄ngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlq̄tingr drtwr mz nzatrkat̄ingr nide.

² King rd̄rng x kxnzrmailz rd̄rng nzyrlwr-lxbl̄ng

Mz nzoliq̄ti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcp̄x nede. ✱

³ Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axt̄xbzku nzmnc̄lz-kr̄bzku mz zmatq̄ ngrdr,

Mz nznikitx-kr̄gu nq̄vi kc t̄pe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtq̄gu naopx."

⁴ A' King Yawe kc tq̄m̄ncom Heven yrpalelvzle nidr,

X xtr̄nga-ngrde drtwr kcng t̄zyrlqlr.

⁵ Ycmne-zngyabz badr,

X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natq̄de kxpq̄.

Natq̄ Yawe

⁶ Murde rpile kx, "Yrlq̄pex King kc tq̄m̄cp̄xp̄ex Jerusalem

Mrk̄c Saeon, newz kxtr nyznge."

⁷ X King kc tq̄m̄cp̄x Gct, rpile kx, "Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.

✱ Sam Krali (2):2 Aposol 4:25-26

Rpimle kx, ‘Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem. ☆

⁸ Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx, Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.

⁹ Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm,

Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.” ☆

Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu, X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqyche-ngrbz mzli.

¹¹ Narnrcrtpzmu mz nzamrlue-krmu Yawe, X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde, Murde ma tqodatile nimu,

Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.

A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Krattq (3)

Nou Nzarlapxngr X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet,

kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.

¹ Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng, X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.

² Nzrpiril mz nzyapwxiti-krdr ninge kx, “Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide.”

³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge.

Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrge.

⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge,

X ayzluome natqng miz newz kxtr nyzm.

⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla, Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi, A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.

⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, “Yawe, Gct rngc, vzm arlapx ninge, X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng.”

⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxng,

X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abtrtpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rnge

¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge,

Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.

X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge.

Delc naycngr mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqngc.

Kxnmnc-mrbrng

- 2 ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmialz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x
nzpokianger?
- 3 Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpxle nigr leplz kxntubqng kx nanginge-
deng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
- 4 Bzq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrm nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu
mz nrlckxbq. ✧
- 5 Zbz na-abrtrpzm drtwrm bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natq kc tqkaxmle bagu.

Gct Rnge

- 6 Yawe, leplz nemqng nzqqlung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx
namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- 7 Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
Myaspxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxnzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- 8 Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq,
Murde nim kx acive-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)*Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqng,
X na-aoti kc drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqng sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 4 Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-
krbzlr mz mzpq.
- 6 Odatiq kxznzpkang,
X obqso-zvzq kxznribqng x kxnzesabrtng.

Kxntubqng

- 7 A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqng nim.
- 8 Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzqqlu-
zlvzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 9 Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.
X mz nzymne-krdr nzmilzlr leplz

Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ☆

- 10 Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
Mz nzprt看-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.
Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzklukr alwx ngrdrng,
Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngdrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

- 11 A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
X nangr-along mz nzelalz-krm drtwrdr.
Aclve-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
Murde nabilvzlr nim.
12 Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm ngya,
A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
2 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
X axplr mou nrkrdrdtqng murde yagox-zlwzx.
3 ?Nrnci-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxl,
X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

- 4 Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
5 Murde mz nzbzng trpengr nzrglqlzng nim.
X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

- 6 Drtqng mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
X mz nrckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrnge
nzlrpr-ngdrdr drle mzke'.
7 Mzke' vaotxrpebz x troxpeu,
Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

- 8 Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
Murde Yawe sa tqalaztqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.
9 Xlrpeme nike rlxitibo,
X sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
10 Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz
zmwxl,
X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nzubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatini-krde nide.

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- 1 Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcng tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitrx.
- 2 Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtnge mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzngr kx naokatrle ninge.
- 3 ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqngc alele dq da kxtrtubqu?
- 4 ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlapx-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- 5 Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi
rngeng,
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtzdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplapx Kxnvz-rbrng

- 6 Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx
o nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- 7 Aylwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzaclve-krm nidr Heven.
- 8 Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzngc opx x tubq.
- 9 Aesaki nqm q krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplqx nabz x nzvzkr nardr.
- 10 Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqlq.
- 11 Tubqg mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takirde nzayrplapxngr kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqm Nr Drtwrm

- 12-13 Nzmu kx trnzteqtrlr nqm q krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea
scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- 14 Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvclzm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqzbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- 15 Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- 16 Drtwr ngr nzkxpungr kcng tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moungr drtdr.
- 17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpalz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.**

X nzmyalz-krm myaszlzle bongavz.

- 2 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.
X natqdr ailvzole nzrpiqbtiqr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✧

³ Kxrpalz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,
Mclcz nzlulikr femz x vri kcng tqwz-ngrnqng.

⁴ ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?

⁵ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpiqz mz lr Heven,
X kabzme badr zmlrue x nzamatqng.

⁶ Yrlqq nidr mz nzacive-krdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn,
X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✧

⁷ Nzacivevr animol krbzq,
X animol kzpeto kz.

⁸ X nidr kxnzetung r utc x nc,
X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.

⁹ **Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,**
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

¹ Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.
Ale-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.

² Angrlvzx drtqm.
Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

³ Brngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi rnge mz nzmc-krde nim.
Bz x tao-ngrde nzulm.

⁴ Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.
Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da badr.

⁵ Dalr nrlc nzmairlzl kxdrka'-ngrng.
Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x
Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.

⁶ Doa ngr alwx lcng nzyrkrtrpeng.
Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr amznrpe-ngrnq.

⁷ Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.
Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz leplz tubq.

⁸ Eu, murde nzacive-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,
Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.

⁹ Gct, nim lrpalc nyz kxnzobqszong.
Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.

¹⁰ Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
Itoto x doa amrlx kcng tzrtangrtilr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.

¹¹ Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxnzmnc-mrbrng da kcng tqale Yawe.
Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.

¹² Jzslc krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcng tqtrka tzalelr.
Kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-krbzlr bade.

✧ **Sam Krartqmz (8):6** Hibru 2:6-8; 1 Korint 15:27

- 13 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqng.
Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.
- 14 Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrge nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrlr nzglqlz-krnge nim.
- 15-16 Laltqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.
Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwaatr-moung elr.
Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtzt mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.
- 17 Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,
Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.
- 18 Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpzngr nzmrbtrtkr drtwr Gct nidr.
Nzobqtipxng kxtrnzngisung trtxpzngr nzbotxpx-krde.
- 19 Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnetung amrlx ngi brmrda.
- 20 Namwxlrtlir x na-amrluelr nim.
Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

- 1 Opxm kx mncme rlr, Yawe.
Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.
- 2 Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxnzkxpung.
Pnz drtwrge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.
- 3 Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.
Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.
- 4 Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.
Rblx nzmcti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpzngr Gct.
- 5 Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.
Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.
- 6 Sc tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,
X trpnzng nzodatingr ninge kalr."
- 7 Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdgeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzng. *
- 8 Trmrlz nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxesz'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtcngzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatii-krde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kng trka tqalex."
- 12 Wztitxpxz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, "Gct trtxpzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge."
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcong amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kng tzrtangrtilr nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.

* (10):7 Rom 3:14

- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki
zpwX.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvz nzaclve-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'-ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnztubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplr q nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtlir.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz
zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

- 1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, "Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
- 2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nzpnz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
- 3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku."
- 4 Bzq kxmu nyzcmne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz
Mangr-nzangiongr nide,
X sc tqwxubube mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz
amrlx.
- 5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.
X ptxpx-ngrde nzmncgr kxnzrnibqng.
- 6 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-
apule nzdcckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxpq.
- 7 A' krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'-ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

- 1 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrxtxtrpeng.
- 2 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitlir nyzcmnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
- 3 Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokiang,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
- 4 Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti
drtwrg.
X trpnzng kx naetum bagr."
- 5 A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,
X nztangqgxr kxnzmwati drtwrng.
Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.
Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."
- 6 Yawe, abrtprzkr drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqtubq tqql.
Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleri-ebirngr mz nyr.

7-8 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcngr trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr;
 X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 A' lxngitikr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,
 X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcngr tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopex Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbritr-alope drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

2 ?Nelznge navdz-alopem?

?X drtwrnge navz-alope?

?X namnc-lz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

3 Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqng.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krnge murde ma tqbzx.

4 Bzkg rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrci-lzbq-krnge.

5 Murde abrtro drtwrnge mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge.

6 Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

1 Leplz kxznngngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."

Leplz lcngr nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwxng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzng leplz lcngr kxtubq.

2 Yawe mncm Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nztangrti-krde nide.

3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzng nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✧

4 Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcngr tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

5 A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrlvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxntubqng.

6 Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxznrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

7 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangiongr nim?
?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?
- 2 Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.
Nqmq krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.
- 3 A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.
X bzkq pikitile kxnzesotrpzng bade.
- 4 Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
A' na-amatqle kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct.
Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krde.
Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.
- 5 Narlxtile kxnzrbilqngr kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.
Bzkq pokiatitrlr mrlx kxtubq,
Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.
Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi vzv.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmnz-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitrx drtwrnge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu rng
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlvzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvlz vzv.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr,
X trnakrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnzng nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nznngini-krme
bange trtenge.

Nzqlqlz-krnge Yawe

- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krme ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabzngz mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpz vzv mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz
nibrnge.
- 9 Delc nabzngz tqabrtz-zlvz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmlr.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbzngz nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo
kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqngz mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:
Nzabrtz-zlvzngz kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.

X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqng.
Xlrm natqng murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzd-zpwxm mz nabzng.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzaokrnge drtwrnge
X obqplxq nabzng mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx rmtiq.
X pnzpe drtwrnge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- 4 Tralewxu da kx nzrtultrng, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- 5 Trtaowxu mz nzatalzng,
Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 6 Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.
Kxetu, xlm natqng.
- 7 Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
Murde mzli kc tzlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 8 Acive angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwz mz drtwrm.
X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.
- 9 Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzlr x tznibqlr ninge,
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.
- 10 Trpnzng nzrycng mz drtwr kx ycbz badr.
A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.
- 11 Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.
- 12 Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr
Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxng

- 13-14 Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.
Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcong mz zmatq ngrm.
Arlapx ninge x ayrkrtxttr nidr.
Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.
Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoliqtipeq nakabzme badr,
Navz navz nakrlzbxle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.
- 15 A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Yawe tqarlax-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- 1 Yawe, mrlztix nim
Murde axplrq ninge.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitrx.
Nim lrpalc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.
Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrngc kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- 3 Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrdc nzrglqlzng,
X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 4-6 Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde ycpc pipz nzbz-krnge.
Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzngr sa na-aovxiole ninge,
Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.
A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krmc natqngc.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

- 7 Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.
Nrlc ycngrlr-atwrnng x wai-kzle nou newzng.
Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.
- 8 X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpupx.
X ncte vzpx-ngrm zskapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxppq.
- 9 Lvpxle bongavz,
X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.
- 10 X kzdq enjrl lvcmio-animle nide.
Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.
- 11 Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa
Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.
- 12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.
Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.
- 13 Yawe myatxiz-esz'ng, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.
X natqde nzxlr mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 14 Rpn-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.
Vz-nqblqzb bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.
- 15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,
Natqde applzmle me boo-ngrng,
X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

- 16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge
Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.
- 17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpo mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,
A' sc tqvz zvz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 18 Nzvzmngz mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtilz-ngrde ninge nzkxpu-ngrng.
A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrnge.

19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,
X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X aylu-ngrmle da bange murde nabzngelqngi.

21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqm̄q kr Gct rnge,
X tresablqtiwxu nide.

22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,
X aoti zvx drtwrnge natq̄deng.

23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,
A' yrlqpx-lzbq̄nge mz nzalengr alwx.

24 Yawe aylu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,
Murde nabzngelqngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepz

25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm̄ mz krkcng tzyrlq̄bzlr natq̄dr bam.
X amrlzq̄ krkcng nqm̄q krdr tq̄mrlz.

26 Tubq̄bzme mz krkcng nabzdr tq̄tubq̄.
A' lolvzq̄ mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.

27 Avzdq̄ krkcng tzavzo-lzbq̄ng.
X avzoq̄ krkcng tzglq̄lz-lzbq̄ng.

28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq̄ da kxtrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr x
nyr kxpq̄.

29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq̄ ngr nzota-krgr badr enq̄mi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq̄ ninge mz nzdwa-ngalet-rkrbo nabxbz ngr lrpalcv nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

30 Nqm̄q kr Yawe tubq̄-esz'ngr, x natq̄de ngi da angidr zvx.
X nginibzle lrpalcv nyzdr krkcng tzrlatrpzng bade.

31 Yawe nide txpwz Gct angidr,
X butq̄br nyzgu.

Kxokatr

32 Nide Gct kc tq̄axplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrp̄zki rnge kxtubq̄ kx nao-zlix.

33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycngel
Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.

34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.

35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnce kc tq̄yrputrnrng nipna.
X zmatq̄ ngrm̄ ngi popz' ngr nibrnge. Vzome murde namyalzx.

36 Okatr-zvzq̄ ninge, x rblx enq̄mi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdrdu ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

37 Maneux enq̄mi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.

38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.
X trpnzng kx tulzm.

39 Axplr̄q̄ ninge mz nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enq̄mi rngeng.

40 Nim kx rngi-batrp nzdwaszkr enq̄mi rngeng ninge,

Murde naodatix krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge.

41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlerl Yawe.
A' trpnzngr kx arlapxle nidr.

42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.

King Kxmcpx Yawe

43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlqq ninge mz nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmqng mz zmatq rnge.

44 Nzyrngzomqng bange
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqng.

45 Nzrnrctitr-lzbqmqng bange.
Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmctxmqng bange.

46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.

47 Ayrlapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,

48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.

Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzyrpir naota-ngrgr badr.

49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✱

50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrng, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
X dalr bongavz amrlx.

2 Mz nrlckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrlckxbq.

3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzngr naode x nepi trycmneu,
X trpnzngr natq kxnztwz temz x vri,

4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✱
Gct yrlqzbzle nrlckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.

5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz
ate.

X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.

6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nznglrlr-krde mz bongavz.
Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakiole.

X yzylr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nzyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Lepz

7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukr nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycnglru.

8 Natq Gct aelalzmlle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.

Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.

⁹ Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.

Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr vzv.

¹⁰ Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,

Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzngr kx myaszpxle dakxznng keng
tqbrngzvxi.

¹¹ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.

X mz nzlalz-tq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtimle nzmnc-krnge.

¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,

Murde rblxm bange nzmnc-krngeleng.

¹³ X lolvz-amqngi ninge,

Murde ma tqvz vzv nzale-krnge alwx

Keng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.

Murde nabznge natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me
pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Leplz

¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.

X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.

X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.

² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,

Acive x axplr nide.

³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.

X suti drtwrgr nzalalz-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angle mz olta nyzm.

⁴ Kabz bade da keng tqtsuti drtwrde,

X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.

⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.

X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.

Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqx.

X mzli ka krlzpx kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.

X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrm Heven kxtr,

X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.

⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtzpzlr drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,

X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.

Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.

A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bam.

Leplz Amrlx

⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.

X mz nzkqle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzqlqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

- 1 Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.
Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
- 2 Da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.
X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
- 3 Vzpeme bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzing.
X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
- 4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
- 5 Lepzl kxkqlu nzxlrir nrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nznngini-krng King.
- 6 Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.
- 7 Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrttupo drtwrnge bam,
Murde namnc-zpwxx mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Lepzl Nzqlqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangcle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrxttrq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzngr kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.
- 12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim
Mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna scmqng.

Lepzl Amrlx

- 13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrgr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)

Nzrlxtingr X Nzrlxngitngr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzrlxtingr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ✱
? X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlaltqpepqu mz
nzkrka'-krnge?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitngr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.

Nzlxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.

5 Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrd.

Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtingr

6 A' nzapusngr ninge brmrda.

Nzngangr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.

7 Nzycnglrmlr nardr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✱

X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. ✱

8 Nzrpimlr kx, "Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr

Gct nim mzli ka.

Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim."

Nzrlxngitingr

9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz zbq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,

Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.

Murde aclve-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcngr mzke',

X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.

11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,

Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

12 Yawe, enqmi lcnq tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.

X nzrpiir nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.

13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,

Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.

14 Nzxpnr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzipulio mz drtc' kx mingr.

Mrkng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbxpplctipeng, x nqmq nr nabznge baonepe.

15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-kirme nzbz-krnge.

Murde mewe-zvzpex x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi.

✱

16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namaneutilr ninge,

X sc tzmaplxitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✱

17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.

X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.

18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,

X nzqk scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc. ✱

19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlu.

A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcnq,

Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.

21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr

Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng,

Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange. ✱

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Matiu 27:39; Mak 15:29 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Luk 23:35 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15** Jon 19:28 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16** Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34; Jon 19:24 ✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibu 2:12

- 23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, “Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!
Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krgr nide!
- 24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzxpxu-krgrung,
Murde trpctxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmlle natqgung.”
- 25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr
leplz nemqng.
Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.
- 26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng
kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.
X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nim.
Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
- 27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr
alwx ngrdr bam.
X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angiolr nim,
- 28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr
Kc tqaclve-zvzle nidr.
- 29 Delc kxnzetung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,
Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.
- 30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,
Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,
- 31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,
“Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng.”

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxacle Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
X trtxpnzng da kx mnctxpx-ngrne.
- 2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng r lue x dakxnzng,
Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.
- 3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.
X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwx.
- 4 Nctoko scm tzmlle nzti bange.
X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.
Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,
a' trtxpnzng da
kx namwxlrltix.
Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.
- 5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,
Mz mzlr enqmi rngeng.
Aelubzme narngelo tolo,
X drtwrnge elalz.
- 6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,
X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mztheadau Nyzde

Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitride Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- 1 Nrlc atwrnng nyz Yawe,

- X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. *
- 2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqzbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.
- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzb bade nzvzdzbz mz newz
nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrd nzprrtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr nide?
- 4 Lepzl kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrd nrodutr-lxblz-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangioloru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Lepzl kxnmulr lcng nztubqzbng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Lepzl lcng nzrtangtilr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrd nznxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,**
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 8 ?**King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,**
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.
- 10 ?**King kznilc tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rngc.
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrngc bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
Bzqz rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
Bzqz nzamyatimlr drtqngc.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyat-
ibz.
Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncdz, mrlz
nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitx-zlvzbx drtwrngc bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqmq krmqng
amrlx.
Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krngc natqm.
Eu. Murde nim Gct rngc kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx
drtwrngc nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.

* Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1 1 Korint 10:26

Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.

- 7 Ipq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim mrlz-esz'ngr.
 Ipqpx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
 mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- 8 Jzs-zvzq leplz mz nzmncngr kxmrlz x kxtubq.
 Jzsiq mz nzalvztr-krm kxnaleng alwx, murde nao-zlilr nzti rm.
 9 Kxrmalzl, aelwapx-ngrbzme mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng da kxtubq.
 Kxakrlz, alvztr-zvz-ngrn nidr me pnz drtwrm.
 10 Lrpzki rmqng amrlx nzaelwapxbzlr mz leplz nemqng nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm natqm.
 Leplz lcng nzyrlq-zvzlr nzalvztr-krm x nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.
 11 Ma-nqblq natqm kc tgesalz-ngrn mz nzipqpx-krm alwx rngeng,
 Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.
 12 Nekeng nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqm,
 Nzo-zlilr lrpzki angidr mz nzalvztr-krm nidr.
 13 Olvz x ncblo lcng sa namnc-zpwxng.
 Oliqtibz drtc' kc tqpibzme, murde doa nedrng namnc-kzng elr.
 14 Pqtr mz drtwrm leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
 Pipx-zvzbzme da kx na-alelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 15 Rtxtrpwo nibrnge bam mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge nim.
 Rlapx-zvzx mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 16 Suti drtwrnge kx naobqme bange x naye mz drtwrm ninge.
 Sutitx drtwrnge murde trpengr kztenge x trmnc-zpwxpewxu.
 17 Trte, katxpxbz nztalvzokr nabzng.
 Tekqtr drtwrm x arlapxbz ninge mz nzxpxu-krngeng.
 18 Vz zvz nzaotikr drtwrm nzxpxu-krnge x nzetqkr drtqng,
 Vzm x ipqpxbz alwx rngeng.
 19 Wx-nzlongr nabzng nzkqlu-zlwzkr enqmi rngeng.
 Wzpx zlwz mz drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
 20 Xplrlvzbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng mz nztu-khme mz nibrnge.
 X bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzamyati-krmlr drtqng, murde nim me rlatitrx.
 21 Yawe, arlapx ninge murde tubqx x nabzng lqngi.
 Yrlqtr-zvzbo nzlu-krnge bam.
 22 Zmatq ngrm, navzm mz nzarlapx-krbzle nigr lr Israel mz Ztrkang amrlx kcng tqrmctikr mzli ka.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (26)

O-zli-zvzx Nzti Kxtubq

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, pipxbz kx ninge ncblo kx nabzde lq.

Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq,
 X abtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

- 2 Obqtr angidr mz nabzng,
 X mc kxmu nzvzkr nqmq nr drtwrnge.
 3 Murde nivz lrm rtwayz-zvzm bange,

- X nzaodu-krm mailz-zpwxle ninge.
- 4 Traodu-lzbqkru badr leplz kxnztrkang.
X trabrtzlvzwxu kxnzpokiang.
- 5 Pxtxpx-ngrne nzngi-te-krgr badr kxnzaleng alwx.
X drtqng sa nzmnc-krgr badr kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Yawe, ycpqx mqng m z nvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm, murde natubqbo
mz nzobq-krm,
X naptrrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
- 7 X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.
- 8 Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.
- 9-10 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdz nzayrplapxng,
Bzqk apusr-ngrn ninge kxnzaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngr;
- 11 **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycngz mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
- 12 X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngz Kx Namwxlritx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- 1 Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngz kx namwxlritx.
Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
- 2 Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcng sa nataong.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngz
nzmwxlr-krnge.
X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

- 4 Yawe, da kx rlxtitxpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlvz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-
krnge mz ma nyzm.
Murde nazngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me
pnz drtwrm.
- 5 Murde krlzx kx sa na-acle-angidr q ninge mz mzli r nzxpux-krnge.
X na-amnc-kapqg ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nzngini-krm
butqbr kx rlakitr.
- 6 Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X sa namalg-zlvzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 7 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzqle-krnge nim.
X nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krm natqng.
- 8 Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."
X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
- 9 Delc, bzqk mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
X bzqk esablqtig ninge mz nzngyatigr drtwrm ninge.
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.

Mevalu rnge, bzkq pxtpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.

- 10 Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxdr ninge,
A' nim la tqaclve-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

- 11 Alvztrp nqm q krmqng bange.
X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng
sa tzaukztür ninge.
- 12 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
Nzpokiaütürlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzymne-zngya-krdr.
- 13 Yawe, krlzpe x nzmrlz-zlwz-krm
Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 14 Mzlangeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-krge.
Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,
A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Active Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, kqlex nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitr.
Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.
Murde ma tqbz x nzm napx-ngrn nzxlrng nzyrni-krnge.
- 2 Mzli kc tqobqr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr
nim, x glalz mqng mz nzkrka'-krbo bam,
Xlrn natqng x okatrp ninge.
- 3 Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.
X nzipilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.
- 4 Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzrtrkalrng kcng
tzalelr,
Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.
- 5 Murde matirpe drtwrd da kcng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.
Dec kx namlxto-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.
- 6 Yawe, glqz-lxblrkr nim
Murde aylume natqng mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 7 Nim lrpalvc nyzng x temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrng nipna.
Abrtrpo drtwrng bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.
Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrng
X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam mz nzngrng.
- 8 Yawe, nim lrpalvc nyzgr kx rlakitr.
X nim naxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpbxzme.
- 9 Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
Mz nznngini-krgr sip nemqng kcng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu mz Yawe,
Mz nzm-krm nzmialz-krde x zmatq ngrde.
- 2 Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,
Mz nzangio-krm nztr-esz'-ngr-krde.

- 3 Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz trlipu.
Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe mz nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.
- 4 Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.
Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.
- 5 Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- 6 Natq Yawe aycnglrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- 7-8 Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycnglrle peto.
- 9 Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
X'kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- 10 Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nzngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- 11 X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilv-zlr ninge.
- 2 Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdtqng.
- 3 Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdtqng trnavzopeu mz gq.
- 4 Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkz bam da kx aletiqng.
- 5 Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmck-krgr zyzlr mz nourla kxtpwz.
- 6 Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlrltix."
- 7 Murde xngibo nzamrlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tungalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzt-ngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc tqmwxlz-zlwzpx.
- 8 Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxlibo nzyzluti-krme ninge.
- 9 Rpiho bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,
Nzmu namibilzpcmc mz drtc'.
- 10 Yawe, xlrn natqng mzyckr drtwrm ninge.
Kxetu rng, okatrp ninge."
- 11 Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krnge mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnge,
Mz nzteqqr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrnge mz nzabrtz-krnge.

- 12 X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge.
A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X NztaIvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 1 Yawe, nim me rlakitrX.
Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.
2 Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

- 3 Mz nzngini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxng,
Aclve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtzc-krnge mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nim me rlakitrX.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 5 Yawe, aprcho mqngrnge mz mqm. ✧
Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.
6 Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrnge bam,
A' pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioldr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.
7 Drtwrnge sa naelalm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-krm,
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqnge x nzkxpu-krngeng.
8 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabznge mz nzvzne-krnge.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

- 9 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrn ninge murde nabznge talvzo.
Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krnge x nrkrdrtqnge mewetxpengr.
10 Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrnge x drtqnge satxpe murde bztipenge
nzyrningr.
Drtqnge yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krnge x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.
11 Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge
X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.
Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka
X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.
12 Leplz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpex.
Apunepebo badr brmrda.
13 Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlr mz nzxlr-krnge nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,
Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 14 A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,
X abrtxtrpo drtwrnge bam.
15 Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.
16 Amrlz ninge, kxanzawz nem,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

NztaIvzokr Nabz

- 17 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkqle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.
A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
- 18 X na-aesakile natq kxnzpokiang x kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- 19 Myatpxp zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx acIve-zpwxq krkcng tzlatrpnzng bam.
- 20 LepIz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdng x nznelvzt-
ingr nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
- 21 Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalvc nyznge, mnc-
zpwxx mz nzetukr nivz lrm.
- 22 MwIxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzkqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
- 23 Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqzbku bade.
Murde acIvele kxnzvv-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzqlqpx-
lzbqng.
- 24 Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)*Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr*

Kzdq nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzkz Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- 1 Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
- 2 Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde. ✧
- 3 Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqng satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
- 4 X drtqng tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrIckxbq.
X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.
- 5 Pnzpe drtwrnga kx naplzpoxo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzngr kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
- Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,
X katxpx-ngrbzme nzmrllepukr alwx rngeng amrlx.
- 6 X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzkxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtznzngr nzkrIz-krmlr nigr.
- 7 Nim me rIakitrx x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxprrt.
Mzli lc tqxlrx nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxng.

Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe

- 8 Rpim Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- 9 A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kcng tzpetrpx bade."

- 10 Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kcng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 11 Nigu kxntubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krngu nide.
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krngu gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlvz-krngu nide.
- 4 Murde natqdeng amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kcng tqaletileng takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

- 6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzycmne-krde.
- 7 Ata-lxbltrle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxntopwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
- 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzycmne-krde,
X mz nzkpax-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
- 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trznngidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
- 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqmq nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangioldr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz kcng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmlle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- 15 Ngil batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,
X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrg.
- 16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxpkrkr ami nede.
X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxpkrkrde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

- 18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
X nzbtrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
- 19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,
X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
- 20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
- 21 Abrtzlvzku nide,

X drtwrgu abrtprzku mz drtqde kxtr.

22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,

mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,

X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.

2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge,

Murde nimu kx nzaetqzbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcong tqaleleng.

3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.

X napipx-lxblr-nrgu nzetu-krde.

4 Da kcong tqmwxlritx, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcong amrlx.

Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, aylzumle natqng.

5 Elr! Na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,

X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.

6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,

Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.

7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,

Murde acleve krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.

8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrt-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.

9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nzrngiscng da amrlx.

Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.

10 Laion kx nzxprrng nzkrlzlr nzbtrtalengr,

Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm badr.

11 Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamu bange,

Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.

12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?

?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?

13 Obq zpwx, x bzkq pokiaq.

Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,

14 Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.

X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.

15 Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.

X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.

16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.

Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwz nzmrbtrkr mz drtwr nidr. ☆

17 Takitrd nzxlr-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxnztubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bade,

Murde ngi nqm q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.

18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,

X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.

19 Wzpxtx lwz nzxpkur ncblo kxtubq.

A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcnq amrlx.

20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,

Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. *

21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxnztubqng.
X nqm q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.

22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.

X trpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.

2-3 Yrlqbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X twzm popz' x nipna scmng,

Mz nzarlaxp-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutlir ninge.

X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.

4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

X krkcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzm natalvzo x nadwaszlr
nim.

5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.

Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.

6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,

Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.

7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alebo badr,

A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodating nidr,

Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrng Mz Da Kxtrka

9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,

X drtwrnge elalzm mz nzarlaxp-krm ninge.

10 X mz nabzngc atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,

"Trpnzngr kx apule nim.

Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxpung mz mq kxnzxpung,

X kxtrpnzngr scdr zmatq mz kxnzrngiscng zmatq."

11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.

Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzng dalr nzcxpung.

12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,

Kx talvzongr nabzngc.

13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrnge.

X axtx-zvzx dakxnzng,

X biox narngc mz nzkrka'-krngc nidr,

Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlcng x kztcngeng.

Murde yc-zlvzng drtwrnge nidr,

Apule kx vzng drtwrnge x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.

15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzcxpung,

Nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.

Leplz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkativzvlr ninge.

16 Nzxtnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx prtizleng ninge,
X nzmadrqtimlr nqngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

- 17 ?Yawe, nzatrkatigr ninge lc, nakrlzbzle mzli kznike?
Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.
- 18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng
Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.
- 19 Lepzl lcng nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzgr noude. ✱
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzxpxu-krngeng,
X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrnge.
- 20 Trnzkrzlzru nzymnengr mz nrwx.
A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.
- 21 X nzipibqti-kzlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
“Eke! A' mcpekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq.”

Ayrplapx Nidr!

- 22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.
Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.
- 23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,
X ota-ngrbz ninge.
- 24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.
A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
- 25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzrpi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,
X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.
- 26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng.
Krkng tzoqszolr ninge drtqdr nzmua nmya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x
naneanepeng.
- 27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz
badr nzmqlqvlz-krdr nim,
Mz nzrpi-zvz-krdr kx, “Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-
zpwxxr kxnzawz nem.”
- 28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

- 1 Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,
X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq amrlueamu Gct.” ✱
- 2 X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
Murde nzrpiir trmcwq alwx rdrng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.
- 3 Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzpokianger.
Delc trtxpnzngz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.
- 4 Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzryrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.
Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzti kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.
- 5 Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlzlr bongavz. ✱
- 6 Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbzle newz kxnzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.

- Murde acive-zpwxq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrngr.
 7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlwzm bagr,
 Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.
 8 Mz nzrka-zvz-krme nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctxpxng zvz.
 Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.
 9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,
 Kc tqapu-zvzme bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.
 10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,
 Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.
 11 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
 X kxnzqlpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznrlvzolr ninge.
 12 Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
 X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle Badr

Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

- 1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
 X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.
 Ale da kxmrlz x abtrpz drtwrm bade,
 Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.
 Bzkq witiba nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 Murde mzli trnaboiu x sc tzbzpeng.
 Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,
 Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

- 5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
 Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzmnc-krm leplz kxnzrngisng nzvz-nqblq-krdr
 nqm q krdr kxtrka.
 Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwz Yawe,
 X abtrpz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
 Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
 Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

- 8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo
 Murde da lcng li ma tzkatrpzng bam drtwr kxtrka.
 Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile
 nakabzle badr,
 A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
 Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbpeng.
 Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmc-krmleng.
 Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
 X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

- 12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzngisng na-aclvetio-lzbqng
 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpelnr toki r vea x popz' scdr.

* **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

li! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-moule nidr,

X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.

Jzs Yawe krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxntubqng

X nzmadvti-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.

Jzslle nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzng nrxpplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 Kxetu Yawe acive-zvzle kxnvz-nqblqlr nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrlle nidr mzli kx prtzngr da.

Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc tqplclqom

X enqmi r Yawe lcng sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatpxpbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxntubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxngr, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.

A' kxnmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnamnzomzleu.

Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrynitrpwzng nadr dakxnzng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,

X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxnbzbrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxngr,

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkrzl-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnmrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlramamu natqng. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

37-40 Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx,

X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa naykrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrlr mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbrti drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge,

A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

2 Murde nipna scmqng tupe bange,

X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.

3 Xngitxtr-zlwzpx nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.

X yangrnge-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.

4 Zmrlepu r alwx lcng sc tqayrngzpupele ninge,

X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.

5 Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqng,

Apule kxsqki kx mibi x brtu.

6 Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge.

Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.

7 Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqng.

X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.

8 Nzetqkr drtqng wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge.

X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqng rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

9 Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwxx.

X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.

10 Mzli ka drtqng mewepe x nzycmini-krnge vz-ebirpengr,

X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.

11 Kztengeng nzngangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng.

X kxnginingeng trnzesotrpepqngqu bange.

12 Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge,

Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.

X krkng tzaetqmlr drtqng, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.

Enqmi

13 A' opxm kx trxlrxu nzycmnekr enqmi rngeng.

- X trkrlzwxu nzymnengr.
 14 Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,
 X trayz lupwc'u natqdr.
 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayz lubzle nike nzalemlr bange,
 Mz nznngini-krm Gct rnge kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
 16 Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
 X bzqk nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
 17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
 X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
 18 Naplztppxx nzvz-rbr-krngeng,
 Murde nzbatrplr nzkxnekr drtqnge.
 19 Enqmi rngeng nzxplrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
 X nzkqlung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
 20 Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayz lumlr mz da kxtrka.
 Nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
 21 Yawe, bzqk amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
 X bzqk mnc-zvzme rlr.
 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Murde nim Mevalu rnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Leplz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'
 Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- 1 Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzqk alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.
 Murde kxdrka-ngrng lcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.
 2 X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
 A' nzkxpu-krngeng etunepx vz, delc tqtalvzongr nabznge.
 3 X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzkxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabznge mrilvzole ninge.
 X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
 4 "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavxpx-ngrbzme nzkxpu-krnge?
 ?Myx nli kx naesakingr trnzmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
 5 Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzqk Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

- 6 Nzwz-katongr ngi brmrdakr apule nounc kc trpnzngr nrade.
 X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngr dztudrng kx natwzlr.
 7 ?Kxetu nike naobqtippx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?
 Mwx namrlz nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.
 8 Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,
 X kxnzlukurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.
 9 Mzli ka, dcppe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzkxpu-krngeng.
 Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.
 10 A' bzqk ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,

Murde yce pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.

- 11 Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcong tqmrlzbx badr.
 Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,
 Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

- 12 Yawe, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.
 Murde nzmrbckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.
 13 Aykrktxpx nzetqkr drtqnge x aotpxbxz drtqnge,
 Murde mwX na-abrtztX-kaix mzli kxpipz x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Xlrme Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.
 X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkrka'-krnge.
 2 Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.
 Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.
 3 Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmrna mz nzrglqzng nrm.
 X mzli kc naxlrngr leplz nzng-krngele, sa na-angiokr nim x na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bam.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 4 Namrlzbx mz leplz kcong tzabrtzplz drtwrdr bam,
 Krkcong trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcong tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokiang.
 5 Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzng kx apule nim.
 Alame bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.
 Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxng da lcong amrlx,
 Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

- 6 Trsutiu drtwrm nzkra-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrnrngr x dalr nzkrtxng
 alwx.
 X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.
 A' da kx suti tpxwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,
 Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrtqnge bam.
 7 Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.
 Na-atutrx natq kcong tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr.
 8 Gct rnge, abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde nabzngelolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ✧

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

- 9-10 Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz nemqng.
 A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krm nigr
 Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr.
 X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

- 11 Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nznngini-zvzmlr lrpalcv kx mncpx-ngrmc.

- 12 A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzcxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.
X alwx rngeng nzmrlvzolzr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.
Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmzaszpxlr nqnginarngc.
X nabzngc tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

- 13 Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
14 Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
Murde drtqdr nama ya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
15 X leplz lncg ztxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navdzdm
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
16 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nim
Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzngc,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
17 Kxetu, trxpnrwxu x trpnzngc scngc zmatq.
Bzqk mbrtrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rngc.
Bzqk asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngcng.

Kxnzokatrng

- 1 Namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc naxpxu-ngrdr.
2 Sa na-aclvebzle nzlu-krdr.
X trtxpnzngc nzrlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
Delc tzipi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.
3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrdqdr
Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
X na-amrlz mou ninge.
Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzngc
Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
5 Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
Nzrpilr kx, "Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namrbtrttr mz drtwr
nide?"
6 Kzdzng leplz lncg tzokratimlr ninge, nzpokiatilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr
ninge.
A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzcxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz
mztea amrlx.
7 Nztrkatilr nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtily-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."

⁹ Mzli ka, kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade,
X tqmukr ncdr, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. ✧

Nzokatrk' Gct

¹⁰ **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge.**
Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrqtngce murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng tqtrka
tzalemlr bange.

¹¹ X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,
Sa nakrlz-angidrpx kx abrtzlvzq ninge.

¹² Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,
X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

¹³ *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

**Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x
Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)**

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

¹ Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim
Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

² Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge
lue kxbaō.
?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

³ Mz zbq kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.
A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzipimlr kx, “?Memule Gct rm
trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?”

⁴ Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutx zlwz. A' dcpx mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc
ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Mzli lcede abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

⁵ **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

⁶⁻⁷ Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?
Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyr-
plalvzlr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.
A' nadcpx mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,
Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodz n x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

⁸ Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zbq kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam
nzlungr bange.

⁹ Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?
?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ? Bzpe?”

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm, A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr, Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

(43)

1 Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu. Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

2 Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge? ?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

3 Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng, Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm. Murde nakrlzlbzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

4 X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm, Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm, A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr, Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli kc bqnc,

Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.

2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm. X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz zamnc-zpwx-krm nidr.

3 Melrmqgr lcong trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr.

A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz nzmmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.

4 Gct, nim King rnge.

Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.

5 Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.

X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.

6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge Nzarlaxp-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.

7 A' ni-tpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng, Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.

8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea
negrng?
Mzli ka rlrtr-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpe nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dtugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmilr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narncbr kx topwzne,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aezprrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-
krmlr drtqgr,
X nzxtnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlic tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
X drtqngge mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrx natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.
- Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct*
- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzprtzmqng bagr da lcng
A' trmrbtrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtpekre nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznznzbrti-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-
krdr kuli kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gg.
- Nzkrka'-krgu*
- 20 Gct rgr, nzmu navecpx-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwxu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznznzngr nidr. *
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpxu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrg esz'tipe kx sa nabzpekr,
Mz nztanggxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King rngge, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
Nabzngge esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.

X nzngqpx-krm natq mz naonge
Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.

² Nzobq-krm lngqpx-esz'ngr.

X natq ngr nzamrlzngr ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzngr Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

³ Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.

⁴ Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-krm.

X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.

⁵ X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
X'lr mrkzbleng amrlx namncizbzng bam.

X Kxnzmpx

⁶ Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.

⁷ Mrlzbb bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.

Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcpxpe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm
kztemqng.

X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,

Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzng. ✧

⁸ Lrpzmqng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlzvxi.

X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam

Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,

Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.

⁹ X olvi kc nangi kwin ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx
nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.

Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x aclvetio-lzbq.

Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr
mzpq,

Mncizbz bade mz nzngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.

X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.

¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,

A' bzkq nzbatrplzlr nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi
king.

¹³ Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.

X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.

¹⁴ Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.

X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu
mz mzte.

¹⁵ Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,

Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmng

¹⁶ King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king,
da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.

X nangi-batrprzme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.

¹⁷ Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,

X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

- 1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,
X mz nzkqle-krgru nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrle nigu.
- 2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycnglrlrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
X newz nzynglrlr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
A' trmwxlrrkuu murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlvea Ngrgu

- 4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtznggr bagu,
Mz nznngini-krgru lr mrnyzde.
Nzvzo-krmlrle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
- 5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrlrle nigu mz zbq kxmRNA.
- 6 A' mz nzxlrkr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amlrx.
- 7 **Yawe nide ngrlvea ngrgu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- 8 Obqmamul! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
- 9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
- 10 X rpile kx, "Bzq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ningr
txpwx Gct.
X ningr txpwx kx myatxlzbx mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
- 11 **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngr-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
- 2 Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nznngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
- 3 Batrpzle nzaovxio-krgru lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmnczl-krmlr bagu.
- 4 Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- 5 Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,

Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krgru nide.

6 Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.

Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.

7 Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,

Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.

8 X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,

Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.

9 Kxnzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaavctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct r Ebraam.

Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

1 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide

Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.

2 Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.

X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.

3 Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx nakx mz drtqgu,

Mz nzmncpx-krmgu badr mz lrpalvc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.

4 Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.

Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.

5 A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlvzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,

Nzkctipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlz,

6-7 Kc tqprtllzle nidr

Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.

X nzrnrci-lzbqng

Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nouneng.

8 X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,

Sc tqmcpk-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.

X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,

Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

9 Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm

Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

10 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.

Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.

11 X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz

Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.

12 Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,

X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.

13 Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalvc ngrdeng,

Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.

14 Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqnggr mz mzteadau lc.

X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- 1-2 Laltzqmamu x xlrمامu natqnge, nimu neidung mz nrlic tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetung, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngis-
cung.
- 3 Murde natqnge otxpx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng,
- 4 Mz nzpipx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxwu.
- 6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcng nzabtrpplr drtwrdr mz trau,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- 7-9 A' trpnzng kxrkriz nxzpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdeu nzkapx-krde narncbr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq
Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde trau x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Lepzl Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- 10 Lepzl amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nznrginyzng drtc',
A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
- 12 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa nayrkrpx-kzng.
Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.**
- 13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung kcng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz
dztudrng,
Yrkrtpxpwx mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmckrmu bcnyrng,
X nzklunepxkr dztudrng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alo-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpxwu.
Lepzl sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.**

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.

X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.

A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmlc,

Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,

X nouneng o-ngalelvzle nide.

X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

4 Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,

Mz nzpidx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.

5 X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,

X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmlr bange blz krdr; murde nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."

6 X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrng.

Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

7 Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqngc.

Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.

8 Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,

Mz dzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.

9 X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamamu bange

Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.

10 Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,

X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.

11 Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,

Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.

12 Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnce brlxkz tr-rlxpcw'u bamu da.

Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.

13 X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.

X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.

14 **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamamu bange,**

X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamamu bange.

15 X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,

Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlapx-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

16 A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdcu nzyapwxti-zvz-krmu

Loukxtr scnge,

Mz nzymnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.

17 Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,

X rctx-ngrnamu natqngc.

18 Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:

Mrlzbx bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,

X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzmwimi-abeangeng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

19 Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,

X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.

20 Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,

X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.

21 Mz nzale-krmu da lcnq sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.

X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.

A' trtingr! Murde da kcnq tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

22 "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqmq krmu,

Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 **Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.**

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzycmne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

2 Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcnq tzatrkatilr ninge.

3 Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

4 X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nznzlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✧

Ipq Ninge

5 Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rngce ycpcebz.

6 A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

7 Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

8 Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

9 Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqngce mz alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

10 Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.

11 Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncntr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katpxq nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.

12 Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,

X drtqngce navq mz nzvz-nqblqngcr natqm.

13 Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqmq krmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

- 14 Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nzrnibq-krnge ncblo,
Murde na-angrlvz x nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.
- 15 Kxetu, okatrp ninge
Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.
- 16-17 Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.
A' blz kx mrlzbz bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.
Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvzxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

- 18 Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrp'e nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.
- 19 Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm
navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Doek kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz Ahimelek."

- 1 Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,
a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz da kxtrka keng tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.
- 2 A' ryrly-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm nidr.
- 3 Nzmrly-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.
- 4 Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmqng.
- 5 Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.
X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.
- 6 X kxznztubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplax-krde nim.
X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
- 7 "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.
A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatik-krde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz zmatq ngrde."
- 8 A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc
Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnye nzaodu-alokr Gct.
- 9 Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da keng tqaletiqng.
X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrbxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzng Gct."
Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.

2 Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr
x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.
Trpnzngr nidr kxesx' kxtubq. ✧

4 Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng
Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.
?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

5 A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxpele mzli kc.
Murde Gct sa napxtxpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.

X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgru nidr.
X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.

6 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.
Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwvku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.
X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Krlzq kx Devet sc
tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"

1 Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,
X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.

2 Xlrm natqnge
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

3 Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,
X krkcnq tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.

4 A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,
Mz nznngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.

5 Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.
X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.

6 Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.
X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

7 Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx,
X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mz nzayrningr
gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

1 Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzqk drtqm satrp nzymne-krbo bam.

2 Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde nabznge tropxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- 3 Enqmi rngeng nzrkatrpnqng bange nzcxpungr,
Mz nznxngitr-krnge nzycmne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
- 4 Nelznge vzdz-zlwzm,
Murde ycppe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 5 Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxl,
X nrkrdrtnge esz'pe-ngrde.
- 6 X rpix mz drtwrnge kx, "Nzmu nabxnge naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.
- 7 Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.
- 8 Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitrx
Mz tewa x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

- 9 Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvrtil-krbzme natqdr.
Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.
- 10 Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbrlrngr lou x nzcxpungr.
- 11 Nzodangr prtzzvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpui nzpokianger x nzangngutinger leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 12-14 Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-krki,
X vztr-lxblrki mz Mangr-nzangiongr Gct.
A' mzli ka trngiu enqmi rnge kc tqxtrnga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tqmuki me esz' x line-zvzki.
X trngiu kxpptxpx-ngrde ninge kc tqyrpalelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.
Mz nzatrkatikr enqmi rnge ninge
Nabznge trtalvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapqng,
A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
Delc tqvztx-zlwzng drtwrnge.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 15 Gct, ayrkrpx-anib enqmi lcnq nabzdr x nzaok-krdr drtwrdr tqdrka'ngr,
Murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.
- 16 Yawe, mzli kc nayrni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq ninge.
- 17 Murde sa naxlrme natqng mz nouri, bea, x mz nrlckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr drtwrnge x nztalvzokr nabzng.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzklung, a' mzli kcppe naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq ninge mz mzlirdr.
- 19 Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc.
X sa na-ayzlume natqng lcnq mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.
Murde nzpntxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr,
X trnzamlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

- 20 Mrlxkztenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxes', a' mzli ka yrlqpx-lzbq
mz nzesz'tikr drtwrg badr.
A' se tqrtwztipele nigr zngya tqotapekr badr.
- 21 Nzprlxpx-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,

A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.
Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natqdeng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 22 Yawe, napipxbzkr nzlxpu-krgrng bam, murde nalolvz-amqngiq nigr.
X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxntubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr nim.
- 23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
Krkng tznribqng x tzpokiang,
Mzli lc tzniginibe-ngrdr obla.
A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng,
mzli kc tzlolvzng lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

- 1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzklqlu-zlvzng.
X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkti-krdr ninge,
Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznrlvzo-krdr ninge.
- 3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 4 **Trmwxlrtywz x zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,
Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**
- 5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
ninge,
Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzlxpungr bange.
- 6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
- 7 Bzq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 8 Krlz-angidrq nzkkrkxkr drtqng.
Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz
buk scm.
- 9 X krlz-zpwxx kx mz nzklql-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng
nadwaszlr ninge.
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- 10-11 **Trmwxlrtywz x zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz
natqm,**
Yawe, **nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx**, x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.
- 12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpibo,
Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.
- 13 Awi mz nzarlax-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,
X trmetxpou badr.
Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batprz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrn Ninge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,
Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlr nzxpung
kxtrka.

X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczbz mz nabx lxede,
Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.

² Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,
Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrm mz nzmnc-krnge.

³ Sa na-ayzlume natqng Heven mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznrlvzolzr ninge.

Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,
X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

⁴ Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.

Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,
X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.

⁵ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nabzng talvzo zlwz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge
br,
A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

⁷⁻⁸ Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzng atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
Mzli lc naglqlzpep nim.

⁹ Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlr lr mrkzbleng,
X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlr neidung.

¹⁰ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧

¹¹ **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqgz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

¹ ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
X rsakrlrngr angidr?

² Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,

Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlic ka.

- 3 Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzipu.
- 4 Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzmakxng
Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
- 5 X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtpx-zvz-ngnramu nzxlr-krmu
nzyrni-krdr,
X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 6 Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz pëto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- 7 Mrlzvxix nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbkrdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbriqo mz drtc'.
- 8 X mrlzvxix kz nzapu-krdr zwqwg r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nzngrla-
krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbripe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpöobe-ngrde.
- 9 Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- 10 Zbz nigr kxntubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kx-
drka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- 11 X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxtx! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz
leplz kxntubqng,
Murde nzaclve-krm lr nrlic tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxzngrng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet,
murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrzlzlr nznrbqng leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 5 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr
mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycngr drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- 6 **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.
- 7 Drtwrdr nizamqmqlr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nzrpilr trpnzng kx rkrlztrpz x trpnzng nzyrplapxng
nidr.
- 8 A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnmnc-mrbkr lcng,
X xtrnga-ngr nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomgr

9 Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.

10 X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,

Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.

11 Yawe, nim temz ngr lomgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr

Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx.

Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.

12 Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.

Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzrpibqtingr x nzpokianger.

13 Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc tulvzo.

14 **Nyzyluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**

Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.

15 Nztangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,

X drtwrdr nzamqmqdr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalc Nyznge

16 A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,

Mz nzipix-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalc nyznge

Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzxpungr.

17 Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)*Glalm Nc Nqngq Bagr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,

mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq

nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlw

ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngrdr ncblo siu-

nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

1-3 Gct, mz nzngyatigr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatr-krdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqutx-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

4 Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

5 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

- 6 Gct, natqmng nsvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
 "Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng
 Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodz nrlil.
 7 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.
 X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.
 X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.
 X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.
 8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
 X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia."

Natq King

- 9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
 10 Murde mzli kc ptxpxpe-ngrn nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
 11 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
 12 X krllzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmqngi

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.
 1 Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,
 X laltqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
 2 Kqlex nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzng talvzo zlvz.
 Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmqngi.
 3 Murde nim lrpalc nyznge,
 Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.
 4 Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
 Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxedede.
 5 **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**
 Murde krlic takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
 6 Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
 Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.
 7 Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbo
 mz zmatq ngrm.
 Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.
 8 **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**
Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

- 1 **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzng,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwz-krnge vzxpm bade.

2 Nide butqbr nyznge x mevalu rnge.**Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.**

3 Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxprrpewxu.

X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.

4 Rylrlqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.

X abrtzlvzamu nzpokiaitir-krmu ninge.

Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,

A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

5 **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,**

Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.

6 **Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitr drtwrnge.**

Nide lrpalc nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.

7 Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,

Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitr.

8 Lepz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-

abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.

Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzkq Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

9 A' bzkq brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zsikapu,

Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzeturng o leplz txneng.

Murde nzmu na-arsakrlrku nzmrlkr Gct x nigu,

Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.

10 X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzkq brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-

krmu leplz x nzpna-krmu dztudrng.

X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzkq abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz trau scmu.

11 A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krngu natq lcong.

Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.

12 X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiu.

Rpimle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqlc da kx

aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)*Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxplr-krm*

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

1 Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.

Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatpxp-zpwxkr drtwrnge.

Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,

Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmncr-krbo bam.

2 Suti drtwrnge nznngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongrr

Mz nzm-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.

3 Nzkrz-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.

X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.

4 X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam

Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.

5 Drtwrnge sa naesatpxp zpwx nzmncr-krbo bam.

X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.

6 Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,

Vz vz nrlc ngrlxtpx.

7 X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzngrr

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

- 8 Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- 9 A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkcnq tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 10 Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.
- 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
- X krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpxme mz kxnpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrtri-zlvwx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
- 2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzxngitrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nznznz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
- 4 Nzmnc-kapqng mz nznznz-krdr kxntzvbqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmxwlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatit-krdr nidr.
- 5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlzpwzlr nzkrlzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krgr leplz.
X nzbrrngztio-krgr lc da kvxz-rbr trpnzngr kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
- 8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrping natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkcng tzrmcng nidr.
- 9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxlr.
- 10 Leplz kxntzvbqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrk

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwvkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
- 2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
- 3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
- 4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpxqng

X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.
Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.
X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 6 Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 7 Aog nrwz mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✱
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- 8 Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvlzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

- 9 Gct, acive-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.
- 10 Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.
- 11 Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti zvz mz da kxmrlzting.
- 12 X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.
- 13 Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Lr Nrlc

- 1 Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvlzlr Gct,
- 2 Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrli.
- 3 X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzktitxpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmctxpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.
- 4 X lr nrlc amrlx nzangioldr nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

- 5 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzktitxpxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.
- 6 Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodzn
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.
- 7 Murde acive-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxqpbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

- 8 A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.
- 9 Murde nide kc tqaclve-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.
- 10 Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleri, x zblqki rde navtzx.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
- 12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrnzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzcxpungr
Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
- 13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzli nzkxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
Murde zskapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

- 16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangiolr Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
- 17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoliqti-krnge nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge.
- 18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztiplxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxlr-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
- 20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

- 1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamrlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
- 2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqm q krm
Mz nzarlax-krm nigr.
- 3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
- 5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzkqlzngr dakxnzng.
- 7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzacive-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalx ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxznpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwaszlr nide.
- 2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zsikapu kc tqwgqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
- 3 A' nigu kxntubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgru x nzmqlqvlz-krgru nide mz nzelangr.
- 4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvoom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgru nzmnc-tr-krbzku mz mzte.
- 5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxznzbzszng x acive-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
- 6 Kxznmcng esz'-krdr amnc-tr-lxbl-krdr-kzle mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzle
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke *

- 7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmilz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.
- 8 Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxznzetung nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqipbz Yawe Badr *

- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
- 10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzrgiscung amnc-leng mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzkra-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr *

- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxznkqlung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,
- 12 “King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea ngrng.
- 13 Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzngz mz silvz x gol.
?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdr mu vea?
- 14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz.”

Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde *

- 15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,
Newz Basan apule ncblo kx anya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.
A' Devet ayzlubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
“Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngz,
- 16 A' bzkq obqszozq newz kc tqmcpz Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
Murde sa namnc alo elr.”

* Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqgz (68):6 Nzrlaszngz 13:17—19:19 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqgz (68):8 Josua 6:1—11:23 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqgz (68):10 Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 * Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqgz (68):14 2 Samwel 6

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vzdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

- 17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 18 Kxetu vdzd-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.
- X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmety-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ✱
- 19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqlu.
Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnbqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ✱

- 20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkaxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- 21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.
- 22 Rpimle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drive keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.
- 23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwz mz nzrmnq-krdrle."

Nzakaputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ✱

- 24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.
- 25 Dzbe kxnzngrng nzrtwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzb olvi kx nzelang x nzayr-
lewzng nrasrpwale.
X kxnzayrning gita nzrmnr-ngrmqng.
- 26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,
"Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krgru.
Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."
- 27 Neidu lcnz tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,
X mz nibrdr kxnzetur r Judz x leplz nedrng.
X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmncmqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon x
Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

- 28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,
Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.
- 29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,
Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 30 Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc
tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,
Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.
Aodali lr mrkzble lcnz,
Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.
- 31 Murde kxnzetur ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,
Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,
X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx
Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 32 Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,
Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.
- 33 Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.
X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.
- 34 Napixku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,
X mz nzaelve-krde nigu lr Israel.
- 35 Kctitxpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.
X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrngr x zmatq. Takitrd nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nabzpex

- 1 Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"
Murde nzxpxu-krngeng nzaetunexpeng.
X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.
- 2 X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge drlr ngr nrc.
X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpex, murde trpnzngr me nakcblztr-ngrne.
- 3 Gct, drtqnge satxpe x drtwrnge kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.
Mzke' ngqbbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.
- 4 Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.
X nzxptxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzngr noude.
- X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarnge.
Nzpkoiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! ☆

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

- 5 A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,
Murde trnzyc-kapqpzwung bam.
- 6-7 Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,
X nim Gct r lr Israel.
Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,
X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqnge.
- A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,
Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioldr nim.
- 8 Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyznge,
X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.
- 9-10 Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge
Nzaxtx-krnge dakxznng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,
A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. ☆
- X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,
Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. ☆
- 11 Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge
Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.
- 12 Lr mztea nzpikitedr ninge.
X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzngr-xtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

- 13 Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbx bam
Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. ✧
- 14 A' veclmz ninge mz mu ngr nzcxpu-krngeng.
X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- 15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr drlr ngr nrc ninge,
X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlx-krmc mz gqpr.
- 16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqnge murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.
- Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
A' okatr ninge, murde nabznge talvzo.
- 18 Vzm bange
X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

- 19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqnge.
- 20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabznge.
Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,
A' trpnzng kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.
- 21 A' nzrkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,
X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzrkamqng mqnge waen kxrkk. ✧
- 22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcngr badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu
mz nzobq-krm.
Delc, tzrtxlvlzlx-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr.
- 23 Akcbz mztr,
X ayangrnnga-zvzbx nrkrdrtdr. ✧
- 24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,
Kc tqapule nyr kx nangc-ngrdr.
- 25 X batrpx nzbz-krdr,
Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✧
- 26 Rlxrtibo bam da lcngr murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,
A' nzrtxlvlzlx-moplr nzetqkr drtqnge.
- 27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlzlx-kz-ngrdeng,
Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.
- 28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,
Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ✧

Nzrglqlzng Gct

- 29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqnge,
Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- 30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,
X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.
- 31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim
Namyaszlxle nzangc-krbo blz bam.
- 32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,
Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):13 Asaea 49:8; 2 Korint 6:2 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21 Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23 Rom 11:9-10 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25 Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28 Luk 10:20

- 33 Murde lalztqzbzme mz kxtrnzrngiscung,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.
- 34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.
Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.
- 35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mztheadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr
Judz amrlx.
X kxanzwztrpzng bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.
- 36 X sa na-aprcbze drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,
Murde leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- 1 Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.
Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 2 Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnrpplr na-abzlr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngdr ninge.
- 3 X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngdr ninge drtqdr namya
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
- 4 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
- 5 Yawe Gct, trxplr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
Vz-anim, kx Gct.
Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.
Bzqk asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdq Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

- 1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzqk rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.
- 2 Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngn.
- 3 Nangini-kzp me rlakitrz mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.
Murde nim butqbr x lrpalcv nyznge.
- 4 Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Kcng tzrplr naodatilr ninge.
- 5 Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.
X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.
- 6 Abzo mzli kc tzmengr mzke', krlzmlz mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,
Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

- 7 Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rkx ngr da kxtrka,
A' nim lrpalcv kxmngi kx rlakitrz.
- 8 X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,

Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

9 Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangrngape-ngrne.

10 Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,

11 Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

12 Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

13 Aovxio x odati krkcng tzrpilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.

14 Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.

15 Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzkqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz
nzarlapx-krm leplz.

16 X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-ngrne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzkcititpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz
amrlx.

19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. ✧
X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.

20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpxu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-
mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.

21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krm drtwrnga.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo
gita x ukzlele.

Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlz nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.

23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.

24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzactvekr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

1 Gct, batrpx nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-r-
limz-nrade-li (72):** jiszs sa na-angidati-zpwxle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmle krali.

X okatrpz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.

2 Murde nzaclve-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,

X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnzobqszong.

3 X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwzkr,

Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzaclvekr king rgr.

4 Sa natubz mz nibr kxnzobqszong,

X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnzakx-putilr nidr.

Nzamrlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

5 Nzamrluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,

Da kc tqwai nyzl-r-zvzkr nepi x temz.

6 X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,

Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.

7 Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,

X nzmnc-zpwzkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzl-r-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacive

8 Nzaclve-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,

Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.

9 Engmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,

X nayrngzobzng bade.

10 King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,

Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng badr mz nrwx.

11 King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,

X leplz amrlx sa na-angioldr nide.

Nivz Lrde

12 King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da, mz nzqle-krdr nide.

X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.

13 Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzxpung x kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq.

X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.

14 Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,

Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzaclve-krde

15 Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide

Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,

Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.

X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."

16 Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxznzng.

X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.

X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz

Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.

17 King lc nadcpz zvz mz drtwr.

X drtqde nayc zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.

Murde sa nanginide nou zamrlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,

Mz nzkriz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

18 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.

Nide txpwz kxnzkctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.

19 Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.

Nzrglqlzngnr nide navz navz zvz.

20 Krlc me yrkrpxngnr nabz x nzkrka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq

Sam 73—89

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)

Nzmnz-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, “Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,”

2 A' nabzng nrgo.

X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.

3 Murde mcx nzrngisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X kcmnztix-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcnq.

4 Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzngnr nzetqkr drtq kx nznxngitrlr,
A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.

5 Lepzl lcnq trpnzngnr zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
X trnzrmctilru nzxkpungr.

6 Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
X drtqdr trmyau nzrtulrtr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.

7 Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
Apule lue kc tqyrlepzm mz nzwxpplikr kxpqbu.

8 Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.
X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwxlr-krdr leplz.

9 Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
X nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlc mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepzl Neng Gct

10 Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlaltzqpe-kzpzng badr,
Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.

11 Nzrpibzlr badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu nigr,
Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzngnr nzmc-krde nimu.”

12 Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
X kxmule-esz' nzrngiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzngnr nzesapx-krdr.

13 Gct, mz nzmc-krnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, “Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.
X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.

14-15 Murde drtqng e tq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzkxpu-zlwz-krnge.”
A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,
Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'ngrng Sa Naodating

16 Rblxm bange nzkrzl-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxnztubqng
nzxpu-krdr,
A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.

17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkrzl-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq trpnzngnr nzmncr-krbzlr bam
Heven.

- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzm badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrd; kc tqbatrpzle
nzodatingr nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nztao-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlr sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngrm.

Nabznge Ngrgo

- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqnge,
X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,
- 22 Apux poi kzipeto
Mz nzpqbtrtxnekr narnge x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqnge.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnzng da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabznge ngrgo, a' nim nzxplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngrdr nim, trnamnctrpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrd bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqm q krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxznakxpu Nemqng

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nigr kcng tqmcpqxng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlax-
krbz m nigr mz mq kxznakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxrmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr
mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztagctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tlzting amrlx mrlcde,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
- 7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrd nztr-esz' ngr-krm.
- 8 X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-ngrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngrdr nigr.
- 9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,
X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzxpungr lc.
- 10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlz bz enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?

?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alopec-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?

- 11 Bzkq mnc-lrpxtn,
A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

- 12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc
bqnc.
X nzwrdc kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.
X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi ljipt.
14 Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,
X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.
15 Sc tqaglwqiw mrkc tqrpnakilmz aulz x narluce.
X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.
16 Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.
17 X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',
X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 18 A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nxztrnga-ngrdr nim,
X nzatrkati drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
19 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.
20 Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzes'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nzlo.
21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,
Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzng scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.
22 Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.
23 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz
nzatrkati-krdr nim.
A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-krmc bagr.
Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.
2 Gct rpilc kx, "Yrlqpx mzli kx napix-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.
X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.
3 Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.
4-5 Pibo mz kxnzglqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng
Mz nzbilz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.
X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."
6 Murde trpnzng me vzkipxm nzarmyalzng
Mrka mz nrlc.
7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnztubqng.
8 Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrdc kxdrka'-ngrng.

X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
X mz nzmnrq-krdrle trpnzngr kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' nayrkrtxlzm.
9 A' trtxpnzngr nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
10 Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

1 Lr Israel nzangioldr Gct.
X drtqde nzkriz-zlwzlr.
2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
Mz newz Saeon.
3 Mrlic dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi
rdeng,
Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
X myaszlq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
5-6 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqnpanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.
Nibqtq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
7 Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,
Murde nzngyakr drtwrm trpnzngr kx nayatrpz.
8-9 Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm kxnzobqszong,
Lr nrlc lenc amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng
X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

10 Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.
Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,
Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.
11 Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing
mz Gct kc tzmyatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.
12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.
X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlrtri-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

1 Yrnibo mz Gct.
Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqngc.

- 2 Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqnge mz Kxetu.
 Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrckxbq, a' trxngipwc'u nzamqtr-ngrm
 drtwrnge.
- 3 Gct, kx aoti drtwrnge nim, nabznge ngrgo.
 X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqnge.

Nzrlxtingr

- 4 Nzcxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrckxbq,
 X rblx-kzp bange nzymnengr mz nztalvzokr nabznge.
- 5 Aoti drtwrnge zbq kcng pnz
 X yiz kcng bqnc.
- 6 X drtwrnge ao-zlwzx mz nrckxbq.
 A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- 7 ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa naptxpx-alope-ngrde nigr?
 ?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- 8 ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa nayrkrpx-alope?
 ?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- 9 ?Myx kxmule, Gct trmaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
 ?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- 10 Xngitxtr-zlwzx
 Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqmq Kr Gct

- 11 Yawe, sa tqdcpx mz drtwrnge nqmq krmqng,
 X da kxnzkcctipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
- 12 X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
 Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- 13 Gct, nqmq krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
 X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- 14 Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxnzkcctipxng,
 Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmc-krdr nzxplr-krm.
- 15 Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,
 Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

- 16 Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,
 X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
- 17-18 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.
 X zbo nzadclr tewa kxetu.
- X bzlrpc rpnakile nrcl apule nipna
 Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrcl.
- X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
 Mz nzpro-krm nouneng.
- 19 Kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrmc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
 A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
- 20 X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
 Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzq Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecpx-lzbqmqng Mz Gct
 Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

- 1 Lepzl nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
- 2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkriz. ✱
- 3 Da lcong tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
Murde nzipem melmqgung bagu.
- 4 Bzkg yrlq-kapqbkung mz doa negung,
A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
- 5 Yawe yrlqbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melmqgu lcong
Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcong.
- 6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcong,
X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.
- 7 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
natq deng.
- 8 X bzkg na-apulr melmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
Trtegu lcong nabzdr bao x nzvecpz-lzbmqng bade.

Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ✱

- 9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng
mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
A' mz zbq kc navecpengr, sc tzdwapeng.
- 10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
X nzpctxpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
- 11-12 **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc
Ijijt.**
- 13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rilir atule apule nztukr drkg,
Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
- 14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbb,
X nyr rtwayzbb badr mz nrlckxbq.
- 15-16 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz
Kx yrlepx-ngrm lue x ningali.
Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpxp zpxw
Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
- 17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyal-esz' ngr,
Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
- 18 Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzng Gct,
Mz nzka-krbzle dakxnzng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
- 19-20 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
"Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlepx-katom elr,
A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmlle nagu dakxnzng,
Mz nzacive-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven ✱

- 21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.
X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.
- 22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,

- X drtwrdr trnzabtrrpwzlrz bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.
- 23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
Mz nzatwzlrro-krmlle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. ✱
- 25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,
Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
- 26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz
Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.
- 27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,
X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
- 28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'
O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
- 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlic.
- 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,
- 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.
- Vz Zyz Nzale-krdr Alwx ✱*
- 32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng
alwx.
X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru
nide.
- 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.
- 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzlubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,
Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
- 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,
Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.
- 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatilr nide
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.
- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
- 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx
ngrdrng.
X nzwrdre kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr
drtwrde.
- 39 Murde krizle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlzlr nzbzngr,
Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.
- Mzli Kc Lzke ✱*
- 40 Nzwrdre kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
- 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
Mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkctipxng
Mz nzvzmipx-krde nidr Ijpt.**

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqgz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31 ✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqgz (78):31 Nzkqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21 ✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqgz (78):39 Nzrlaszng 15—17; 32—34; Nzkqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngdr Ijpt ☆

- 44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr,
Murde lr Ijpt ma tzrmnqng lue.
- 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,
Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-
krmleng muli-aes.
- Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
Mz nzngqti-krdr dakxznng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
- 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxznkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-
krdeleng.
- 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
- 51 Nibqtibzle doa ncblo kx ayrrngr nedrng,
Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ☆

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
- 53 Aclve-angidrlr nidr, x trnzmwxlru.
A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
- 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
- 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxznzmc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng
mz drtc' lc.
X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,
x nzmncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngdr Kenan ☆

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzycmne-plztitrlr
x nzxpqbrlr-ngdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqdeng.
- 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x
nzvecpz-lzbq-krmlr bade.
Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
- 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxznzlr.
- 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaetilr, ngyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
X sc tqpxtxpxe-ngrde nidr.
- 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngdr badr leplz nedeng.
- 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr
Drtwrdr Badr,
Kc tqngi rlx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
- 62 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):43** Nzrlaszngr 7—15 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):51** Nzrlaszngr 14—15; Josua 11:6-23 ☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmqz (78):55** Josua; Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr; 1 Samwel; 2 Samwel

Llr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.

- 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
- 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngz mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr
namz ngrdr.
- 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
Mz nzmwingr mz nzrmnq-krde waen.
- 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.

Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet ✧

- 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
- 68 A' mcpx-alzule neidu lr Judz,
Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbz bade.
- 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
Da kc tqwai nzye-alokr Heven x nrlc.
- 70-71 X mcpx-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
X kaxmle nide mz nzacvlve-krde sip neng trtede,
Murde nangingide king r lr Israel,
Mz nzacvlve-krde leplz neng Gct.
- 72 X nzacvlvekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- 1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
- 3 Enqmi leng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngz nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
- 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-
ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele
nigr?
- 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
- 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melmqgrng,
A' nayc mz drtwrm nigr murde nqmq nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
- 10 Mz nzrpi-krmlr bagr kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?” ✨
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- 11-12 Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr
Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
- X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzololvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
- 13 Murde apukr sip nemqng,
X sa na-awi-vzvpbzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)*Ka-mop Bagr Nzxplr-krgr Kc Pnz*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

- 1 Gct, myaszlq enjrl kxnzetung.
X aclve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
Lalztqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
- 2 X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
Vzm mz nzxplr-krm mzli ka
X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.
- 3 **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

- 4 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm ngya-zvzm bagr,
A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.
- 5 Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.
- 6 Rlrtn-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-
krdr nigr
X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.
- 7 **Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

- 8-9 Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.
Murde mz nzvzmipx-krme nigr Ijpt,
Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnmnc-mrbng mrkc Kenan,
Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.
- 10-11 X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,
Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzetung,

✨ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79):10 Sam 22:8; 42:3; 44:16; 115:2

Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.

- 12 A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,
Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.
- 14 Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.
X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,
- 15 Kc tqpetiq
Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.
- 16-17 Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,
Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz
nyr.
Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.
- 18 Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,
A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.
- 19 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqnge

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmalnz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Naglqpxku Gct

- 1 Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalvc nyzgu.
Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.
- 2 Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale
Mz nzngr-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.
- 3 Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxnzetuting,
Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.
- 4 Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
- 5 Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,
Mzli kc tqatrkatini-ngrde lr Ijpt.
- X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,
Xlrx kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.
- 6 Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkaxobo da kxmrlpeu kcng tqglqamu.
X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijpt.
- 7 Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.
X sc tqokatrapele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.
- X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke
Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

- 8 "Naxlrmamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.
X nalalztqmmamu mz natqnge.
- 9 Bzkg angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.
- 10 Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✧
Kc tqvzmile nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijpt.

- X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abtrrmamu drtwrmu bange.
- 11 Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng, kx leplz nengeng,
Mz nzpctxpx-krmu ninge.
- 12 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,
X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.
- 13 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm q krnge.
- 14 Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung
Mz nzota-krgr badr.
- 15 X Krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrnngo-krmlr bange,
X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.
- 16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,
Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzeturng Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
Murde napixle kx kxnzeturng nzvz-rbrng.
- 2 Rpihle badr kx, "Nzacleve-krmu leplz narsakrlrng.
A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxnztubqng.
- 3 Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da x doa
kxnbzszng,
X naokatramu kxzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.
- 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzng scdr zmatq
Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Ngqng-plxramu x trpnzng da kx krlzamu, murde nqm q krmung amrlx
trka-zlwzng,
X trpnzng da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 6 Nimu kxnzeturng murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrmailz-krmu.
X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. *
- 7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbtr mz drtwrmu
Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkrz nzrkctxpx-ngrbz,
Da kc tzwai nzrkctxpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzeturng.
X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."
- 8 Gct, vzm mz nzacleve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- 1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpxtn,
Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- 3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.
X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
- 4 Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
Murde drtq Israel namrbtrtr alo mz drtwr."

* Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82):6 Jon 10:34

5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
 Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcnq li nzvzpxmqng mz
 nqvi lr Lot.

Kxntzupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
 Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,
 Lr mzfea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.
 X lr Asiria kxnxzplrng nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcnq mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm
 enqmi r melrmqgrng.

Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr
 Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,

Mzli kc tqmiltxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aeptzr mztea Endo,
 X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.

X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn
 mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.

X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x Salmuna,
 mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.

12 Murde leplz lcnq pnz nzrpilr kx,
 "Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✧

13 Gct, mz nzmu-krde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
 X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.

14 Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
 Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.

15 Maneuting x amwxlrng
 Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.

16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzwbz drtqdr,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.

17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
 Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.

18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrlz-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm
 Yawe.

X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-pwx (84)

*Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-
 zpwxng*

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**

X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,
 Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzngae atwrnrngr.

3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**

Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta
 nyzmqng.

Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.

Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.

4 X doa lcnq tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng

Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- 5 Namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,
Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
- 6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlwā kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting
Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
- 7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,
Murde ycpē pipz nzkriz-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlze krkcng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx
Tzangiōlr lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**
Xlrm nzkrka¹-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge mā nyzm.

Nzmmc-zpwxngr

- 9 Rlxtibo bam
Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.
- 10 Murde nzmnc²tr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxes',
Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlic mz zbq kang kqlu.
X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr mā nyzm,
Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz mā kxnzeting nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 11 Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.
X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X aciveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,
Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxnztubqng.
- 12 **Yawe kc tqrninr,**
Krkeng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqtmz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmāilz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

- 1 Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,
Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.
- 2 Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.
- 3 Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,
X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

- 4 Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,
X nikitx nzngyatikr drtwrm nigr.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,
X trpengr nyzylukr drtwrm?
- 6 Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.
- 7 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

- 8 Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,
Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgru mz dalr
nzngqngungr.

- 9 X oliq zvz nzarlax-krde kxnzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzulrde naxngi-aloqe mz drtc' nyzgu.
- 10 Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxbzku bade.
X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.
- 11 Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,
Ayzlubzku mz nzungida-zpwx-krbzku bade.
- 12-13 Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,
Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.
- Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,
X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxnzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxpplrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzngr murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalzm drtwrnge,
Murde abtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X aylzum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzngr nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxnzktipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpalz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpwz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rlx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabzng atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu
rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzngr.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

- 14 Gct, kxnglqpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr
nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-anui, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.

- 16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axlpr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz
nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-
zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krme drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem
Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- 2 X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- 3 Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 4 Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng
tzmmc-ngalelr Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijipt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- 5 X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzmctitrpzlr nzlungr
bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- 6 X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- 7 X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzngr-krdr
kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkpym da kxmrlzting
amrlx.'

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-rtqmqz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrckxbq.
- 2 Xlrm natqnge
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Murde prtilzpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpem bange.
- 5 Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbttrpe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-
krdr nzokatr-krm.
- 6 Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwx nzlo.
- 7 Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqnge,
Mz nzmrlvzo-krde nabznge apule nrc kc tqyrplavzo-ebir-ngrde
ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

- 8 Ngi-batrpe' nzungangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrtri-krdr zyagox lc tqdwatimle ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 9 Yawe, mzke' vaotxrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrnge.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzq mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 10 Bzq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.
Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzktipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trnztulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.
- 11 Trnzycmnetrpe-ngrdru nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodatingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzipxzbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlic ka.
- 12 X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzrmc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbtrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnzbzng.

Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz zbq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
- 14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
- 15 Murde ayrplatpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngc ycpc pipz nzaykrpx-krde ninge.
- 16 Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
- 17 X nzcxpu-krnge lcng nzngrelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- 18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnzmrlzng nzungangr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqzbzme Mz Devet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
- 3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncdr.
- 4 Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nanginip-wzlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzktipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnznglr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlzle nidr amrlx.
- 8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.

- 9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprtz-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrw x navo. ✱
- 10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
- 11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwzng nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
- 13 Mz nizrpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.
- 14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqng, nzrsakrlrng, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr."
- 15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmaliq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulrm.
- 16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 17 Murde axplrgr nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.
- 18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-txpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqacive-zpwxle nigr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet

- 19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nzngini-krde king, vzme mz profet
nemqng,
X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,
"Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txng, murde nangingide king.
- 20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✱
- 21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.
X sa na-axplr x nide mz zmatq rng.
- 22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzng nzyatr-krbzlr bade
Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.
- 23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr
Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.
- 24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.
X sa nabatrp bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqng.
- 25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
- 26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.
- 27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlvz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.
- 28 Drtwr kxeszt'i kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzng nzyzpr-krde,
Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.
- 29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz."
- 30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, "A' nzmua doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,
Mz trnzlvz-amqngi-krdr nzaclvztr-krnge

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9 Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqgmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):20 Aposol 13:22

- 31 X nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnge
Mz nzpxtpx-kdr natqnge,
32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,
Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.
33 A' trpnzng nzaao-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.
34 X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge natqnge,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzes'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.
35 Esalzpeq mz drtqnge kxtr
X amqngipex kx trtxpnzng nzesabrti-krnge nide.
36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzi-alokr nepi x nzprt-krm temz x nztao-krde."

King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqx.
39 Nikipeq Nzes'tikr Drtwr kx yrlqbzme mz melrmqgr Devet, kx natu-
zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng brmrda.
40 Awxlkixopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyznge.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatil-zlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king
nem.
42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X lrl-ngrbzme nzaovxio-kdr nigr.
44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
45 Amyatibzme drtqnge mz mz leplz.
X ngi-batrp' nznngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbcnkr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.
48 Trpnzng leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnclzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.
49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpiqbzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqsokr leplz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde kxnmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nzhelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqx,
Mz nzxtrnga-kdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Ykrpxngr Buk Krataq

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)

Nzmrbcckr Nzlukr Lepzl

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmlc mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rpime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.
- 4 Mz drtwrg, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli
mrbcnepwz,
Apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.
- 5-6 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng, r,
Apunede nzmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.
A' kx krlzbcle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr
nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

- 7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
- 8 Murde yzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
Kcng tqyrlq-kapqkrng.
- 9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
- 10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-tpwzle yiz kxnzpnu-rlimz (70),
A' nzm nkrdrtrqgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnzpnu-rtqzmz (80).
Yiz lcngr tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqkr drtq,
Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
- 11 Nzmu namckr nzxpplrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx
Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
- 12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkrz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbckr nzlu-krgr,
Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqlc nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

- 13 Yawe, bzq ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxnzawz nemqng,
A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
- 14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz nzabrtzng.
- 15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrg mz nzcxpu-krgr mzli kc,
A' tekqtrp yiz lcngr mz nzaelalz-krme drtwrg mzli ka.
- 16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rlx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
- 17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalc Kx Rlakitrq

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
 Sa natubz mz nibrm.
- 2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, “Nim Gct rnge kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,
 Mz nzapu-krme bange lrpalc kx rlakitr.”
- 3 Murde sa na-arlapxe nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
 X mz nzrpibqtingr.
- 4 Sa na-acive-zpwxle nim,
 Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
- X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
 Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Bzkq Mwxlrq

- 5-6 Bzkq mwxlrq mz nrckxbq x nrckxngrlx,
 Mz nzmwxlrtri-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzng.
- 7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzngr bam,
 Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
- X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
 A' trtxpzngr nzatrkatikrdr nim.
- 9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,
 X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
- 10 Trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
 X trpnzng kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Acive-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,
 X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
- 12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
 Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ✱
- 13 Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
 Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, “Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
 X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
- 15 Mz nzqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzluvo natqde.
 Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
 X sa nakatpax nide mz nzxpux-krde,
 X sa na-armyalzx nide.
- 16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,
 X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde.”

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvixtm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxzamati.

Mrlzvixtm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
 X mrlzvixtm bange nzawi-krbo bam
 X nzglqlz-krnge nim,
 Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,
 Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,
 X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmng mz milzpq.

4 Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnge da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X nangrbo mz nzabrtzngr mz da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

- 5 Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,
X nqmq nr drtwrm vzo zlwz la.
- 6 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nznqngung
X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. ✱
- 7 Leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr
Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.
X da kxtrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnayc-zvzu,
A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,
Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.
- 9 Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng
Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

- 10 A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,
Mz nzrka-kirme bange zmatq ngrm.
- 11 Mcpex nzaovxio-krm kxnzmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.
X xlrpex nzyrnikr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.
- 12-13 Leplz kxnztubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,
X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.
X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng
Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.
- 14 X kxmule-esz' nzniginipedr lrtzlvz,
A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,
X nradr nayc-zvzbz,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.
- 15 Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,
X nztubq-krde mz nznigini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitrX.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

- 1 Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.
Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycngrlr.
- 2 Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.
X nznigini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.
- 3 Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrti-ebir-ngrdr da.
X natq nrc ngrde aycngrlrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.
- 4 A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.
X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmncxlz
tqmatq-esz'ngrn.
- 5 Yawe, Loukxtr scmngng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

✱ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92):6 1 Korint 2:14

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

- 1 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlubz mz leplz kxnvzv-rbrng da kxnzalelr.
Aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm.
- 2 Nim kx na-ayzlubz da mz lr nrlc.
Ayrplapx kxnzglqlz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.
- 3 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.
- 4 Nzpivxitilr da kxtubq,
X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
- 5 Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.
- 6 Kxnzetung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnzbszong,
X lr mrkzbleng' kx mnckrng badr.
- 7 Nzrpiril kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzmckr Yawe nigu.
X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaletikung."

Yawe Obqplxe Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz

- 8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqamamu bange.
?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krizu-rnamu?
- 9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?
- 10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?
- 11 Yawe obqplxe nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧

Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng

- 12 Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcng tqpnanatqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.
- 13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gg.
- 14 Yawe, trpctxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpxq.
- 15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.
- 16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrng,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlaxp-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

- 17 Nzmu trnaokatrwwq ninge,
Mzli trnaboioi x ninge kc tqbzpex.
- 18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.
- 19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.
- 20 Px-ngrn nznngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetung kxdrka'-ngrng
Mz nznrlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.
- 21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqng.
- 22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalvc nyznge,

X butqbr kc tqrlakitrX.

- 23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm̄q krdr kc tqtrka,
Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnczbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpaz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzng.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
- 2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzngr-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
- 3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlze kxnzmncng mzlilxl amrlx.
- 4 Me boongr yc mz m̄qde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
- 5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpaz.
- 6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-kr̄gu nide.
- 7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acleveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq̄ ka,
Mz nzrpi-kr̄bzle bamu kx,
- 8-9 "Bzq̄ nabzmu m̄qngipe, da kc tzwailr melrm̄q̄mung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzm̄c-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzm̄nc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otabrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
- 10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx nyati zvz ngr drtwr̄nge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbr̄ng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nq̄blqlru nqm̄q̄
kr̄ngeng.
- 11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwr̄nge, sc tqesalz̄pex kx,
Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzm̄nc-zpwxn̄gr kc nakabo badr." *

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Naglqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqlzng

- 1 Nigu lr nr̄lc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxm̄rna!
- 2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-kr̄gu kx arlapxle nigu.
- 3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq̄ x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
- 4 Takitrde nzrglqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzm̄rlue-krde namyaszlze kxnzmncng mzlilxl amrlx.
- 5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr m̄q̄ngr da kxnz̄lz,
A' Yawe txpwz kx rwzngr bongavz x nr̄lc atwr̄nrng.

⁶ Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, zyzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe

⁷⁻⁸ Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcnq.

Murde takitrde nzale-krgr da lcnq,
Mz nzrtwz-krmg u da bade mz makoa nyzde.

⁹ Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.

¹⁰ Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-
amqngile nrlc mz trnzycngrlr-krdeu.
X sa na-aclevele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlngr.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

¹¹ Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalm!

¹² Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.

¹³ Murde sa tqvzm mz nzacle-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

¹ Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-
esz'ngr.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.

² Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrelvzlr nide.
X nzacle-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.

³ Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,
Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngdr nnti rde.

⁴ Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpkle pnamilxtile nrlc,
X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.

⁵ Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.
X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwxong nzapulr nzwxokr gq.

⁶ Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,
X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlvz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzllxl

⁷ Krkcng amrlx tzangioler kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya zlvz.
X kxnmncng mzlilxl amrlx nzmu na-angioler nide. ✱

⁸ Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-
zlvz-nggrg nim
Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.

⁹ Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,
X nzmyalz-zlvz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlilxl amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

¹⁰ Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe naptxpx-ngrgu da kxtrka.

Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlapx-krbzle nidr mz mq
kxdrka'-ngrng.

11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.

Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nznngini-krde Gct kxtr.

12 Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

1 Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng
tqmyapxbzng.

Murde aovxirole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.

2 X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,
Mz nzarlapx-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

3 X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglqpxku Nide

4 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe

Mz nabz kx yrlvi.

5 Naglqpxku nide

Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,

6 X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

7 Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx

Drtwrmu naelalzm!

8 Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.

X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!

9 Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.

Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,

X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlrngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

1 Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron
nyzde.

X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.

2 Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.

X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.

3 Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,

Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Gct Rgu

4 King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.

Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlrngr.

5 Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,

Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.

Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

- 6 Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzclubzle natqdr.
- 7 Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.
- 8 Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,
A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krizle nzipq-krde leplz.
- 9 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krgu nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtrqki-esz' (100)

Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
Na-angrlvzku Yawe!
- 2 Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!
- 3 Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.
X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

- 4 Mz nzvztr-krku mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krku nide.
- 5 Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtrqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.
- 2 X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm qrm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X nabzngc nalqngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyzngc.
- 3 Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
X pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.
- 4 Delc, narctx-ngrne nqm qrm kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nayrlqpx-lzbqngc mz da kvz-rbr.
- 5 Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzipikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzn g badr.
X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krngc.
- 6 A' kxnzlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqn g bange.
- 7 A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzipokia-zvzng,
Trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.
- 8 Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
X namaszlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrnm nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
- 2 Mzli ka tqprtzngrm nzxpungr bange,
Bzqj mnc-rlrume bange.
- A' ayzlu-anim natqng
Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
- 3 Nrkrdrtnge nzpqrde apule nyr.
X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zsikapu kc tqmrbr ani.
- 4 Nabzng talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
X trmupewxu.
- 5 Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtnge.
X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
- 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclzng mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
- 7 Mnzx, a' trkrkzpewxu nzmwingr.
Apux ncblo kx trpnzng kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

- 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzycmne-krdr.
Nzpitrpzlr drtnge mz nzrpbqti-krdr leplz.
- 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrge dekc tqkrclngr nelzng tqngi dakxznng nange,
X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqnge.
- 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
- 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr mlzpq
Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

- 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpx zvz mz drtwrdr nim.
- 13 Murde sa nayc mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
- 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
- 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
X king amrlx mz nrlic sa na-amatqlr nim.
- 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzlulikr zmatq ngrm,
Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
- 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr;
Nigr kcng trpnzngr scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnzmcka

- 18 Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
Murde krkcng mztr trnzmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
- 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlic.
- 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krgru mz presin,
X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.
- 21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nzngkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx

Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Mz nzungio-krdr nide,
X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnzngr Nzrteqtrngr Nim

- 23 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangrnge-krnge,
Mz nzamrbctr-krmle nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblaben-grne.
- 24 A' rpiho bam kx, "Gct rnge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.
- 25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,
Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.
A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
- Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,
Kx nzrtctxng x nzteqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✧
- 27 A' trtxpnzngr nzrteqtrngr nim.
X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✧
- 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,
Murde sa na-acleve-angidrq nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabzngge atwrnrngr!**
Naglqpx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
- 2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,
X da kxmrlz keng tqalemle bange.
- 3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
- 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbzng.
Aodu-zvzle ninge.
- 5 Okatrlle ninge mz da kxmrlz
Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrtnge naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrlle kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
- 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
- 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.
Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
- 9 Trkrlezle nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
- 10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,
A' ycng rdtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-rbr-krngung.
- 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu keng tzamrluelr nide,
Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✧

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 20:11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibru 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

- 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlru, me trpengr nzrmc-moungr.
13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
Da ka tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
14 DcpX mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzxp lung,
Murde wztX-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krgru mrbcnepwz,
Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
Murde mzli kc nabzngr leplz trpengr nzrmc-moungr nidr.
17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Kcng tzamrluelr nide,
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgru natqde,
X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krgru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mrkc tqacive-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
20 Nimu enjrl kxnxmatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
Naglqpxamu nide!
21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me
pnz drtwrde,
Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

- 1-3 **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabznge.**
Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

- Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
X yzylr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr
nenq.
X menrpa lng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqcptipx. ✱

Drtc'

- 5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmngi,
Murde trpnzngr nzyngrlr-krde.
6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxl-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.

- 8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqbzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
- 9 X yrlqbzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.
Lue, Dakxnzng, X Ma
- 10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmqng mz nabzlw amrlx,
Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzlr newz amrlx.
- 11 Animol amrlx nzrmnqng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
- 12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzng-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
- 13 Adcme tewa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnzlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.
- 14 Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
- 15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-qlngr nrkrdrqtgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplrngr nigr.
- 16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
- 17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngrdr ma nyzdr elr.
- 18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxnztopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlq

- 19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr z bq.
- 20 Nim kx rwzng nulo ngr nrlckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngdrng.
- 21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
- 22 A' mzli kc tqprt-z-ngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlpeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
- 23 X mz nrlc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzobzle mlzpq.

Animol

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
- 25 Dcpwe yrlwrlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztowpwneng.
- 26 Lcsu kxnzkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
- 28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
- 29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlpeng,
Murde nim Kxrpaz.
X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlc.

A' mzli kc tqpxtxpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatxpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
32 Mz nzobqo-krmle, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpzle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaletr-krde newzng.
33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
34 Mrlzvxix Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzngr-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
35 Mrlzvxix nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde nzatrkatilr nrlic kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpctxpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr
nide.

Yawe naglqpxx nim mz nabzng.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

*Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz'
Nzsv-rbrng*

Nqm q Kr Gct

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe,**
Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krde.
X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.
2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krngu nide.
X napipxku da kxnzkcipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.
3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr:
X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.
4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.
X nasuti drtwrgu nznngi-krbzku nzulrde.
5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxnzawz ne Yawe,
X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpzle.
Delc nadcpz zvz mz drtwrgu rkx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,
X nztubqkr nqm q krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

- 7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.
X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlic.
8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.
9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.
X pipx-kzpze nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.
10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,
Murde navz alo.
11 Rpihle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan
Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Lepz Neng Gct

- 12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzpipzbenng mzli lcde,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzngr me nzmqngio-ngrdi.

- 13 X nzayo-txpwnz
Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.
- 14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,
Murde acleve nidr mz nzc-amq-krbzle mz king kxnzklung,
- 15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.
X bzkq aetqbzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcnq."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

- 16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz
nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.
- 17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.
Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzaamwalr murde nanginge kxnzawz-
nrbalq.
- 18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,
X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
- 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,
Mz nzpipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
- 20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqacleve mrkcng kqlu,
Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
- 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nzngini-krde kxetu elr,
Murde na-acleve dalr Ijpt amrlx.
- 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzetung amrlx,
X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
- 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,
Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzklunepx-
krdr.
X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdng.
- 25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
X sc tzatkatipelr nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleug x sc tznibqtipe-
kzpzlr doa ncblo nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
- 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpxle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijpt.
- 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr r kx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzng da kxnzktipxng mz mqdr x mz
natqdr.
- 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwxlru lr Ijpt.
- 29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtpxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
- 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
- 31 Yawe kapxle natqde
X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
- 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
X bzlrpc tqpctipx lwz mrnyzdr.
- 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
- 34 Yawe kapxle natqde
X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.

35 Nzngqtılir dakxnzng kxnzpeting
Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.

36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnıbqtıpe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrrnrngr
Mz ma nyz lr lııpt amrlx.

Nzokatrk Gct Lr Israel

37 Mz nıbrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr lııpt, nzrtwzng silvz
x gol.

X trpnzngr nıdr kxnzyagoxng, a' nznxplrng.

38 X lr lııpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nıdr.

Murde nzmwxlrtlir da kx naprtzبز badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrıeng.

39 Yawe ırlqبزle dcbz ngrıx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
X mz nrlckxbq ırlq-kzpzle nıy nayzlrz badr.

40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxnzng x atwzıro-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
X dakxnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.

41 Ayrlepımlle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
X lue lc ırlle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzngr mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
Kc tqıpzle mz kxnzawz nede, Ebraam.

43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpıle,
X nzngr-zvzngr x nzmılq-zvz-kzngr mz nzabrtz-krdr.

44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nıydrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nıwz-
krdrng.

45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng
X nayrlq-angıdrılr natqdeg.

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arıapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrngr

Nzawıngr

1 Naglqpxku Yawe!

Murde aodu-zvzle nıgu.

Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.

2 Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrız nırpıpx-angıdrngr rıx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,
X nırgıqlzngr amrlx trkrızpxpwzıleu nımyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

3 Yawe, natqm rıpele kx sa namrlzبز mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzngr da kxtrka mz nıao-krdr drtwrdr.

4 Nıdcpıxngır mz drtwrm nınge, mzlı kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz nınge badr, mzlı kc na-arıapx-ngrn nıdr.

5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nıamnc-zpwıx-krm nıdr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nıbilvz-krdr nıngıni-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc lııpt

6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx nıgrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nıvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.

7 Mzlı kc tızmncngır melrmqgrng lııpt,
Trnzkrız-zpwıxlru rıx kcng tqaletıqng.

X trnıaotıu drtwrdr nıwrde kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nıvz lrm badr.
X mrkc Pırla Bla nıznrlvzılr nıı kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

- 8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
- 9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
- 10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijpt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nidr.
- 11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzngr nidr kx rlapx.
- 12 Mzli lcpce sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmng,
X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- 13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.
- 14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.
- 15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr;
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

- 16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznzlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.
- 17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz lcng,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.
- 18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr
nide,
X nznngcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

- 19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzvz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.
- 20 Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzngzr kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc tzvz-ngrdr esz'-krdr. *
- 21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.
Tqtrngzbx rlx kxmatq mrkc Ijpt,
Tqvwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,
X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.
- 23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.
A' Mosis kc tqmcpqx, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

- 24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme
badr,
Murde nzmwxlr-zlvzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.
- 25 Nzmnc-txpwzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz
drtwrdr bam.
X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.
- 26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr
Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.
- 27 X sa nangi-batrpxme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlc nidr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

- 28 Bzb mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprrt-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr get kc drtqde Baal.
 X nzmu-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide get kxbz kxnlz.
- 29 Delc tqngyatipegr drtwrm nidr
 X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.
- 30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzcxpungr,
 X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.
- 31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.
 X nzryapwxtipxngr nide trpnzngr nzmrbz-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

- 32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.
 X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,
 X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymne-ani-krde.
 Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprrt-krde mz drtc' nyzm,
 X nzcxpu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqpibzle
 Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprrt-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

- 34 Mz nzprrtr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm
 Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.
 A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,
 Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.
- 35 X nzrylz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,
 X nztwzlr nqm qkrdrng.
- 36 Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.
 X krlc lrpzki r nzodatigr nidr.
- 37-38 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng
 Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz lr Kenan.
 X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmzrlzng,
 Nzatrakati-zlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.
- 39 X nzatrakati-lzbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,
 Mz nzapusr-lzbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle kernalzde.

Nzakitigr Nrlc Nidr

- 40 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,
 X pxtxpx-ngrn nidr.
- 41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
 Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdng.
- 42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
 Mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.
- 43 Nzwurde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
 A' sc tqsutu vzv drtwrdr nzmncng kx na-atrkatingr nim.

Nyzylu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
 X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzcxpu-krdr.
- 45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngz mz drtwrm Nzesz'tigr Drtwrmu Badr,
 X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
- 46 X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
 Kcng tzaovxioldr nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,

Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Leplz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
- 2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
- 3 Mz nzkapx-krmle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng rlpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
 - 5 Kztegu lcnz nzbtrale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
 - 6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxebzle nzxpu-krdr.
 - 7 Mailzle nidr mz rlpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzlbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
 - 8-9 Rkabz lue mz kxnbzrlxkzng,
X dakxznzng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzrtaleng.
- "Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnmncng Mz Presin

- 10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmrl me tungr nzlo.
 - 11 Murde nznzlvzolzr lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
 - 12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrnqapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
 - 13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,**
Kc tqkatxpxebzle nzxpu-krdr.
 - 14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,
X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.
 - 15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.
- "Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.**
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm."

Kxnzyagoxng

- 17 Kzdung nigu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nznqngngu-krdr,
X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.
- 18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.
- 19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**
- 20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.
- 21 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**
- 22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
Nzkxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.
Naglqpx-zvzkr nim mz nzngr-krgr nabz,
X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

- 23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,
Murde nzrtrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.
- 24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.
- 25 Mzli kc tqycmeti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.
- 26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.
X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzliidr mz kztedeng.
Trlipu lc avdzdmlc nelzdr x alibzle drtwdr.
- 27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.
X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.
- 28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**
- 29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
Mz ebio x nrwx kc tqvope. ✧
- 30 Kztegu lcng nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrwx,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitr.
- 31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**
- 32 Napixbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napixbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxng O Nzamrlzng?

- 33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,
- 34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmnqng elr.
- 35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrng r lue,
X drtc' kx mingrtng yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.
- 36 Murde navzmimle melrmqngung kxnzbrtaleng namnqng mrlcde,
Mz nzwz-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 37 Nzwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107):29 Sam 65:7; 89:9; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

X nzrnginanqng dakxznzng x nranc kxkqlu.

38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzkqlunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

39 Mzli kznike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu

Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,

40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnzglqpx-lzbqng,

X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me tutrng nrvzne-krdr.

41 A' katxpxbzle nzxpxu-krngu, nigu leplz txneng,

X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krngu sip nedeng.

42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqmq krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.

A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzw-x-nabu-tpwzng.

43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcng

Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng

Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

1-2 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabzngc atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
Murde abrtz-zvzbo drtwrngc bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,

Mzli lc tqglqlzpx nim.

3 Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.

4 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzle bongavz,

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧

5 Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

6 Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

7 Gct, natqmqng nrvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodz nrlir.

8 Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrngc.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rngc.

9 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.

Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krngc lr Filistia."

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):4 Sam 36:5; 71:19; 103:11

✧ Sam Kratrtqk-

Natq King

- ¹⁰ ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
¹¹ Murde mzli kc axtxpeq nigr,
X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
¹² Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
¹³ X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-khme bagr,
Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✧

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpibqtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

- ¹ Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
Bzqk anabume bange x obqlvz-tpxwzme ninge.
² Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzymntr-ngrdr ninge
Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.
³ Nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
⁴ Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrng nidr,
A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
⁵ Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nznngini-krnge kztedr,
A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, suti drtwrnga kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqng keng napibo bam mz nznngini-krnge
kxnzawz nem.
Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nanginide majzstret.
⁷ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
⁸ Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
X'natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmailz. ✧
⁹ Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
Murde trpengr kx na-acle-angidrlr nidr.
¹⁰ Naodatixde ma nyz doa nedeng,
Murde navtxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
¹¹ Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, nayrkrtpxng dztudrng
amrlx.
X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzvz-krde.
¹² Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbz bade,
X bzkq kx ycngr drtwrde doa nedeng.
¹³ Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqm q kr melrmqdeng kc tqtrka,
X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxedo.
¹⁵ Mrkc Heven nadcpz vzvz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,

A' mz nrlc enqmi lcng namrbtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde mrlx lc trpnzngzr kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
A' armzkiti x nribqti leplz txneng kxtrnzngiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo zlwz.
- 17 Mrlzbz bade nzpilz-zvz-krde leplz.
Delc mrlzvxitx na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpilz-krdeng.
- X pxtpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
Delc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzpilz-krde leplz.
Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
- Mrlz nzpilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrtdqe,
X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcngr nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrnge-zlwzx

- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlxtibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rngeng
Kcng tzpibqtilr ninge,
A' rlxti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x nzokatr-krm ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx tr-rngiscu,
X drtwrnge vztz zlwz.
- 23-24 Nrkrdrtdqngz ngi nrvr-nrbalqpe mz trnzmupe-krpwc'u,
Mz nzapu-krnge zmyo ngr mlzpq kc namrbr-anipe.
X apunepe-kzx br kc tqlvne tqwqplxne nenq,
Mz nzyangrnge-zlwz-krnge.
- 25 Kx nzmc ninge nzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
X nzmcpxmlr nctqdr bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kxznawz nem!
Arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 27 Murde enqmi rngeng nakrlz-zpwxlr kx arlapxq ninge
Mz zmatq ngrm kx xplr-esz'ngr.
- 28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aovxio nidr murde nabilvzx nim.
- 29 Batrpz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr,
Murde nzamyati-krbzme drtdqr naopx mz mz leplz.
- 30 Yawe, sa na-awi-zlwzbo bam,
Mz nzglqlz-krnge nim mz mzlir leplz nemqng.
- 31 Murde nim kc tqtubz mz nibr ncblo txne,
Mz nzarlapx-krm nide mz mq kxznabetitrlr nide, murde nabz-ngrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tqngi Nardr Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngz kxrtc,

- Navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng
nzmety-krbzlr bam.” ✧
- 2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kzpzle nzetunepxkr zmatq ngrm mz nzvzpx-
krme Jerusalem,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi lcng.
- 3 X mzli lcde, drtq leplz nemqng sa navq zlwz nzprtr-krbzlr mz ami nem,
Murde namailzq nidr mz zmatq ngrm kc tqłluli, tqtr.
- X obla nemqng sa navzmqng naprtr-kzpzng bam mz nzaxplr-mou-krdr
ami nem.
Na-apubzlr badr mi kc tqvzom mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxmrna mz
nabr.
- Nardr Pris*
- 4 X Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde.
Rpile kx, “Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde
nzwzkr Melkesidek.” ✧
- 5 X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,
Mz nzmilxtxo-krde king kxznkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
- 6 X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 7 X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqmą Kr Gct

Kzđq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabzngc atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr-grgr badr leplz
nedeng.
- 2 Clvele nrlc x da kcng tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzymyalzng.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcng mz nzaabrtzlvz-krdrleug.
- 3 Eu, da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 4 Ipple nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycng drtwrde nigu.
Jzslc nigu x nayc vzv mz drtwrgu rxx ngrdeng.
- 5 Kabzle dakxznng mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
- 6 Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
- 7 Okatrlc nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzsakrlrng.
- 8 Rkapx vzv natq kx rsakrlrng.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqmą krde mrlz x tubq.
- 9-10 Takitrlc nzaogio-krgr drtqde kxtr mz nzaamluengr murde
Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x
Witi nelzde nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng.
X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krgr mz nzaamlue-krgr nide.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiu 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

Yawe kabzle nzrkrlz-angidrnrgr mz krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde.
Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz zvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqmq Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.
 - 2 Clvele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.
Doa nedeng kxnztubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.
 - 3 Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
Gct okatrlle nide murde natubq.
 - 4 Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzryckr drtwrde,
x nztubq-krde.
Jzle da kx naokatrlle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.
 - 5 Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcng trnzrngiscung.
Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrngr mz nzwz-krde.
 - 6 Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu
Nadcpx zvz mz drtwr leplz.
 - 7 Obqtixp-xvzle Yawe x
Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.
 - 8 ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.
Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.
 - 9 Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.
Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqmq krde lc tqtubq.
Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.
10 X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.
- Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcong sa namrbr, x mane nzmadtqi-krdr nqngidr
mz zngya.
Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr
zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krgr Drtqde

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.
- 2 Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- 3 Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqmq krde.
- 4 Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.
- 5 Trpnzng kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,
Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.
- 6 Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',
Mz nzaclve-angidr-krdeleng.
- 7 Murde naokatrlle leplz kx trnzrngiscung,
Mz nzkapx-krmle nidr mz nzkxpu-krdr.
- 8 X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzetzung
Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.

- ⁹ Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kvxz-nrbalq nzrngine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcnq.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- ¹ Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr;
² Lr Judz lcnq tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzaclve-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
³ Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X LueJodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
⁴ X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzblic-abrtznekr nei sip.
⁵ ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?
⁶ ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
⁷ Da kcnq tqwzng Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nzngini-krde Gct r lr
Israel.
⁸ Murde batrpzle nzyrlep-x-krm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqngr Drka'

- ¹ Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrd nazarmyalzng, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu vzv x trataowq natqm kcnq tqyrlqq.
² Delc trtakitrdcu lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
"Myxpe Gct rmu?"
³ Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
⁴ A' kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kxnzlv
Kcnq tzwzng leplz mz mqdr.
⁵⁻⁷ A' mqngr da kxnzlv lcnq trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrunq, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
⁸ Leplz kcnq tizrww-ngrng mqngr drka' lcnq tzlv
X krkcnq tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlr nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdr zmatq.
Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnglrunq,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngrtrung, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- ⁹⁻¹¹ Nimu kcnq tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzrpzku drtwrgu bade.

Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.

A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,

X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.

Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzetung,

14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde Heven x nrlc

Na-amrlz-ebir-ngrde nimu badr doa nemung.

16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,

A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.

17-18 X nigu kxnzlung mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,

Murde kxnzbpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gg, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Nagqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Nagqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Nagqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmlc Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

1-2 Yawe xlrmlc natqngc. Mrlzti-zlvwx nide.

Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlc natqngc.

3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.

Nabzngc talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,

“Yawe, arlapx ninge!” Sc tqkqlepex nide.

5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.

Ycng drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.

6 Okatrle kxtrnzplrung, murde arlapxbzle ninge

Mz nzkxpu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzplrung.

7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.

Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.

9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.

Mz zmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlr-krnge,

A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlvwz-ngrne,

Pipxx murde abtrrpo drtwrnce mz Yawe,

X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrnce leplz. ☆

12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe

Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,

13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,

Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.

14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,

Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.

15 X napipxbo badr kx, “Drtwr Yawe vztz zlvwz

Mz nzmc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.

Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,

Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krngu.”

16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.

☆ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116):10-11 2 Korint 4:13

Awi mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz nzbzng.

- 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tquesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzlr leplz nemqng.
- 19 Mz nzamlrue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✱
- 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nzngrida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqgmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 1 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**
- 2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."
- 4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu keng tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

- 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzkxpungr, kqlax Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqng x aopxbzle drtqng.
- 6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge.
X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatl-krde ninge. ✱
- 7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyznge.
- 8 Mrlzvxitx nzmnc-xgle-krgru nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.
- 9 X mrlzvxitx nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krgru,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku miz kxnzrmailng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.

- 12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.
- 13 Kxnzyrkrtilzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.
- 14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Ve

- 15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."
- 17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napixbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

King Badr Lepzl Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr

- 19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, "Lvpxxm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade."
- 20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzlubzlr natqde kx, "Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr."
- 21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, "Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krnge,
Mz nzarlax-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng."

Lepzl Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

- 22 Lepzl amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,
"Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tZRwz-ngrng ma,
Nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzwbz." *
- 23 Da lc Yawe kxrwnzgr.
X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.
- 24 Krlc zbz kx wzpxngr Yawe.
X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.
Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbz lc
Nzrmulvzng nzaovxio-krgru mz vea.
- 25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, "Yawe, arlapx nigr
Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgru."
- 26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.
Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. *
- 27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.
Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,
Mz nzvz-ngale-krgru olta nyzde
Kc tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 28 Yawe, nim Gct rngc x na-awi-ngrbo bamq
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rngc.
- 29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Nzmrly-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**

* Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22 Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; Efisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 * Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26 Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

¹ Awi Yawe! Namrlzbx mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,

² X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlzngitilr natqm,
X nzrtangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngt;

³ X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.

⁴ Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqmq krm.

⁵ Navz zvz
Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

⁶ Murde ma tqmyangr drtqng
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

⁷ Alqngitipeq ninge,
Glqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabzng.

⁸ Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.

Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxppq.
Nzololvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrl nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

¹¹ Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.

¹² Yawe, glqlz nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkrlz-zpwx-krnge nqmq krm.

¹³ Natqng etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

¹⁴ Nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.

¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

¹⁶ Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge natqm.

Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm

¹⁷ Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.

¹⁸ Okatrp ninge mz nzmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzrpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.

¹⁹ Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.

²⁰ Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkrlz-krnge nqmq krm.

²¹ Ayrplapxq kxnzqlpx-lzbqng
Kcng tznzlvzolzr natqm.

²² Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,

Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.

23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzetung nzpikitiir ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzng drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.

Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm

25 Drtqnge mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqnge,
X alvztrpe' bange nqm q krm.

27 Okatrp ninge mz nzrkrlz-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.

28 Nzrtxlvlzkr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.

30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpe nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,
Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm

33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx.

34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.

35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.

36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
Murde myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge da kxkqlu.

37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.

39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
A' mrlz-esz'ngrm bange nznpana-krmqng.

40 Esalz-ngrm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrng.

Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng

41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.

42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
Mz nzbtrtikr drtwrnge natqm.

43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.

44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

45 X drtqnge sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.

46 X trtxpnzng nzmymikr naonge

Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzetur.

47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge

Nqmq krm x me pnz drtwrm.

Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.

X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

Ipppeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrn Nzesalz-krm

49 Ipppeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.

Murde obqtippx zmrlz ngrm.

50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzlr nzxpungr.

Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.

51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge,

A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrngrkxtr.

52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,

Okatrppe ninge.

53 Drtwrnge apulzml nyr,

Mz nzpntxpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqmq krm.

54 Mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrlc,

Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.

55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,

X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,

X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.

Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim

57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,

X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.

58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlxitibo bam

Nzmrlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.

59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbtri-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,

Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.

60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.

A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.

61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,

Murde drtwr keng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.

63 Ninge kzte krkng tzamrluelr nim,

Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.

64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,

Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.

Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm

65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.

66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzngr x drtwr kxmrlz,

Mz nzlzngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.

67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,

A' mzli ka ale-zvzpx da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqmq krm kx mrlzvi

Alvztrp bange nqmq krm.

69-70 Drtwrnge elalzm mz Loukxtr scm.

A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzkrlz-krdr.

Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitrlr ninge,

A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.

71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.

72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.

Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange

73 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde wz-ngrn ninge x aclve-angidrq ninge.

74 Krcng tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.

75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ☆

76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle bange.

77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.

78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzpokatitr-krdr ninge,
Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpz mz kxnzamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
Krcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpz mz nabzng nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzkze' ngqbtqtrpebz
Mz nzaenzli-krnge nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszong apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzkxpu-krngeng?
?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krcng tzatrkatiilr ninge?

85 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki rnge,
Mz nzpctxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
Murde trpnzngr badr nou nzatrkati-krdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
A' sc tqlolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzkxpu-krngeng,
Murde Loukxtr scm okatrlc ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.

☆ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119):75 Hibru 12:10

- 94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
X abz-zvzx nzale-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.
- 96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krnge Nzti Rm
- 97 Oliq-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.
- 98 Nzrkrlz-krnge myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
Murde Nzryrnrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.
- 99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 100 X nzyrplapx-krnge myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.
- 101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 102 Trpctxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq,
Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.
- 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrng
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
- 104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm q kx vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
- 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
- 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzkxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
- 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
- 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrnrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
- 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrng kx vzpxm elr vztx alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam
- 113 Rblxm bange nzmlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrng nipna,
X abrtppo drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm q krm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqng nzbrtikr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq.

118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngdrd Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.

119 Obqszqo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr dcvi.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.

120 Rnrcti-lzbqng mz nzmwxlrli-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.

Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr

121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlax-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqm q krnge rsakrlrngr x tubq.

122 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.

123 Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesal-z-krm.

124 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.

125 Okatrp nzyrplax-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.

126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplax-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.

127 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaspxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.

128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.

Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng

129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlvzng.

130 Natqm apule zylzr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.

131 Nzsutikr drtwrnge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxktikr drtwrnge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.

132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.

133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.

134 Arlaxpbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.

135 Okatrp ninge mz nzxngi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.

136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlvz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.

Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmnncngr Kxtubq

137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlq rsakrlrngr.

138 Natq kcng tqkaxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.

139 Zngya ngr drtwrnge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.

140 Nzesal-krm pq zlvz mz drtwrnge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.

141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.

- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzcxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzpztmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzmc-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X ayzlum natqng, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlax-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtpowz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtprpo drtwrnge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
- 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlm natqng,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrxu.
- 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq da angidr zvz.
- 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkrz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlm Natqng Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
- 153 Xlm natqng x arlapx ninge mz nzcxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqm krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangtilru nzti rm.
- 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwrm.
- 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrgrkxtr.
- 158 Pxtxpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 161 Yawe, kxnzeturng nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwz natqm.
- 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrgrkxtr
- 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokiagr,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.
- 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 165 Krkcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.

- 166 Yawe, brti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
- 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqm q krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
- 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzmc-krmle.
ZyZlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabznge
- 169 ZyZlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabznge,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 170 Laltzq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
Mz nzalvztr-krme bange nqm q krm.
- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oligm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtippx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqppx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
- 176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngrnzelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqnge.
- 2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnpokiang x nzesabrng."
- 3 ?Nimu leplz kxnpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
- 4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpq zlwz.
- 5 Nzmcn-lxblr-krgu trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nrwx.
- 7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Aclve-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngrnzelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlic ka?
- 2 Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide tpxwz kx naokatrle ninge.

- 3-4 Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acive-angidrlle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krgr sip nedeng.
A' tramau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
- 5 Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,
- 6 Murde trtxpznzgr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
- 7 Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzkxpu-krgrung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.
- 8 X acive-zvzle nzvz-krgr x nzmnc-krgr,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1-2 Drtwrnge elalzm mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navdzpeku mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe."
Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.
- 3 Jerusalem lc nzlrnzio nzwzng,
X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.
- 4 Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,
Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.
- 5 X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Devet.
X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.
- 6-7 Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krgr kx, "Gct rgr, acive zpwx nigr lr Jerusalem,
Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim
Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,
X narmtilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.
- 8-9 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam
Kx na-acive-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.
Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr
Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- 1 Yawe, mnc-xglex nim
Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.
- 2 X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbxle mzli kx ycng mz drtwrm nigr.
Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdrng.
- 3 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.
Murde kxnzakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.
- 4 X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr,
X kxnzqlqz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku
Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.
- 2 X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krgru badr
Mzli kc enqmi rgung ngrpilr na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,
- 3 Rblxbz badr nzmiltxo-krdr nigu
Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.
- 4⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrlvzole nigu.
X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.
- 6 Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe
Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- 7 Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krngu mz br sc kxnmwang,
X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.
- 8 Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxntubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nigu kcng nzabtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,
Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.
- 2 X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,
Murde vz zvz nztu-krmlc mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.
- 3 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu
kxntubqng.
Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqmq krdr kxtrka.
- 4 Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxntubqng
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.
- 5 A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr
Kcng tzpntxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqngr nim.
A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,
Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rrwibleku.
- 2 Mzli lcdc, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krgr.
Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx
okatr-ngrde nidr."
- 3 X abrtztz-zlwz-ngrgu
Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.
- 4 Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,
Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.

- 5 Murde leplz kcong tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxznzng mz drtc',
Na-abrtznzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.
- 6 X leplz kcong tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxznzng kx napetilr mz
nrlanc,
Sa nangr-abrtznzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxznzng brma mz mzli r
nzkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nzmu Yawe trnangu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,
Mane nzaetunepx-krgr nqvi lrgu.

Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,
Mane nzaclve-krgr nidr.

- 2 Nzmu trna-abrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe
Mz nzkra-krmle dakxznzng bagu,

Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzwz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,
Murde krlz-kzle nzkra-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.

- 3-5 X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxntztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,
Mzli kc tqngi-oblabo-ngrgu.

Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-ngrgu, doa lcong na-acelveir nigu.
Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.

Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,
Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.

X mz nzkra-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,
Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcong mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,
X o-zli-zvzle nzti rde.

2 Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,
X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.

- 3 Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-
krdr nyr pnrd.

4 Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde
Trte kx amrluele nide.

- 5-6 Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,
Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.

X trtegr lcong namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcong tqaleme bagr, nigr lr
Jerusalem.

X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

Nabz kx nzngrnlnzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu.

2 A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlru nigu.

3 X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrd mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,

4 A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.

5 Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi
rgung amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.

6 X ayangrnga nidr
Mzli lc tztopwzbe-ngrdr.

7 Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moung,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.

8 X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngrnlnzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Yawe, kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge
Mz mzlir nzkxpu-krngeng.

2 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,
X ayzlum natqng.

3 Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,
Trpnzng kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

4 A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,
Murde na-amrluekr nim.

5-6 Yawe, obqtipxx nzokatr-krm ninge.
X brti drtwrnge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.

Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtilz-ani-krmle,
Murde nzkrizlr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.

A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme,
Myaspxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.

7 X nigu lr Israel, na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

8 X sa naxpepxle nigu
Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngrnlnzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.

- X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naptrpo mz kxnzetzung mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kxmyaszpxle nzrkrzl-krnge.
- ² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtopwz kx yrpz lxede. Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.
- ³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngnrelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzrwzng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

- ¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzkxpukr Devet, Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- ² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop. X Devet esalzbx bam.
- ³⁻⁴ Rpihle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzng nrvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge, X trtxpnzng nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,
- ⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn, Mz nzngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

- ⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata, Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct. X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.
- ⁷ X sc tzipipelr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe. Mz nzangio-krngu nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."
- ⁸ X sc tzipipebzlr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm, Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycng Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.
- ⁹ Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxbzlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz leplz nedrng, Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

- ¹⁰ Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpxbzme, A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.
- ¹¹ Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu, Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide king kx na-aclevele lr Israel mz nibrm. ✱
- ¹² X nzmu mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr, X navz-nqblqlr natqng kc tqkapxbo badr, Sa nangini-zvzdr king, Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

- ¹³ Yawe, rlxtibzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem. Murde mcpqx Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,
- ¹⁴ Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne, Mz nrvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrng.
- ¹⁵ Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyznge lc da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.

✱ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132):11 Aposol 2:30

X sa na-aputrx kxtrnzrngiscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatpxp
zpwX.

16 Sa nabatrho mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng
nzarlapx-krnge nidr,

Murde leplz kxzntr lcng namalqlvzlr ninge.

17 Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzaclve-krde trtxpnzngr nzesaki-krde.

18 Sa na-amyalzX nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrho nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng.”

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgru

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Lqngipx x mrlzvxi

Mzli kc leplz tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.

2 Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngipx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnr naode,
krlzo-kzpze lrpzde,

Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris.

3 X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvxi apule nzdcokrm tewa

Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmingr zvz.

Murde da kc tqmrlzting amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,
Myapxbz nzmnc-zpwX-zvz-krgru mz drtc' nyzgu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-pwX (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

1 Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxznzawz nedeng.

Naprtrku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.

2 Glalzku mqgu Mrkc Tqtr

Glqpxku Yawe mz nrckxbq.

3 X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadau nyzde.

Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngnrelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

McpX Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

1-2 **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**

Murde nide Gct rgu.

X nigu kxznzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide

Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoA ngrde.

3 Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.

X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.

4 Murde mcpXle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

5 Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,

Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

- 6 Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele
Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.
7 Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,
X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.
X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

- 8 Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrnrngr Ijipt,
Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.
9 Rwnzgr da kxnxctipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.
10 Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu
Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnxzplr-zlvzng.
11 Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king
Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.
12 X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,
Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

- 13 Nqm q kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.
X nzrkrlnzgr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
14 Yawe sa napixbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnvz-rbrng o trtingr,
X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.
15 Kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kx nzlz,
Kcng tzwnzgr ncblo mz silvz x gol.
16 Mqngr da kxnlz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,
A' trnzycmneung x trnzrncung da.
17 Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,
A' trnzxlrunq da x trnzycmini-kzung.
18 Leplz kcng tzwz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqngr lcng.
Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng nzlungr
badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.
21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

**Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz
(136)**

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzeturng
Myaszlzle kxnmncng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde rlx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

- 6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
7-8 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmci kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlr lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
12-14 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailzkimle nigu,
Leplz nedeng mz nzti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailztrle nigu
Leplz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
17-18 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxprrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Gg,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
21-22 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acive-zvzle Nigu

- 23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzkxpu-zlwz-krngung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmcn-krgr Bxbilon

- 1 Kx dcpx mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipektr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling
Bxbilon.
2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.
3 Krkcng tzlolvztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrprimlr bagr kx,
“Ngr-ngrmamdu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung,”
4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, “Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

- 5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.
- 6 X nzmu kx tqrbxlz nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabznge,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng.”
- 7 Yawe, nadcpxpwx mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tzipibzlr badr kx, “Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrng.”
- 8 Yawe, rlxtibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrrn-ngrde lr
Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. ✱
- 9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcnq,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, awibo bam mz nabznge atwrrnng.
X angrlvzx nim mz kxnzmatqng.
- 2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqmq krm,
Nzaodu-krm, x nzangidati-krm.
Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatxpx-esz'ngr.
- 3 Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqnge,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.
- 4 Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.
- 5 X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzm-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
- 6 Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnzglqpx-lzbqng.
- 7 X kxmule-esz' nzkxpungr nzprtzmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.
X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.
- 8 Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn
ninge.
- Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Bzqk esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqmq Nr Nabzm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Obqplxq Nabznge

- 1 Yawe, obqplxq nabznge,
X krlz-atwrrn-ngrn ninge.
- 2 Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.

Kxmule-esz' mncme rlrū, a' krlz-zvzq nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

3 Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.

X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.

4 Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne

Nzkriz-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.

5 Zmatq ngrm okatrlē ninge

Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

6 Nzkriz-krm ninge etu zlwz.

X trtakitrpwc'u nzkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

7 ?Drive kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?

Trpnzng kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

8 X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.

X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqngē, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

9 Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi

O me takiole,

10 A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge

X nzmairz-krm ninge mz mqm.

11 Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqz mz nzlo

X mz drtwrnge nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

12 A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,

Murde nzlo x yzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtzio-krm Ninge

13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge

Nim tpxwz kx rkriz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.

Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrtrngē x nrvr rngeng.

X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.

X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam

Nzlrmtzio-krm ninge.

16 X mzli kc trnzmcckangr mzke',

Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbx me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrnge mrbtrrpz,

Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,

A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqmq krm.

?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?

?Myx kxmule trnamilxtokalq nidr?

20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,

X nznrlvzolzr nqmq krm.

21-22 Yawe, pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi rngeng.

Murde trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqmq Krnge Kxtrka

23 Gct, obqplxti zpwz nqmq nr nabzngē

Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwrnge.

- ²⁴ Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm̄q krnge kxtrka,
X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatilr Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

- ¹ Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
² Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,
X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.
³ Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,
Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. *

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

- ⁴ Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.
X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkatikrdr
ninge.
⁵ Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatu-krdr
br mz nzti rnge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."
⁷ Kxetu rnge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.
X amyaq narngē mz nzvecngr.
⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nznigidatigr drtwr kcng tzryrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- ⁹ Enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange, murde
nangq-moule nidr.
¹⁰ X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,
X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdr.
¹¹ Suti drtwr rnge kx krkcng tzpokiāng nzmnc-krdr mz drte' natangqneo.
X da kxtrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- ¹² Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzng r sde zmatq,
X okatrq kxnxkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
¹³ Leplz kxztubqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrn natqngē.

- Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
- 2 Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc
ninz kc tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqnge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
- 3 Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxtrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwz.
- 4 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnga da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnzaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxtrka.
- 5 A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxixz nzayrplapxngr ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr nzamrlzng.
Bzkq narnga mqngi,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqnge mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- 6 X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayr-
plapxngr nidr.
- 7 X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
- 8 Yawe, nim Gct rnge, abrtz-zvzbo drtwrnga bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyznge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.
- 9 Mailz ninge murde ma tqprttx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtil.
- 10 Mrlzvxixz nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,
A' drtqnge naopx zvz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzxpnu-krngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
- 2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnga,
X nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' nabznge baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nzvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.
- 4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naokatrlle ninge,
X trpnzng kx na-acive-zpwxle ninge.
- 5 Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitrx, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
- 6 Ayzlum natqnge
Murde nabznge talvzo zlwz.
- 7 Aopxbz drtqnge mz nzxpnu-krngeng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxnztubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-
zlwz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqnge,

- Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
 2 Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
 Murde trpnzngr leplz mz nrlic kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 3 Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutilr ninge x nznrbtrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
 X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
 4 Nabznge baonepe,
 X talvzo zlwz.
 5 A' amqtrx drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kcnq tqvztxpeng.
 X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzktcixng kcnq tqalemeng bagr.
 6 Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,
 Murde brlxkztix zlwz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqnge

- 7 Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqnge murde nabznge baonepe.
 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
 8 A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
 Murde abrtprp drtwrnge bam.
 X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
 Murde mnnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
 9 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
 Murde nim me rlakitrx.
 10 Gct rnge, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
 X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwx.
 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
 X tum mz nibrnge mz nzxkpu-krngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.
 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x miltxo alo nidr.
 Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Na Namrlzbz Mz Leplz Mrkcnq Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
 X alvztrpe' bange nznprnangr x axplrq ninge mz nzotangr.
 2 Brti drtwrnge nzngini-krm lrpalc nyznge.
 Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitrx.
 Nim temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
 X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng.
 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
 ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxes'.
 X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz mlzpq.
 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-khme.
 Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
 6 Atwzlr-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
 Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
 Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
 X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
 8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzycmne-krdr.

A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmrna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krnge gita.
- 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemqng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge kxnzawz nem.
- 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- 12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrneizm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng.
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu vzvz mz dakxnzng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzvz-krdr,
Murde leplz ma tztangetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodalineng mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.
- 15 Yawe, leplz kcng tqokatrq mz da lcng, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdz Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rnge x mnclzbo bam.
- 2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzng kxrkrilz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrd nzrglqzng nim.
- 4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcng tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
- 5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzvz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcng tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 Ipq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqngr x sa na-angrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlwx mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn.

- 10 Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nznngini-krm king.
- 12 Nrpa ngr nzww-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqwz-ngrn mz
nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nznngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrlle leplz kcng tzkxpung,
X axplrlle nabz leplz kcng tqtalvzo.
- 15 Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz nzakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatxpx zpwx.
- 17 Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcng tqaleq.
- 18 Wxbu-aepztrpme mz krkcng tzkqlelr nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 Xlrq nzyrnikr leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlubzme natqdr mz nzarlax-krm nidr.
- 20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.
X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Na-angiox nide mz nabzng.
- 2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,
X na-angrlvzx nide.
- 3 Bzkg abrtxtrpwzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,
Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlaxp-kdrdr nigu.
- 4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',
X nngli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.
- 5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.
Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krku Gct r Jekop.
- 6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,
Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.
X atutr-zvzle natqdeng amrlx.
- 7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzxpung tubq.
X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.
X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnczlbzng mz mq enqmi rdng.
- 8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.
X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.
Yawe acleve lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.
X okatrlle kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.

Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹⁰ Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzaclevkr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Nagqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Lepz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

¹ **Nagqlzku Yawe!**

Mrlzvxix nzangrlvz-krgru Gct rgu.

Brngzvxix x takitrde nzglqlz-krgru nide.

² Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,

Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.

³ Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,

Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.

⁴ Krlzle me krlzbz nzkqlukr vri,

X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.

⁵ Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.

X trpnzng kx rkrlzlbz nzyrplapx-krde.

⁶ Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,

A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

⁷ Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,

Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

⁸ Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr drtc',

Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.

⁹ Rkabz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,

X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.

¹⁰ Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxplrkr

hcsi ngr vea negung,

X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.

¹¹ A' mrlzbz bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,

X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

¹² Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangiokr Yawe mz Newz Saeon,

Nagqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.

Amrlz-zvzle lr mztheadau nyzde,

X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx

Mz nizrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.

¹⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde

Dalr nrlic nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.

¹⁶ Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.

X dcbz vzom mz nrlic apule zsikapu.

¹⁷ X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.

Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.

¹⁸ A' mz nzycmne-mou-krde, nrlic kc tqpppe,

X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrlé-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.

- ¹⁹ X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidrku nzalvztr-krdeng x Loukxtr scde.
- ²⁰ Trpipxpwzleu lou scdeng mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqzmz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

- ¹⁻² **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- ³ Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncdr temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- ⁴ Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- ⁵ Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
- ⁶ Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
- ⁷ Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx
Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- ⁸ Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
- ⁹ Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
- ¹⁰ Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngriang, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
- ¹¹ Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlic amrlx.
Kxnzetung x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
- ¹² Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
- ¹³ Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
- ¹⁴ Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Axpirlé x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbitvz-krgru Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- ¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.
Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-nzangiongr
nide.
- ² Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.

- ³ Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krgru kcte x nzayrni-krgru gita.
- ⁴ Murde Yawe abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.
- ⁵ Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.
X nangr-abrtzku mz nrckxbq krzlbzle mz nrckxngrlx.
- ⁶ Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqgu.
- ⁷ Murde na-ayzklubzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.
- ⁸ X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,
Badr kxnzrmailx rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgru nidr.
- ⁹ Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Nzprtr-krgru mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgru lr
mrkzbleng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

- ¹ **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiong,
X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.
- ² Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde
Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.
- ³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrasrpwale
X natz-katobzku bade kcte.
Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krgru da,
Nzrta-krgru da, x nzayrlewz-krgru da mz mqgu.
Navxubzku trpu x nchlei.
X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krgru nide.
- ⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ✧ yrle buk lc. Kzdq kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpnizm. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrllr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrllr lr Rom kcng tznge enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzngr trau namyaszzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike fekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxnngiti-krde nide, kxmule-es' alwx ngrdeng nzklung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpilc kx Mevalu Kxnzmcp x navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzxpm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpowz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrlc nigu nzkrzlz-krgr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ✧ mz nzmnci-krdr rllrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rllrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncnz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymncetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpiwx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwngr kxmyapx mz nzokatrnr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krkc nzryapwxttrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Jiszs Kxnzmcp vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzxpm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

✧ : Mak 2:14 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnzmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3]

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz',
(kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng ngwi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle
mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz
ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✧

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-
lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtultr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz
nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✧

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz Kxnmcpw.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwq nrpr ngr leplz lcng, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle
King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli
nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng

✧ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ✧ **1:6**
Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11

✧ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✧ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebze mzli kc tzmrcngr mz Jiszsz Kxnmcpz, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngz Mz Jiszsz

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngz mz Jiszsz Kxnmcpz. Kzdz kc nzyrlzngz nztatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzngz. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwilxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpzbz Mxri nzyrpekrde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvze Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kaple murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengz drtwrde da lcnq, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqzbz bade mz nzrmwiblekrde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlzrq nztwz-krm Mxri nznzngi-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngzde ngi-batrpz Mqngkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszsz, kc drtwr ngzde *Yawe arlapz*, murde sa na-arlapzle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." †

²² Krlc aturle natq kc tqpihbz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "Kzdz doa olvz *kxmnc-kamelz; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpihbz Imanuel,*" kc drtwr ngzde Gct *mncm bagu*. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalzm x sc tqyrlztiptele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzlezle mzli kx nzrmcngz mz doa nede. X yrlq-kpz Josip drtqde Jiszsz.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngz Mz Kxnmcpz Mz Kzdzngz Lepz Kxtrngiul-rjiu

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr lr Jiu mz nzyrnrngz nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzyrrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzkrlzngz drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpihlz kx leplz nadcpz mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz keng tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle keng drtq melrmqng Jiszsz murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryrnrngkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krqu Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq keng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmlz mzli nyz Jiszsz bletipxngz mz drtq keng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzyrnrngz lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq keng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszsz trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszsz nipele mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmlz mzli nyz Jiszsz. X ychz nqvi lr doa keng mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszsz krlzlezle King Devet. Profet nzymntr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxngz kx Jiszsz vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrdz nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszsz vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwz be ngzde nzli-krdr; krcs Matiu x krcs Luk. † **1:21** Drtq lc tzipibz Jiszsz mzli kc nzrpihbz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmnengz Mxri, Josip x Jiszsz kc tzipibz *Erameik*, Jiszsz nzrpihbzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzipibz mz Inglis *Joshua*. ✧ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkrkz-angidrłr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcng nzvzmqng rłru me prkilzm nepi. *

² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveateipebzłr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzmrcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lř Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzmrcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlřpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmz ate ma tqmyaszłzle nide. X nabz lř Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxłrtilr lzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot aylřwrtr-lxblřle kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Dřlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngř mz Kxnzmcpř?”

⁵ Nzřpibzłr kx, “Kxnzmcpř mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ *‘Nimu lř Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngř nqvi lř Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzřz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa napřpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-acłvele lř Israel, kcng tznğinidr leplz nengeng.’*” ✨

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz’-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrřbzłr bade mzli kx nzmc-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A’ rngidrřx-ngrbzle mz nřřpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangřtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnye nyzłlu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrřile nidř.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzkrlzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrřpwzłr mz lřřzki, sc tzmcpř-moulř vri kcpwz tzmcpř-pnz-kailř mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpř-mou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tżabřřtx-złwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqřřwayzpe-kaipz badř, vzbz křlz-zpwxbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatřřzng brma, sc tzmcpřlř doa kc tqtopwz ncdř lřede Mxři. X sc tżatuopebzng zřř mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tżkapebzłr bade da kcng tqmyapřxbz badř, křlřng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzłlupř-mou-krdr mřnyzdr nzo-zlı-alzłlr kc lřřzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badř mz nřřmwıblęng kx bzłq nyzłlupřbzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxři X Jiszs Nzřlakitřlř Ijřt

¹³ Mz nıbr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjřl ne Yawe kc tqadcpř-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nřřmwıble-krde. Řpıbzle kx, “King Herot sa natwzłřpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nřřtangřři-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nzınbq-krdrle. Mz nřřmu-krde lc, tutłzł-anıřřwzmu badř doa la x lřede, x

* **2:1** Trkřlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A’ nangi mz nıbr Mxři x Josip nřřkape-krbzłr blz krdr mz nřřalqngi-moungř mz zbq křanzpnu-pwx mz nıbr nřřmikangř doa. Murde mzli lc nřřkablzř blz kxtopwz ngr nřřan kcng lı. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A’ nřřmu ncblo lcng narka-kaipzłr gol badř, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz’, a’ mwz mzli r nzvz-křmlř kapupřpe yız kxesz’ mz nıbr nřřmncngř mzte mzli lc Mxři x Josip tzmncbe-ngrdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi. ✨ **2:6** Maekz 5:2,

4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Nğřdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz młzlıř Jerusalem x Betleem takitř kilomita kx řřqmqz. 2:11 Frankinsens nřřwzngř mz bqlř be nounc kx nřřwzłkımle mrkc Arabia. Ngı rıx nğř Jiszs nřřngini-krde Gct. Deks tżangc-ngrbzłr bqlř nounc mz Gct mz nřřkřka-krdr. Mřř ngı kzdq kc bqlř be nounc kx mnrte sz’př-esz’ngř x ngı dalř nřřaelngř nřřkrdrřq ncblo kxbz mz nřřyřřřřmqngř. Ngı rıx nğř nřřngini-krde blz mz nřřz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngı x lqłwx-esz’ngř ngı rıx nğř nřřngini-krde king. Da lcng tq takitřřřwzle nřřka-ngrbzłr mz king.

plc-aniamu mrkc Ijipt. Mnc-tpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” †

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrlckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijipt. ¹⁵ Nzmnng Ijipt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dek Yawe tqatutrl nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Ninge Yawe, qqlerx mrlxng m z nvzpx-krmle Ijipt.*” *

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztowztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangngutitpele nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztowztx-zlwzng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotr-pzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqbiqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipele doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrnigr lc sc tqatutpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpx Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ “*Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtprz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrnigr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.*” * §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijipt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcp-x-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijipt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “*Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.*” ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzm-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnmzpcx sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Kxnmzpcx narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.*” *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzxpm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwpx-pebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kx, “*Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ype pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.*” ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwpx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde*

† **2:13** Nzvzngr ycpwz pipz nztakitrkr zbq kxnzpx-esz' le. * **2:15** Hosia 11:1 * **2:18**

Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrti-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnmzpcx ma tqteqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jepok tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrnigr. * **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnnc-krdr Ijipt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr lncg tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trklz-angidrkuu me vzkimle.

rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtbzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' *
 4 Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngnr mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxznng nade ngi txpwx kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

5 Leplz kxznkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzyc-aeptzimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzvzmqng mz nzalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. 6 Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodz.

7 Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxznkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka-ngrng kxznzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? *

8 Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu. 9 X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpek murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krizle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmr mz rplz lcnq, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. * 10 Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng, murde nqm q krdr trtbuq x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzteqtr-kdrle. *

11 "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwx namcngnr kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszl-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpw'u nzrmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszl-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-algngile nimu. 12 Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtineme nzrpipx-krde nqm q kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxznztrkang sc tqangpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

13 Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodz mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. 14 A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqngnr mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!" 15 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupel lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krgi da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnx drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

16 Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwx tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzm bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. 17 Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlxngc Kxznzmlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz x nide." * †

* 3:3 Asaea 40:3 * 3:4 Krlcng lrpz x dakxznng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeya mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] * 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33 * 3:9 Jon 8:33, 39 * 3:10 Matiu 7:19 * 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcnq 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxznztopwzng elr.

4

*Setzn Tamitile Jiszs**Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13*

¹ Zbz Mqngkrxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide. ² Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcngr nalrtipxlr bret." ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrngkrxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.'" ⁵

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngkrxtr rpile kx, 'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacivekrdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz maqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'" ⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr: Murde Nzryrngkrxtr rpi-kzle kx, 'Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.'" ⁸

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqlluli tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcngr amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam." ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngkrxtr kx, 'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wxtxtrpwz bade!'" ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqqlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x trzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz**Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpbxzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nzyzlu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpznmz, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpznmz yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmnengr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrlle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ "Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlir kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r LueJodz me prkilzm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmulesz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ¹⁷

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmz, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqmqr nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct yce pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmnclyz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr**Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi

☆ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ☆ 4:6 Sam 91:11-12 ☆ 4:7 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ☆ 4:10 Lou Kcpwz 6:13

☆ 4:16 Asaea 9:1-2

nengeng.”²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasrtx-pnzlr nzvw-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncomqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepzpebz Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzvw-krdr, x nzrlasrtplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Luk 6:17-19

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztiptele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvec-trpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcong amrlx nrvzvmimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrtrqdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcong amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcong nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcong mz taon kcong nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqmq Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcong tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrpipebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrzl-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

⁴ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu. ✧

⁵ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

⁶ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

⁷ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqmq kxtubq. ✧

⁹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkingr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✧

* **5:1** Krlc nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpihz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcong tzlknngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzqqlung nzlalztq-kzpzng bade. ✧ **5:4** Asaea 61:2 ✧ **5:5** Sam 37:11 ✧ **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ **5:8** Sam 24:3-5 ✧ **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14

11 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpiqbtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. * 12 Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct keng tzatrkatl pnz melrmqmgung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” *

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng mrkc tzvz-ngdrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr. 14 X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. * Murde nztubqkr nqm q krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. 15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng da kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvo-kzleu topl. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmr brma. 16 Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm q krmu, kc navz-nqblqzbzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqz-krdr nide.”

Natq Gct

17 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiau kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpw'cu mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

18 Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatxpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngdrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. * 19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-brle da, sa nangingide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx keng tzmnczlbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nangingide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. 20 Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyasxpke Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis keng tzvz-nqblqqr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

21 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.'* * 22 A' rpiho bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvi r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngqngu,' takitrde Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

23-24 “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmu navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olfa, a' dcpz mx drtwrm kx kzdq doa ngyati drtwrde

* 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 * 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 * 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5

† 5:17 Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxng Kxnzmcpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nznngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrngkrxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng, murde Nzryrngkrxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblng.

* 5:18 Luk 16:17 * 5:21 Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17

nim. Bzqk kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. *

²⁵ “Mz nqm qcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx kcng nakapxq.”

Bzqk Kcmnzgr Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Kernalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzqk rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.’ *

²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzgr doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzqk rmwimi q doa kx trngiu kernalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncgr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr; myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” *

Bzqk Axtxbzme Kernalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ncblo kx na-axtxde kernalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.’ * ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzbzle batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwingr ncblo kzbzle nzm nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” †

Bzqk Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdg Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzqk pokia q mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’ * ³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct.

³⁵ X bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzqk yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mztheadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr ngnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, ‘Eu’ o ‘Trtingr.’ A' bzqk pokia q x bzqk yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da.” §

* 5:23-24 Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 * 5:27 Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 * 5:29-30 Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 * 5:31

Lou Kcpwz 24:1 † 5:32 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krqu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krqu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzqk nzaxtxdr kernalzdr.

* 5:33 Livae 19:12; Nzqqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § 5:37 Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natdqng esz'-krdr trtatitredue nzatutr-krm nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdu ngi pokia. Delc na-aelwaxp-ngrgu mz nqm qrgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12.

*Bzqk Ayzluq Da**Luk 6:29-30*

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.’” * ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzqk ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzqk ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzm ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmngng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm.

*

⁴¹ X nzm kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzqk kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzb bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrdz nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmngng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz.” *

*Bzqk Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng**Luk 6:27-28, 32-36*

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mrlzti kztemqng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.’” * ⁴⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nangingimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzataktng takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Nimu la,’ mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx.”

6*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz*

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzqk glqpx-lzbqg mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr; kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzm-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatrngr leplz, bzqk aleq mz mz leplz kxnkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnxrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqzng leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatrngr doa, bzqk rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkriztitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

*Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr**Luk 11:2-4*

* **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * **5:40** Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzq scm kc tqyctxr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. * **5:42** Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzayrplapxngr 19:17; Luk 6:35 * **5:43** Livae 19:18

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzklung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzipiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqlc nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwaillr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxrtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqlc nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqq da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.’”

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Murde nzmua naipqq krkcng tzaletpqq da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. ✧ ¹⁵ A' nzmua trnaripqqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi bzle kx, “Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale tpxwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc tpxwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpi bzle kx, “Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrti ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tznati ncblo. ✧ ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzng da kx atrkati da, x trpnzng kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzng nabzm.

²² “Mz nzmukrde lcde, da kcng tqpgtr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdz nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. * ²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kambrngr. Murde trkibrvlze nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

✧ **6:14** Mak 11:25-26 ✧ **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqe. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxtrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr.

²⁴ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz’. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznngscngr da. *

²⁵ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx naxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A’ na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnezqqlzunge dakxnzng, x trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclvele nidr. A’ nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nqm q lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ “X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwzng x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz’ King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a’ nzlulkr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcnq. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nznqc-krdr mz nyr, nznqikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A’ nzlrxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ “Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr da lcnq. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A’ nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqng natqde, x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” * †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzyrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzyrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcnqpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqrlng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzyrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a’ trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A’ trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q. ⁴ Dekk tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e,

* 6:24 Luk 16:13 * 6:34 Luk 12:22-31 † 6:34 Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq rylrqlku drtwr ngr kalrla. A’ rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztckqtrngr. Murde da lcnq nzycng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. * 7:2 7:1 Kxmule-esz’, a’ takitrde nzatubqti-krgu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krcng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A’ bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A’ mz nzm-crgule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a’ nakrka’-nggu nide mz nzkriz-krde nzvz-rbrkrde. Mc kz Mati 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24.

nakatpxpbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzm mzpq kc tqopxe mz nzmncngr dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ "A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzpctxp-xvz-ngdr Nzryrngrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtilr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'."

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvxpzbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrd nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrk Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvxpzbz bade. †

⁹ "Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcng trnzubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² "Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr."

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, naptrq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkriz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzklung kx nzmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tqetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzklung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr." ‡

Nzalvztrkr Jisz Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jisz kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naptrpznng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nznprlr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpapx-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdr nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ✧ §

† 7:8 Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ 7:13-14 Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jisz. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqngr natqng.

✧ 7:19 Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § 7:19 X mz nqm q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl.

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngnramu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr.” ✧

Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven

Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcnq amrlx tzrpiplr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnarprtung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi tpxwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzqqlung narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkzr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!’ ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, 'Nimu kxdrka-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrizwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidrwamuu ninge.’” ✧ *

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ “A' doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrleu, apule ncblo kxngngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqg x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m trlipu kc.”

²⁸ Mzli kc tpyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcnq nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ✧

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlc mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzctung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, “Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlz kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!” ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnzaktitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxrpzle nide. X sc trzpipebzle kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxtzr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpze bade kx, “Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtqm, murde namcpzle

✧ **7:20** Matiu 12:33 ✧ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23** Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalalzq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngkrxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzqqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpxwzlr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqngr da kxmrlzbz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatrngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqngr Jiszs x natqdeg amrlx. † **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde znmnckr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcnq tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr znmnckr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ✧ **7:29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32

kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxbl-r mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng r leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” *

Jiszs Amrlzle Kz dq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpznmz, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzllli. X kz dq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqi-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpilc Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqe bz x sc tqtangix zlwz.” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide.”

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bz kq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngisc zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mncz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kz dq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kz dq kz kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

¹⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbu bamu, nzrlxngitikr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulr Jiu sa naprtng mz nzmung r kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-aclve-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpam u kx sa naprtamu Heven, sa nartctxtng r Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq.” X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nz kqlung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpelc kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtdqe ppxm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrxpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz sc tzryrkrmpemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrlc natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz Kxnzmcpx. Rpilc kx, “Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krngung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krngung.” *

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqng r Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kz dq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz

* **8:4** Livae 14:2-32 * **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulr Jiu, batrpzle badr trnzaktir-krdr nyzprtng r mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulr Jiu trpnzng r nyzprt-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. * **8:17** Asaea 53:4

Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, “Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqz nim drlve keng vzkiz.” ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngz ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X' utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepzl, trmnc-zpwxwz, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxp-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?”

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu nge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkeng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!” †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtpe mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprt-zkzpnz x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetung sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

²⁵ Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!”

²⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?” Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrwx otx pnz. ✧ ²⁷ X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctixpxpelr Jiszs, tzrpi-etpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnxzplrng Mz Ncblo Nzling

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. † X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngz leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcnz nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatik-zlrl leplz. X leplz nzmwxlring mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcnz sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs. ²⁹ X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, “Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzq ayrplapq nrkrdrdqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngz.”

³⁰ X mnc-aezptzpx mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. ³¹ Drka' kcnz nzyrntittrpzlr bade kx, “Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc.” ³² Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs mz drka' kcnz kx, “Prpxamu!” X drka' kcnz kx nzrpxlr; nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcnz. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

³³ Zbz ncblo kcnz tzaclveng, nzngrlring, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztae, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcnz nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.

³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxznkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, nzyrntittrpzlr bade kx navzpe.

† **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: “Trpnzngz nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne.” A' leplz kxznkqlung nzrpilr kx fokis drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X ute drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcnz trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu zabrtzlvzlr kxnetu kcnz trngiulrJiu, a' nzpctxp-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqngz Jiszs namyapxwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngz nqmq ngr mrnyzm. ✧ **8:26** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 † **8:28** Mz kzdung nzyrnrgr kcnz pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

9

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpzniizm mrkc tzmmc-ngdrdr. ² Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpzniizm, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdz nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr; sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mrlxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.”

³ Kx nzxlrzbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipebr mz drtwrdr kx, “Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?” ⁴ Jiszs krlztitrpezle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, ‘Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmuz narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulz x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzrmcng. * ”

⁶ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, “Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni prnm x vzpe mrnyzm!” ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde.

⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naippqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxibux mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpex nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzm-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxznztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzmuz-lxblr-ngdrdr badr leplz kxznzmulr lcnq?” †

¹² Xlrzbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzayogoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnyzayogoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, ‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.’ * ” Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxznzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwx kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxznzetu lcnq Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nzrnibqng nide. **9:5** Lr Jiu lcnq nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx. † **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdz kc drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. **9:11** Mz nzmuz-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnq ztrzkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcnq, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. * **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtxpwzlrz Dakxznng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqm̄q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, naxtx-krgr dakxznng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzm̄ng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapbzng bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxznng. ?A' nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz da?" ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng naxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqm̄ncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpxp-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede naxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycm̄ne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpxp-ngrdr nqm̄q krnge kxm̄rna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxm̄rna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxm̄rna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxm̄mule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatratipeng. A' dakxznng kxm̄rna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxm̄rna murde namrlzpwzng rilldr." †

Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycm̄nebe-ngrde, kzdz kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxnge mw̄x bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletprz nrkrdr̄tqde, x sa nalu mou."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncd̄r x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdz olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletpzeble lrpzde. * ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdr̄tqge sc tqm̄rlzpe." ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqm̄cpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxnge, bzq̄ nabzm talzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqm̄rlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqm̄cpele kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrnikatong mz mzli r nzbzngr. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibzle badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbz̄u, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxm̄ztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalmz mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblq̄bzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkq̄lep̄lr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mr̄lx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdz ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!" ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs

† **9:17** Nqm̄q kcng tqm̄rna tqprmitr Jiszs bletpxp-zlwzngr mz nqm̄q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q kcng pnz nztেকqtr-krdr nqm̄q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxm̄rna. * **9:20** Livae 15:19-30

bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, “Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu.”³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbze badr kx, “Bzqk pinebzmz da lc mz leplz!”³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnc kx.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde.³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkcitixpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, “Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!”³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, “Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng.”

Kxzwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbg

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztiptele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzrmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzngr kxaclevele nidr. ✧³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nangingdr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzpipzbg kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz.³⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmz mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmlc kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange.” ✧

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqngc Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzrpi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, “Bzqk vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz lr

Szmariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcng tzmrbneng. ✱ ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvctrpmle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagong x kxnzyc-ngrng leplz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzkkrali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitnde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzlbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx. 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!' ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmz leplz lcng kx tzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng nzangidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmz kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlaltqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbnng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✱

Leplz Sa Na-atrkatilr Leplz Neng Jiszs
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalovzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmrlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lpe kz mz nzypwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalovz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpplr mz enqmi rdng mz nznibq-krdrle. ²² Leplz kxnzkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzmz natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzlbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkati-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzi-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kz trpnzngr nzayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

✱ **10:6** Matiu 9:36 ✱ **10:15** Nou 19:24-28 ✱ **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmra mz nzngini-krde King.

24 “Trpnzngr oblamz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxznawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ✧ 25 A' nimu oblamzngeng x kxznawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nznngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng.”

Bzkq Mwxlrtiamu Lepzl A' Mwxlrli-tpwzmu Gct

Luk 12:2-9

26 Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. 27 Mz nqm q lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng. 28 Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznribqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrli-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxznztrkang mz Hxl. 29-31 Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx lrpxnng Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlzamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginaru amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmurde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

32 “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. 33 A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

Lepzl Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs

Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

34 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung dtrwrdr trnaesz'tiu. 35-36 *Mz nzmurde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcnng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* ✧

37 “Doa kx takitrdre nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginidng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. 38 Murde doa kx takitrdre nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. 39 Murde doa kx otrzvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

40 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ 41 Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. 42 Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrzbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 ✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr
Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpxp-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzveapebznz bade kx, “Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzluam-x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnzmcpk. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxp-long nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nxlrlpeng da, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’ ⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxp-ngerdeu ninge mz trnzale-krnge nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvze-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebze mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpihbze kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmckrmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmckrmu ncblo kxngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nvz-krm Kxnzmcpk. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryngrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nvz-krbzm.’” ^{*}

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide.” ^{*}

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpxp-ngerde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmRNA, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. ^{*}

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzrykr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcpk bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcng, nalxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnzmcpk kc ate. X nalxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngerde mz Kxnzmcpk. ^{*}

¹⁵ Doa kx yrplax, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Naryapwxtir-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq

^{*} **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1 ^{*} **11:10** Malakai 3:1 ^{*} **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzngr nznnginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr leng ngi olvr r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzymyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ^{*} **11:12** Luk 16:16 ^{*} **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

dzbede tZRkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ¹⁷ ‘Ngr-ngrbzkz nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkz nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!’ ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Lepz vzm, x mux dakxng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!’ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rllrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz keng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

*Kxnpzpx-ngrdr Jisz X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide
Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon keng tqalengr Jisz da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdz mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrlr nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpibz Jisz kx, ‘Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da keng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm rlx lcn g na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdz. ✧ ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnznm murde pxtzpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrnu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzm rlx lcn g na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdz x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ✧

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jisz, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa keng tzavzo-lzbqng da keng tqyrlq-kapqzme mz ncblo keng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. ²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Lepz

²⁷ Jisz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng leplz kx rkrzti angidr ninge, a' ngi tpxwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpw, x leplz keng tqmcpzx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧ ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlcpu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx keng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitz zlwz drtwrnga naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✧ ²⁹ Mncilm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krng nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✧ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng keng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwzng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung.”

✧ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✧ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13 ✧ **11:29** Jeramaea 6:16

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat
Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcqpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr; murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ² Nzmcpx kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?"

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrd nzoatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris." ^{*}

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrkriz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ^{*}

⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnga da kx takitrd nzaleng mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkriz-angidrwamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmir bange blz.'* ^{*} Murde nzmu nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng."

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat
Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcnq. ¹⁰ X rmetile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpznq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?" ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Lepzl nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krdu leplz mz Sabat!" ¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzycmne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Lepzl kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcnq murde nangidatingr natq profet Asea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ "Gct rpile kx, *'Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpwx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngkrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnga. X sa*

^{*} **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25 ^{*} **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ^{*} **12:4** Livae 24:9 ^{*} **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ^{*} **12:5** Nzkqlu-krdr 28:9-10 ^{*} **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr: X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr: X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr: X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq amrlx mz nrhc sa nabrtprzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr.' * †

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matk 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzckctitpxplr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Mwx krlc Kxnmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!"

²⁴ A' kx nzxlr lr natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr: X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzotae-tpeng, x mzli kxpipezne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa naykrktxpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmou Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrg mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nxm namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamu kx oblammung nzmraszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmou-krde lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrl se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtz kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi nge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzippqx-krde alwx x nzrpixitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq nge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngkrkxtr kx tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzippqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmou natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzippqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. * Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng

* **12:21** Asaea 42:1-4 † **12:24** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. ‡ **12:32** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzippqkr Gct nide. * **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44

kxdrka'-ngrng kxznzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ✧ ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmgung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrd nzayrplapxngr nide."

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct." ✧ ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesabltilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwx rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ "Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq." ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztektqrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwallr. ⁴² X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwinn kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwinn kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng." §

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmazlrxp-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpiple mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpeme.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mqngr kzbale kx mnpcxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmng sc tzmncpxpemng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngil Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrp-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung

✧ **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 ✧ **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 ✧ **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10 ✧ **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon. * **12:45** Leplz kzni ke nzmazlrxp-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, “Lxem x mzemqng la tzutprqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.”

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlengeng?” ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, “Doa kxnmulr lng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng.” ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzlengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng.”

13

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxepe nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpilr nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'.” ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmclx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nzaong mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?” ¹¹⁻¹² Rpm Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqmqr kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axprlbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzalztq-krmrl bange. Mz nzmurde lcde, Gct sa nakatpxbzle nzkrlzngi kznike ycbz badr. ✱ ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqymnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlr da angidr: ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzmc-krdr; nzxlr-krdr, x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmurde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmrl bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ✱

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rxx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x

✱ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✱ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnzmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtzipnzngr."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqmq Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqamamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcong pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqmq kr leplz. Murde leplz keng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz keng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlrir natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngir nzxpxngur x nzatalzngr keng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz keng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrir natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi keng tzyrlvilvzole nabzdr, x trpnzngr nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz keng nabzdr tzoliqtir nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz keng tzvectrplr nzklutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Keng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxiti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngur mz zbo ngr leplz keng. Rpbzle kx, "Nzacivekr Gct leplz keng tzmnczbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrlcxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrbalalpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcong rlildr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit keng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit keng. ²⁷ Kx nzm ncblo keng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka keng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz keng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka keng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpbiz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxzbkr?' ²⁹ Rpbizle badr kx, 'Bzq, murde nzmu nabolvztilmamu nabr keng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-tpwzng ena rlildr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, Yrviti-kaiamu nabr keng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tlakiliz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me naye-ngrdr.' "

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzklukr leplz keng namnczbzng mz Trtenge mz nznngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung

mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*" ☆ *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti
Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpihz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz leng. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. ☆ ³⁵ Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwxbó mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxkrkrlz." ☆

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzilir Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzk kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzilir wit." ³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncbló kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmnczlbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr. X kxnzwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrplzr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncbló kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrly pnz kzdq ncbló, a' bzszpele x trpnzngr kx rkrkrlz mrlcde. X trpnzngr ncbló kzble kx ngisc, a' ngi tpxwz ncbló kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mc ncbló kc le, abrtlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx takirde nzxpengr drtc' lc."

☆ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nzyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde zamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nznrgi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnrngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ☆ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ☆ **13:35** Sam 78:2

⁴⁵ “X mz nqmq lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apukle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otrzlwzngr drtwrde. Zbz vz x anwale dztudeng amrlx mz nznrgisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr.” †

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, “Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnclzbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmzwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tgyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrepemlr mepz. X sc tzakipxpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nztctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxntubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrk nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadtqilr nngidrr mz zngya.”

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcngr?” X rpibzkr kx, “Eu.” ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, “Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmrna. Mz nzmukrde lcde, narmu yrbupxpm mz nzalvztrngr lcngr li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncclz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzkrklz-krdeng amrlx. X krklze nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrklzngr lcngr, apule bcnyr kx rkaxpm da mz nzaelwaxp-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmrna.”

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcngr, sc tqrkalzpepmgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzcktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkk kcng tqxlrlkung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcngr amrlx tqmncku badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipembz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdru lc nide, trpnzngr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipembzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkk kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr.”

† **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcngr li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaspxp-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrd nzlrl-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrrmlr bagu nzmncclz-krbzku bade. ✧ **13:57** Jon 4:44

3-4 Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pivzble mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. * Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrllr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpilc nanibqlc Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrd; Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngz mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungz mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzngz nide. ⁷ Rpbiz Herot bade kx, "Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!"

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe."

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlir kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtz.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrgzr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtzpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelc zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrg mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctzlvzwpengz drtwrde nidz x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpz mz milzpq, sc tqrpibezkz bade kx, "Nrlc ycpz pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzngz me narntingz leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengz nidz mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A' nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpbizkr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kc topwzine x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpim Jiszs kx, "Twmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpibebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabz. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagz, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmung x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzm-krdr, nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkrz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwz olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagz kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kair mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbeq mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpem bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkrc nrvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrepekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrppekr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszsc sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpmile kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napooob mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpihbz Jiszsc bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszsc mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszsc, tqrppebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszsc vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpemle. X sc tqrppebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqnrnc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? X memule nzlmgiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkrc bade kx, "Nizpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszsc Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszsc, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcede. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzrnyitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtprzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmagung

Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszsc kx, ² "?Memule ncblo nemqng tzrnzlvzo-ngrdr nqmq kr melrmagung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

³ Jiszsc ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmung? ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.' ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrdede doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzmdu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmung.*

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqmq krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ 'Leplz lcing nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr: A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngede murde nqmq nr nabzdr yc-rhrup bange. ⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' ^{*}

^{*} **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Liva 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 ^{*} **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpowz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ^{*} **15:9** Asaea 29:13

*Lepzl Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr
Mak 7:14-23*

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpibezle kx, “Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitrdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru nidr.”

¹² Zbz vzlx x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx nzymne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?” †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmlc nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmurkde lcde, bzkq lalztqbzmu mz Farzsi lcngr. Murde kxnxetu lcngr nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmilzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcngr li nztaong rilldr mz gg mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.”

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Yokaetipxm bagr nzymne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz.” ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rlr! ? Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpemp mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnmulr lcngr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitrdru nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdzkaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcngr nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitnrggr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqnggr, nzrnwimingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcngr nzbatrpzlr trnztakitrdru leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitrdru leplz.”

*Olvz Kxtrngiulrjiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Mak 7:24-30*

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrjiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrjiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtdqe etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade.” ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlupwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpibezkr bade kx, “Aylzlxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvmle nigu.” ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibez Jiszs bade kx, “Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcngr, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, okatrp ninge!” ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nznngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Olvz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc

† **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kndung nqm q kxnzryrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm lcngr. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm kr melrmqdr lcngr, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm kr melrmqdr lcngr, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzm-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm lcngr mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm lcngr trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqnqgu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kpzle trnmnc-zpwx-krdru badr.

tq̄suti drt̄wrm.” X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tq̄prszpxpele inyxd̄e x sc tq̄mnc-zpwxpe mou. †

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)
Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tq̄yzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq̄ nra x Jiszs sc tq̄wxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzm̄qng bade. Nzrvzm̄mqng kxnz̄vz-tengineng, kxnz̄bxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnz̄dwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nz̄kctipx-zlwzlr nzm̄c-krdr nzvz̄nekr kxnz̄vz-tengineng, nzm̄rlz-moukr kxnz̄bxplong, nzobq̄kr kx mztr mwi, x nzym̄nekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x naz̄wibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tq̄kq̄lepemle nigr x tq̄r̄pipemle bagr kx, “Ycpengr drt̄wrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzm̄nctipemlr bagu mrka z̄bq̄ tq̄pe x dakxnzng nadr yr̄krt̄xpe. Trm̄rlzu nz̄atwzlr̄txngr nidr mz nelzdr kx̄br̄tale, ma mztr tq̄t̄clvr̄ne mz lrpzki.” ³³ A' rp̄ibzkr bade kx, “Trpnzng me nz̄xp̄e-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka.” ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, “?Bret tq̄lvr̄ kx ycbz bamu?” Rp̄ibzkr kx, “Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne.”

³⁵ Rp̄ibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuon̄g. ³⁶ Zbz otixde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngr̄bzle mz Gct, lopx̄it̄it̄xdeng, x sc tq̄kat̄ipem̄leng bagr tq̄ak̄ipebzkr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nz̄mung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atak̄qt̄ikr mulide kcng tq̄yct̄xo x nulvzo-ngr̄grle topla kx̄etu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nz̄rl̄wxn̄gr ncblo t̄xp̄wz krlz̄bzle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng t̄zmung mz z̄bq̄ lcma, a' tr̄nz̄rl̄wx̄tr̄pw̄zu olvz x doa kxnz̄topwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tq̄atwzlr̄pengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdr̄ng. X sc tq̄prt̄zpekr mz bot, sc tq̄al̄il̄vck̄iopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nz̄r̄krlz̄ngr Rkx Ngr Nz̄wzkr Gct
Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzi x Sadiusi nz̄vzm̄qng mz nz̄atalz-krdr Jiszs. Nz̄r̄l̄tibzlr̄ bade nz̄ale-kr̄de kzdq̄ rkx kx̄mat̄q̄ mz nzaelw̄apx-kr̄de kx vz̄px-angid̄rm mz Gct, murde nz̄rp̄ilr̄ na-amyabzlr̄ dr̄t̄q̄de mz tr̄nz̄ale-kr̄deleu.

² A' Jiszs rp̄ibzle badr kx, “Mz nzm̄cnḡr npz̄ckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nz̄rp̄ingr kx, ‘Kcma ma nrl̄ck̄xbq̄ nrlc namrlz.’ ³ A' mz nourla, mz nz̄rl̄xl̄vzkr bongavz, nz̄rp̄ingr kx, ‘Nrlc tr̄namrlz̄peu.’ Kxmule-esz' krlz̄amu dr̄twr ngr nzm̄cnḡr rkx mz bongavz, a' r̄bl̄xbz bamu nz̄krlz-kr̄mu dr̄twr ngr nzm̄cnḡr rkx ngr nz̄wz-kr̄nge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng t̄zm̄nc̄nḡ mzli ka kx̄dr̄ka'-n̄grnḡ kcng t̄zesabl̄q̄tilr̄ Gct. Rl̄xt̄iamu kx na-alebo dq̄ rkx kx̄mat̄q̄-esz' ngr mz nzaelw̄apx-kr̄nge kx vz̄px̄mc̄ mz Gct. A' tr̄pnznḡr rkx kx na-aelw̄an̄grbo bamu, a' nangi t̄xp̄wz rkx kc tq̄alebz Gct mz Jona kc b̄q̄nc.” Zbz sc tq̄rlas̄zpele nidr. * *

⁵ Zbz sc tq̄prt̄zpekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tq̄al̄il̄vcope-ngr̄gr̄ mz dxbu, mr̄br̄tr̄ mz dr̄twr̄gr̄ nz̄rt̄wz-kr̄gr̄ bret. ⁶ Jiszs rp̄imle bagr kx, “R̄ngid̄rt̄ioamu

† **15:28** Mz nzym̄ne-ebz̄pxn̄gr lc, doa kxnz̄topwzng dr̄twr ngr̄de lr̄ Jiu, x kuli dr̄twr ngr̄de kx̄tr̄ngiul̄r̄Jiu. Dakxnzng dr̄twr ngr̄de da kxnzm̄rl̄z̄ti kcng t̄zv̄z̄px̄m̄qnḡ mz Gct. Suti dr̄twr Gct nz̄amrlz-kr̄de leplz amrlx mz nz̄wzkr lr̄ Jiu, leplz nedeng angid̄r kcng tq̄m̄c̄px̄leng. Delc Jiszs tq̄vz-kai-ngr̄bzle mz lr̄ Jiu. Be lc dr̄twr ngr̄de kx tr̄m̄rlzu nz̄amrlz-kr̄de kx̄tr̄ngiul̄r̄Jiu x lr̄ Jiu kc ate. A' nat̄q̄ olvz kc aelw̄apx-ngr̄de kx l̄xnḡiti-angid̄rle Jiszs, x takit̄rde nz̄okatr-kr̄de nide. * **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40

* **16:4** Nz̄ngq̄bap̄xkr besilr̄ Jona ngi nzym̄ne-ebz̄pxn̄gr nztulz-kr̄mop Jiszs mz nzbz-kr̄de. X nztulz-mou-kr̄p Jiszs ngi rkx kx vz̄pxm̄ Gct.

yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.” ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr; mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “Jiszs tqkxmu nzymcne-krmle lc murde trpnzngbr bret kx twzngu.”

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr; sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngbr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.”

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpileu bagr nznrgidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr; vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr; Jiszs rveam bagr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?” ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, “Kzdzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaaja o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ☆ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqllu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpzle.” ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ☆ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka.” ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnmcpz ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngbr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbz bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetur r lr Jiu sa naptxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr; kxnzetur rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlrux kxpiz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymcne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqnggul!” ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzbz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde

☆ 16:14 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxngbr 11:3-6

☆ 16:18 Efiszs 2:20-22 † 16:20 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznzng mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxngbr 3:7.

nzrkrly-krm vz-nqblqlle drtwr leplz.” ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✧ †

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqlle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nzngingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trteng. X mzli lcede, *nzazyzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqlle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✧ ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzng nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr.” §

17

Nrkrdrty Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrty Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznapr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyylr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaaja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgr mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaaja.”

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxng Kxnzmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqbnzmu bade!” *

⁶ Kx nzxlrlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtzpzle nrkrdrtyqdr, x rpibzle kx, “Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu.” ⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq pinenamz nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge.” ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzipi-ngrdr kx profet Elaaja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpk kc tqvz-atem?” ✧ ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaaja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaaja vzpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr

✧ **16:24** Luk 14:27 † **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krgr leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, “Nagllqle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtyq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✧ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✧ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzsetung mz Nzryrgrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq; mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrty Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. * **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18] ✧ **17:10** Malakai 4:5

Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtq̄nge.” ¹³ Zbz kztegr̄ng nardr kc tqyr̄platr-atebz kx krlc tqycm̄ntr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr.
†

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqm̄nc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq̄ ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yr̄ngzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlx̄nge. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwz̄bzle drtq̄de mz nzgl̄qkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nzt̄ao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemq̄ng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' tr̄nzyatrpwzu.” ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nz̄mnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' tr̄krlzkalamu nzrlx̄ngitingr x narmu kc tqm̄q̄ngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tq̄p̄n̄an̄āipele drka' kc, x sc tq̄pipebzle nz̄pr̄sz̄px-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tq̄pr̄sz̄pxpele doa kc x sc tq̄m̄rlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tq̄m̄ncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, “?Nike tq̄r̄bl̄xti-ngrde nigr nz̄rm̄aszlr̄px̄ngr drka' lc?” ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngr̄mle natq̄gr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nz̄lx̄ngiti-krmu Gct topwz-zlwz̄be. A' kxm̄ule-esz' nz̄lx̄ngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nzt̄opwzkr r̄tq̄ nra seri, doa kxes̄z' mz nimu krlzle nz̄rpi-ngrbz mz kzdq̄ newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nz̄vz-krde. Nz̄mu nz̄rlx̄ngiti-krmu nakxm̄ule lc tr̄pn̄zngr da kx nar̄blxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxm̄ule la nz̄maszlr̄px-ngr̄pwz mz nz̄krka'ngr vzmi nz̄ax̄tx̄ngr dakx̄nz̄ng.”
‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycm̄ntr̄ngr Jiszs Nz̄bz-krde

Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lx̄bl̄r-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tq̄r̄pipemle bagr kx, “Ninge Mrlx̄ Lep̄lz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq̄ ngr kx̄nz̄mw̄ati drt̄wr̄dr ninge. ²³ Nanibq̄lr ninge, a' mz zbq̄ kratq̄ mz nibr nz̄bz-kr̄nge, ninge kc tz̄at̄ulzpe-mop mz nz̄lungr.” Zbz dr̄twr̄gr kc tq̄vz-zlwz̄pe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tq̄kaputr-ngr̄mgr badr mz taon Kz̄pn̄izm, kzdung ncblo kcng tz̄atak̄ting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nz̄vz̄bz̄ng mz Pita. X̄ nz̄r̄pibzlr kx, “?Myx kxm̄ule, kxakrlz ngr̄mu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?” ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngr̄bzle natq̄dr kx, “Eu, xpe kz.” Mzli kc Pita tq̄vztr-ngr̄bzle br̄ma, Jiszs sc tq̄ycm̄nepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Saemon, myx kx̄mu nz̄krlz-krmle? ?King nz̄atak̄q̄tibz tr̄au mz mrl̄x̄dr̄ng o mz leplz kcng tzm̄nc̄l̄zb̄z̄ng badr?” ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngr̄bzle natq̄de kx,

† **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tq̄ngi Elaeja, mz nz̄ale-krde nz̄wz̄ngr kcpwz, mz nz̄rngisc-krde zmatq̄ kcpwz, x mz nz̄m̄nc-krde kz lz̄ke. X da kc tq̄wai Kwin Jesebel r̄pile nanibq̄le Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kx̄r̄ngi-batr-kz̄pz̄ nz̄r̄n̄ibq̄ngr Jon. Mz nz̄mu-krde lc, nz̄m̄nckr Elaeja ngi r̄kx ngr da kc naprtz̄bz̄ mz Jon mz nibr̄de. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13] ‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nz̄ryr̄ngr kcng pnz n̄galr̄de kc 17:21 tr̄nzyou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nz̄xp̄lr-krdr nz̄myas̄z̄pxlr̄ kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' tr̄pr̄sz̄px-ngr̄deu ncblo mz dr̄tq̄ Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navz̄mi nz̄ax̄tx̄-ngr̄bz̄ dakx̄nz̄ng mz nz̄krka'ngr, nakrlz-zpw̄xbz̄le mzli kx pr̄sz̄px-ngr̄dele.

“Kxnmncclzbzng mz king.” Rpihz Jiszsz kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrlc. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpcxngr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnrngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzkq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdzq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszsz, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbb mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?” ² Zbz vzmim Jiszsz kzdzq doa kxtpowz x atumle mz mzligr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzng nzmncclz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q krmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ☆ ⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbb mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

⁶⁻⁷ “A' aclvctio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitigr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatikangrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lncg. Murde nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdzq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, acvlctio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzng arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ☆

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, “Bzkq obqszoamu kzdzq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtengc. X enjrl kcng ztaclvelr nidr nzrlzlr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. ¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krngc x nzarlapx-krngc doa kxnmrbrng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszsz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpihzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdzq nimu kx nede sip trtqi-esz' x mrbr kx esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrd. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzmnc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdzq doa kxtpowz kxmule lc nzmbr-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnrlnxngitig Mz Alwx

§ **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrdc nzwztingr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnrlnxng da, pris, x kxnrwztr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszsz. Jiszsz trtakitrdc nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr. ☆ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 ☆ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 ☆ **18:11** Mz kzdzng nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzryolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x piwb bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkrlytibz nzymneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzymne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde, sa namnclz-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzymne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.' ✱ ¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzlaltq-krpwzleu bamu, piwbmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzymne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm q nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr.”

¹⁸ “Napiwo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✱ ¹⁹ X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'fkr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxrtibzmu mz Trtengc vz-nqblq-zpwzle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqngc, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmailz-krngc nidr.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzpq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, nzwrdc natqlvr kx naipq-ngrnc kztengc kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrdc kxrlimz mrlz?” ✱ ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Trtingc. Murde nzpq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrdc kx nzqqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye. ²³ Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc king rpilc narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzwo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnryrmz. ²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzngc kx rtakitc nztetekqtrngc. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-ama kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengc kzdu kz kaon kng. ²⁶ A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitiirpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kng amrlx!' ²⁷ Zbz sc tqycpengc drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ “A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzawz badr kc kaontibzle bade trtqi r dola (100). Lolvzbqbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!' ²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitiirpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!' ³⁰ A' trlaltqpwzu bade, x adwatrlc ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzwzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vtzx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon

✱ **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✱ **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✱ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4 † **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatc mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mncpxp-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.

scm amrlx murde yrnitirpe' bange. ³³ X takitrde nzyc-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.' ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebze mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmlr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpewzu nzxpekrde kaon scde."

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa n-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrleu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka keng tqalebze bade."

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdzung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzngr nide mz kzdzung da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpihbzlr bade kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?"

⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbze natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'." ☆

⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzngr."

⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, "?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibze kx pxtxe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" ☆ ⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz mqngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtnde nzesalz-krbze kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpihbz bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mwx takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng." ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Leplz trnzqlluung kx mrlzbz badr trnzrylz-krdr, a' ngi tpxwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo keng tqrbzbxz badr nzrmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdzung nidr nrkrdrdqdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdzung nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdzung leplz nzmcpxlr trnzrylz-krdr murde nawztxrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz keng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm q lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q lc murde vzxpm mz Gct."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Zbz kzdzung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbze nrkrdrdqdr x nzkrka-krbze badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange.

Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzlxnqitlr Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr.”¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jisz, rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?”¹⁷ Jisz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblq natq kcnq tqkaxp Gct.”¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, “?Natq kznikeng?” Rpihz Jisz kx, “Krlcde seleng: *Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalзде. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz.* ¹⁹ Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” * ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx. A' mwz trtakitrdcu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?”²¹ Rpihz Jisz bade kx, “Kx tqrpq natubq-esz'ngn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.”²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jisz. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vtzx zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jisz.

²³ Zbz Jisz rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrn-ngrbz mz kxnznngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! ²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzbkxkr kxnznngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.”²⁵ Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzk kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁶ Jisz mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz bade.”²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?”

²⁸ Jisz rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmRNA kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcnq tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcnq Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxbkr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzctung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzctung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jisz bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdq kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdq zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz, vz mz nznrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde. ² Rmctile kcnq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnabilepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narncbr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung

* **19:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

* **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jisz, leplz nznzkr drtwrdr le nznngiscr ncblo da vzxpm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnznngiscng kx trnaprtlr Heven e trpengr kx naprt elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. ⁴ Sc tqrpipeline badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narncbr kx takitrde.' ⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpihbzle badr kx, '?Memule tqmctixne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?' ⁷ Nzrpihbzlr kx, 'Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.' Rpihbzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzng mz nrlanc nyznge.'

⁸ "Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpihbzle mz kxetu r kxanzawng kx, 'Kqlé ncblo kcng tzawng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkrpx mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr nzwzng.' ⁹ Ncblo kcng nyzutrli nzwzng mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxes'. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'. ¹¹ Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. ¹² Nzrpihbzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwztilr-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!' ¹³ Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpihbzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrxwu nim. Murde krizpeq kx natwzq trau kxes' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxes'. ¹⁴ Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnga nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. ¹⁵ ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnga mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scenge? ?Nide kc tqdabu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr? "

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnetung mzli ka sa na-avzong." * *

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbbz-krde
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlr x kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnetu rdr pris x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakaomopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrjiu mz nznribqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr."

*Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Mak 10:35-45*

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxtibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxngc lcng li nzwzbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x

* **20:8** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 * **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krldce nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqngr Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabe-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxle krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr: Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

kzdg kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.”
²² A' rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, “Trkriz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtg kc naprtilizle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!”²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtgmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtgng. A' trpnzngr scng zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtengc kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuonq mz tron lcng.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlr-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqlctrpebz badr rliidr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszsz sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nztulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnciz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. * ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krngc mz nzxpex-krbo leplz kxnzklung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr.”

Jiszsz Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszsz sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”³¹ A' leplz lcng nzclvlzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!”³² Jiszsz kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?”³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.”³⁴ Jiszsz yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszsz Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszsz mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszsz sc tqrpipbezle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-anigrbzle bamu.”

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ “Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, ‘King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.’” *

⁶ Kztengng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszsz badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszsz, nzprlxobzlr nzkg scdr mz nibdr, x Jiszsz sc tqwxbuonq mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdg zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzkg scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszsz. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

* **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26 * **21:5** Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 * **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszsz votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King.

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnzmcpk x tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz ngr!*” ✨

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrd rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, “?Nelc krlc?” ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, “Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili.”

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alzngubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznngu-kzpze da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹³ Rpihbzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka’kr leplz.’ ✨ A’ apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!” ✨

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvvz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr. ¹⁵ A’ kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrd ngyatx zlvz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrd lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!” ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “? Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilr?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Eu. A’ trvz-rbr. Murde rlwx-vzvam mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.’” ✨

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

*Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade
Mak 11:12-14, 20-24*

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a’ mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Trpnz-moung nzpa-krm!” X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, “?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?” ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqdr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a’ nzmz drtwrmu nablre, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, ‘Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.’ X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzmz-krde lcede, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.” †

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8*

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lncg tqaleq?” ²⁴ Rpihbz

✨ **21:9** Sam 118:26 ✨ **21:13** Asaea 56:7 ✨ **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11 ✨ **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc “nzabrkalz-ngrm newz” tqngi nyzcmne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzrkrlzng nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A’ rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ²⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrtiku leplz kxkqfu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxlngitilr kx Jon nide profet.” †

²⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Mrlxngc, vztz x wz mz nrlanc kc.’ ²⁹ Mz trnzamlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, ‘Bzktxngc.’ A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, ‘Eu. Ninge la navzx.’ A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpihz trtedr?” Kxzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, “Krkc tqetu.” Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqmz lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtr nqmz nr drtwrd; nzmnczbnzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpxtxpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxlngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqmz nr drtwrmu mz nzlxlngiti-krmu nide.” ✨

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc *Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19*

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdz ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzngr mz nrlanc kc.* ✨ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaspele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlrz mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztzilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzymaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr; da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxngc x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.’ ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ “X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!” ⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlaltqbnzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, “Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo

† **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’ ✨ **21:32** Luk 7:29-30 ✨ **21:33** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqnggr.”

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, “Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tizrwx-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxnggr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx. Da lc, Yawe kxrwznggr. X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.’” ⁴³ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczbzng bade mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. ⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpX Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrzlzr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct. ⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzymne-ebzpxnggr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven *Luk 14:15-24*

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxnggr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangionggr. ² Rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdz kc king oliqtile kc nzmunggr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nznibpeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmunggr mzli ka!’

⁵ “Kxmule-esz’, a’ leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdzng nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwznggr. ⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtile leplz kcng tznibqtile kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nzmunggr oliqtipe.’ A’ leplz kcng tqaveatixng trntakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmunggr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmunggr lc. ¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzaYrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmrtilr, kxmule-esz’ kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ “A’ mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmc-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitrdre nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmunggr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A’ ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

☆ 21:42 Sam 118:22-23 § 21:44 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi KxnmcpX. Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl. * 22:12 Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

¹³ Rpiɓz king mz kxɓzawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqti-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’ ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Kxmule-esz’ Gct aveatile leplz kxɓzklung mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nznngi-krde king, a’ kxɓzmpxng nzipzng.’

Nzrveatingr Nzxpnde Takes
Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzwzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatzwlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblazng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbng nzrpiɓzlr kx, ‘Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz’ trna-abrtzlvzu kxɓznetung. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxp-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?’ ¹⁸ A’ mcplxtpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde engmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*; ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpiɓzle badr kx, ‘Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge?’ ¹⁹ Aelw-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” ²¹ Nzrpiɓzlr kx, “King r Rom.” Zbz rpiɓzle badr kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzketitpxlr natqde, murde trprt-zpnzu mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng
Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzwzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. * Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpiɓzlr kx, ‘Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, ‘Nzmu ncblo kx bszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc nateqtrle nzmbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.’ * ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr nedr doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A’ trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, ‘Nzao-krmu drtwrm vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpiɓzle bamu kx, ³² ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ * Kxmule-esz’ ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a’ trpileu kx nide Gct

ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka.”

³³ Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzkctitxpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ “?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “*Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.* ✧ ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrnrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou kralli apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘*Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*’ ✧ ⁴⁰ Lou lcnq li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² “? Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?” Nzrpi bzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.” ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A’ memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ ‘*Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz' ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.*’ ✧ ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A’ myx kxnamu KxnmcpX nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” †

⁴⁶ A’ nzveakr Jiszs trpnzngr kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvz.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpile kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A’ bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrle ng. Murde nqm q lcnq nzapupelr da kxmrlcpu, kx nzryrlqzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A’ nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcnq. X trnzokatrlru leplz nznrglqngr da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ “A’ da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpwz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrilmztr x mqdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq

✧ **22:37** Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✧ **22:39** Livae 19:18 ✧ **22:44** Sam 110:1 † **22:45** Jiszs na-aelwax-ngrbzle badr kx KxnmcpX trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a’ myaszlze ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A’ trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

nqvi keng tzdottirng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng; murde nzglpox-lzbxng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmnczl-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrdz nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnmcpz, kxacle kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. * ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmnczl-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzylrqpq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenam rlu x alilvcamu rlu mz nzrmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naptrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm q krmu.

¹⁶ "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlle da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da keng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. *

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi leng nzwx-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adepx-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis keng mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adoitrlr nqvi leng mz netq lrpz keng pwx. Netq nqvi leng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzklq-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. * **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26 * **23:22** Matiu 5:34

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz’ kabzmu da krantzpu ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtopwzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A’ trkxtx-pnzu drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqzb mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr; x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A’ takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lncg tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung. ✧ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtopwzting mz Lou sc Gct, a’ yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtopwzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a’ trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnng.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpiamu na-amatqlr nimu. A’ mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka’-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpua da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a’ da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A’ na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng ttabrngzti, a’ mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr; zmibi, x zbirtu. ²⁸ Mz nngmq lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a’ nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka’ngr.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpiamu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.’ ³¹ A’ mz nzymcne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzxpmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka’-ngrng lncg tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde npxtxpx-ngrdrr nzlaltq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqnge? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqng nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepwpwzmu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka’-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka’-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A’ vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqnge. A’ kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz’ aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a’ tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa’muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde

✧ **23:23** Livae 27:30 ✧ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryrngkrxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnrpe-ngrbz nznribqng.

bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzngr nzokatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmcmou-krmu ninge nakrlzbbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' * ✧

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxtipebzkrrng kxmu nzlrzmziongr nzwzng. ² Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Napiangidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatualou. Trpnzngr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpbzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc." ⁴ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblou nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpiabzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnzmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ "X mou, bzqk nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzikaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtzing nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Mzli lc sa na-aetqbbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng.

¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnzpokieng nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmailz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngitilr-krmu krlzbbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ "X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nznngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwzlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdcu nide nztuokrmlc elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz

murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asaq nzvoo-khme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrltx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrl-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz keng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nznglrlz-anikrdm mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrdc kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✧ ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma ztyrkrtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz keng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr Kxnmcpix kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnalzvtr-rbrng sa navzmng. X na-aleting rlx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz keng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr Kxnmcpix kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpx mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzm-c-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepz
Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28*

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcng, ‘Gct sa nacynglrltile dalr bongavz keng tzmatq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.’ ✧ ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli lc, sa namclz rlx rnge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclz Mrlx Lepz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzkrzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplaxpeng. ✧ ³¹ X mzli lc, trpu kxetu nayrni x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmimlr leplz neng Gct keng tqmcpxleng.” ✧

*Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki
Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33*

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz’ bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a’ natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

✧ **24:21** Daniel 12:1 ✧ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jisz
Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzngr kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwux, a' krlz tpxwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvotem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcngr trnzkrzlru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamukzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakznzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlwamuu zbq kxnaniginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlu zbq kx napnangrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde naoliqti vzv nzvz-krmle. ⁴⁴ X mz nqmqlcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu.”

Kxanzaw Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde
Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxanzaw nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxanzaw nede mz nzacive-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxanzaw kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxanzaw lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxanzaw lc mz nzacive-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzmunanginide kxanzaw kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’ ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrnmqng. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxanzaw lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting.”

25

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu
Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznigini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzvz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc ndr-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narncbr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcngr nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nznqngung, murde nzoliqti-tpxwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc tpxwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ ‘A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.’ ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tzekatrpelr da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpihzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da

scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgrng yrkrtrpe.’ ⁹ A’ krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, ‘Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlegr nyr, navz nakrlzbxle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.’ ¹⁰ A’ mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tznqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tizrpi-katotrpbezlr kx, ‘Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!’ ¹² A’ rpixmle brma kx, ‘Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.’”

¹³ Zbz Jiszsz ayrkrpxle natqde, nizrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwxamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc.” *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxanzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszsz bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznigini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxanzawzng mz be lc.

“Kzdg mzli kzdg kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A’ kqle-kaile kxanzaw nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng.

¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdg twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdg bxli li, x kzdg bxli esz’. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxnlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrpe bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narnqisc kc kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A’ ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz’, twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc’ murde mz drtwrde naye angidr.

¹⁹ “X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu nge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc’ bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.’ ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, ‘Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqngel! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzvz-krmc mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’ ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu nge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc’ bxli li kx nangi scm.’ ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpx nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzvz-krmc mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’

²⁴ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz’, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu nge, suti drtwrm kx nika na-ale kxanzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe’ gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-krmc. ²⁵ Mwxlrvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo mz drtc’ murde naye angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.’

²⁶ “Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, ‘Nim kxanzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nika na-ale kxanzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe’ gol

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbxle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmc x nzaelwax-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Lepz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszsz x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nzyzlu-krmc.

mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nzyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwapixle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?' ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrppebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmü bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.'²⁹

²⁹ X Jisz ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx aclve-angidrlc da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrlcu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jisz Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naykrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacle sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrtc kx, 'Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzمامu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lncg mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lncg murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxznng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrngc rkamamu mqngc lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lnrarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxntubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxznng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lnrarnrlc x adwatkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrngc okatrpreamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxznng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrngc tr-rkapwa'muu mqngc lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lnrarnrlc bamu tradwatramuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz

† 25:30 Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Jisz naokatru leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scngung, mz trau scngung, mz drtc' nyzngung, x mz nzrkriz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ✧ 25:31 Matiu 16:27

presin traclvewamuu ninge.' ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, '? Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbtrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nznngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzngr scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-khme mz presin x trokatrkru nim?' ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.' ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kx tqyctx alo. A' kxnztubqng sa naptrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs *Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrng lcngr, rpimle bagr kx, ² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nadr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni *Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8*

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlvz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnchr ngrde lqlwx?" ⁹ Takitrdre nzamwatxngr mz narnchr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrngr leplz kxtrnzrgiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq drtwrm lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpin-grnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqngr ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlic, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngr drtwr nide mz nrlic tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs *Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6*

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpihzle badr kx, "?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?" X sc tzrlwpxpzebzl badr trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). * ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr *Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30*

* **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrdre nzxpengr nznribqng kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnchr lc aelwax-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs.

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkzr dakxznng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?” ¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpx Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmlle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’” ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmu-krgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² Kx xlrbzkr le, drtwrg vrztx pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✧ ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'-ngr.” ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

Jiszs Ayuole Nzmungrkxtr

Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, loppile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twezamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng.” ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mngamu amrlx ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-xngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrnmq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-ngrgu waen kxmrna mz nrlc kxmrna kc na-acive Trtenge kalr.” ³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Oliwi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzng ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlle Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’ ✧ ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgr elr.” ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzngr nzdwaz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzng nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcngr nzdwang amrlx!” ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrd natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate.” ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

✧ **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:30** 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcngr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlepzeble alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzng-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwv trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ✧ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni**Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc.” ³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talzope x mrlpeupe-ngrde nsvzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc tqrppebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁹ Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi vz me pnz drtwrm.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrppebzle mz Pita kx, “?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'? ⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdau.”

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, “Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqge x nzbzng; kxnamupele lape!” ⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrppebzle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepzl se n-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

*Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni**Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrppebz. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu.”

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpihbzle kx, “Nim la, Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Mzlenge, aniti nike nartngztibzme.” Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitpxpbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nadr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkng tzotangr mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlxrtibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trna-atutrpeung.” ⁵⁵ Rpihbz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalr ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krkc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr.” Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu**Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebze nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrnc ncblo kxnpokiangr kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzngr kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awtxobo Mangr-nzangiongrr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.'"

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcngr?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?" ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Lepzl, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.*"
 ✧ ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkg scde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct!
 ✧ ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrm mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcngr mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnngrr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." ⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitrpzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr. ⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpx, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." †

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmnczl-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrrr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

✧ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxngrr 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **26:65** Livae 24:16

† **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcngr mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkg pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpx trna-avozleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mdrtrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

27

*Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs
Aposol 1:18-19*

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymcne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mgde x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlwz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiong. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlwz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzng r scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm." ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiong, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krqu trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiong. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo." ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng r pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqng r lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepy; murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrlc natq profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narncbr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng r pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange." *

*Jiszs Nzvzmbz Mz Paelzt
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38*

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." †

¹² A' mzli kc tzrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlpwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, "?Trxlwrq da kxkqlu kcng tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?" ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymcne-krdeu. X trpnzng r natq kxesz' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. *

*Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs
Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16*

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt apprxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitrpz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrng r leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, "?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?" ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trtekqrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. * **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeramaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. * **27:14** Asaea 53:7

19 Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzipipxngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpihzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngnr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmlc drtwrncg.”

20 A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxialzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. 21 Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” 22 Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzipibz Kxnmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” 23 Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” 24 Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrd, x yce pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrd nide mz nzymne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycpapele mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rlx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutpau bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.” 25 X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.” 26 Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naikladr Jiszs x natqlvztr nide mz kros.

27 Kzdzung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. 28 Nzavotxobzlr nzqk scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzqk kxpc. 29 X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzylqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmalx. Zbz sc tziweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” 30 Nzbyatlr nide x nzkatxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu. 31 Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc pc x nzavoomopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmpxpelel mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

32 Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzmrtipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. 33 Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmi Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. 34 Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

35 Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✨ 36 Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxubupeng x tzauxztpwzlr nide. 37 Mz nzaelwapxngnr da kc tqbzngnr Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzle narde. Nzylr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

38 X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxznzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. 39 Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbnzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngnrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✨

✨ 27:34 Sam 69:21 † 27:34 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngnr mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz mrr: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzylr qmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrnngnr x naxngitrle nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx.

✨ 27:35 Sam 22:18 ✨ 27:39 Sam 22:7; 109:25

⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzmu nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!”

⁴¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlindr. ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzmu kx tqngini-angidrlle King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ Drtwrde abtrpzele mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. *Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzmu mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*” *

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzipnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?” Drtwr ngrde kx, “Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzsze-ngrn ninge?” * ⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, “?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!” *

⁴⁸ Kzdg nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz noun, leole mz waen kxrkk, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzele mz nao Jiszs. * ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.”

⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngnde mz Gct. * ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuing nzbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrtg leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngr, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzmc leplz kxnzkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdg kxetu kx acleve dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipekr kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzaishrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlii x nzvzdng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrtg Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrtg

* **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. * **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drtg kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrngung dekng tqbatrpzele nzvzszer Gct Jiszs. **27:46** Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtg *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. * **27:48** Sam 69:21 * **27:50** Sam 31:5

Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnbz nyzde, kc tqekqtifr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kc Mxri nzwxbutrpnzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnxetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzwzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, ‘Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.’” ⁶⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzauzkrdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnapitelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetux zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpx.” ⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzauzkrdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde.” ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitrlpelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzauzkrdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrng rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kc Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Get vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrng ngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, ‘Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.’ Nrupa kx napibo bamu delape.” ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrl-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvzkrdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcpz-lzbqkrbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu la!” Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletrpzlr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr.”

Nzrlwakr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tziwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnxetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnxetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzyrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, “Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, ‘Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nzpnatilr

nrkrdrtdqde.' ¹⁴ X nzmu Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcnq nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rngc. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nznngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr.

²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krngc nimu, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc tqmcpx Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcnq trnzyatrpwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzmu napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlzngiti-krdrle. A' nzmu napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kx nzlzngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzngc. X nzmu kxnzetu rdng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzmu nzpdxpx-ngrdr nzpipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcnq ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelru nzwz-krdr. † **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpihbz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzymnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpngr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrngr opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrngkxtr, ngalrde lc tpxwz kx pi-zpwxle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku Tqtrbz kx mz nzwrxkxtr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kx natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzklung nzlzngitilr kx aposol kcng nznrgiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcng tzrlzngiti-belngc. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzngc nrkrdrtdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbnzng, nzmazlrxpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcnq. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlzngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrly Kx Yr

Mak

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrly Kx Yr

Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrly lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdg kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrly kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrlle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzli yr 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrly lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x yce pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzngr murde nzrlxngiting ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrly kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrly-krgru kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdqg mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdeu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrxp-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktcipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrle da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmmetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq kzdg ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx,

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ **1:2-3** Malakai 3:1

‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’ * ✧

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcede seleng, “Tekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu.” ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitpxxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz Luejodz.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm̄q kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet keng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngzr mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpxi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz bekzu. X daxonzng nade ngi tpxwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, “Kzdq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszlze ninge. X traktirpwc’u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz’ nzryokaepxngzr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a’ sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngzr Jisz

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcede, Jisz vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz Luejodz. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jisz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvpxp x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, “Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz nim.” ✧ *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a’ trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz’ animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a’ enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jisz Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jisz kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, “Tekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmnclz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq Jisz kc vzneke kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdz mzedede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jisz badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng.” ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasxtx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jisz.

¹⁹ Zbz Jisz vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmncizmng mz nabz bot scdr; tzngqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jisz nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasxtxdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo keng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

✧ **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3 ✧ **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqymneom Heven murde rpile kx Jisz nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcg 10-11, mcku leplz keng tq, mz Gct kc esz’txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'**Luk 4:31-37*

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mnepx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpbez mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxepe nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmra? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung**Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41*

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrtpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdawatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pppxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'.

³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpzng yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs.

³⁴ X amrlztibzle ng leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle ng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmcpz Gct.

*Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins**Luk 4:42-44*

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasztzde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tunabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide.

³⁷ Mzli kc ztrmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrtilr nim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz", a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpez Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz**Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbq kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrpez bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc.

Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrppebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrtdqe mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlznggr nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlznggr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." * ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lncg murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqqxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrtdqe

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbq, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpznmz. A' leplz kxzkqlu nzxrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kncg yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrtdqe bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxtnz nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxebo." ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kncg tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kncg tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpielr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitle Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqxngr alwx!"

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngrxkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrepbzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzao-krmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmncgr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmncgr. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqe mz nzaelwaxp-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kznge zmatq ngr nzippqxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrppebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqe tqbz kx, ¹¹ "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mryzm!" ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otile nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Lepz amrlx nzkcitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drtdqe Livae. X kzdq kz drtdqe Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpektr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlzm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

* ^{1:43-44} Livae 14:1-32 * ^{2:1} Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzyrapwpx-krde sc tqapusrpe-ngrde Kzpznmz mztea nyzde kxmra trngipeu Naszret.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzqqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrllzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike Jiszs tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lcnq?” †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxng trnsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Daxxnzng
Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*

¹⁸ Mz nqmq kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz daxxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdz zbq oblambzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr daxxnzng. X kzdung leplz nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebzng kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlru daxxnzng?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqmq lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr daxxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng; trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengng nzaxtx-krdr daxxnzng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr daxxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcnq li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmq krng kxmrna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmrna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxngz mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmrna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzltr daxxnzng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzrbzlutrpengr daxxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lde ngeplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr daxxnzng, x da lcnq li sc tzatrkati-peng. A' daxxnzng kxmrna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna.” ‡

*Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat
Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*

²³ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayluzpe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. * ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde

† **2:16** Mz nzmu-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcnq tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqmq kznq tqmrna tqprmitr Jiszs bletxpx-zlwzngr mz nqmq kng pnc. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqmq kng pnz nzetekqr-krdr nqmq krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqmq kxmrna. § **2:23** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] * **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-
esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. A' Devet
ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr
Gct, Devet trpnzng da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu
nzokatnrg leplz. ✧ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatnkrde leplz.
A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge
Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr
drtwrnge da kx takitnde nzalengr mz Sabat."

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr,
rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu keng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc
nrtangrtrpznz da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmckrdr
nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nizamrlzngr
doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde
tqbz kx, "Vzpxm x tu mrlc." ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz keng kx,
"?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatnrg leplz o
nzatrkatng? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde
krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti
mz Sabat." A' leplz keng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzkrzlzr kx mrkc
tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde
ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdeng. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc
kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi
keng nzrlasxtzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-
krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-
krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng
Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-
nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-
ngrdr rxx keng tqaletileng. Nzvzkiplr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea
ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzble me nzmncngr lr Edom keng trngiulrJiu.
Nzvz-kzpqng keng mz nrlar Luejodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng keng
Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia.
⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqbnzng mz zbo ngr leplz keng
mz nzbxt-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrplr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai
nizamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtzblr
dq bot kx nadwatn-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma
tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx
mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tzaopebnzng bade, tzrpiplr mz znepx-krdr
kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs ngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nznpinezlr
da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpyle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztzlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu
drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebnzng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbnzng, kx na-avztrileng. Murde,

mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngisng zmatq mz nzrmazlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*,
drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namazlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman
ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpnizm. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblytxpe nzmu-krdr kxpipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkalkzpemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kc ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqacivele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmazlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipbezle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcede sele. Rpihzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrepeng, e mzli kxpipzne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng.

²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzakilzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzacive-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz.

²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlax-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpianu kx nabzngc mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitng amrlx. A' mz nzrpikrmu lc zmatq rnge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitianu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn. † **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmnc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmnc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide.

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxedede jiszs x mzledeng nzkrlyzblr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nziprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz keng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatzlwrtr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz keng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlengeng?"

³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting keng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzlengeng!" ³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzlenge x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz keng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr keng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animgng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvlvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlzmqng x nzpañg. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutz zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbu bamu nqm q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzkrlyz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz keng tzpxpx-ngrdr nzxlz-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz keng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx,

'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrlyzru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nradr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.'" ✧

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrlyz-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Tryrplatitru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit keng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq

Gct. ¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqm̄q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqm̄qngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcong nardr tqm̄qngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqm̄lx drtwr ngrde leplz kcong nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct x nazbrtlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng drzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng rnzxpung r x nzatalzng kcong tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcong drtwr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcong tqyrlvilvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzng nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcong nabzdr tzoligtir nxlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nxlxngitir natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcong nzvectrplr nzipzneng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzklutx-zlwzng."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Luk 8:16-18*

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zylyr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalzvope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zylyr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma.

²² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitir nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbebz badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq Gct kc tqxlamu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm̄q kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzlybz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlyle kxmu nzrka-krmu. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlyng kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcong tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlyz-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlyz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrnrng kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlyzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcong tztutrpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otile toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nzrkqngr nradr kaputrpm."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpibeby Jiszs kx, "Nzklukr leplz kcong namnclybzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitnde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X utc kxklung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde." *

33-34 Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzymcne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr tpxwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle ng drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdz Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcpeng. X kzdung kc leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!" ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, "Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. * ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Memule tqmwxlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?" ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzbenq, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nznpu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngr mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngel Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aeztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr." ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsprpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tznglropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinpelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzykrpebzng mz nzmckrdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka'

* 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29

* 5:1 Mz kzdung nzyryngr kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzrmc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt znpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncdr ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitrpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnititpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim."

²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nznpu-esz'. Tgyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrzblr nzyapwx-krde nzcktitpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdz Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnititpebzle kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletprz nrkrdrtqde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncdr. Nzmnpcpxmqng mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvztlzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). * ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtpie mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzngr drtqde, a' trpnzng. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqng kc tqamrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetrpzebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrpzebze lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe.

³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvece mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "Neke tqmaletrpze lrpzng?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtrpzle lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnepxpebz mz zmwlr: Kxmule-esz' mwxlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpiwb Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzng mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx

* 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide, trnzaktir-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipeline kx, “Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!” ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqngr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrpipeline kx, “Tzlitz, koum!” drtwr ngrde “Doa olvz lc, tulzm!”

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxedex trtede da lc nzktitxplxl. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, “Kabzmu du dakxznng namu doa la.”

6

Jiszs Nzpxpngxr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalmz mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzbxle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzktitxplxl nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrd lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxngisc zmatq. Sc tzvztrpe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, “?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqyrbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rlx kcng tqxlkng? ³ ? Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” Zbz sc tzvztrpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ⁵ * X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnyagoxng kxznzpipzneng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs ktitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlep-xkrdr Nrpakxmrlz Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpihbz badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxznng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr; ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.” *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlru nimu x trnzlalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X

* **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpihbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxznzlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxznng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxnzqqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcong, nrpa ngr Jiszsz x da kx aletileng xlrtri kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymntr-ngrdr Jiszsz. Kzdung nidr nzrpir kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulpze-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rxx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr.” ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszsz nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rxx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpir kx nide profet kxmra kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznrgiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszsz, sc tqrpipele kx, “Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmle sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizsz. A' Jon pivzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizsz x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizsz le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmle-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdenng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbz mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizsz mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbz kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzetung mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr; nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizsz mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzng nide. Sc tqrpipebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, “Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmle-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!” ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, “?Nike narlxtime mz King?” Rpibz lxede kx, “Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr.” ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, “Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe.”

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzmuz trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu kcng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblazng Jon nznibqng nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszsz Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszsz nzyzlmqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamrlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszsz badr kx, “Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxng x na-amatzku.” Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilir. A' leplz kxnzqqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszsz, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlung kcng.

³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmpele zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzng kxacivele nidr. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ✧

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc yce pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxznng.

³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxznng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxznng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxznng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxznng tqivr." Nzmctxdr x sc tzpipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzmz-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznulzvlr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nuzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x nalilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmnctrpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpilc namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmlc mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpihbzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzq mwxlramu!" ⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzckctitpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrizti-angidrkalr nzrngisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipebr rrx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rrx lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz

nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs. ⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtmqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg. X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxttrx-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxttrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqm̄ Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm̄ Kr Melrm̄gung

Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqm̄ kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqm̄ lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqm̄ lcng nzyrlqnetrpezlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄ kr melrm̄grng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdg nqm̄ kr melrm̄grng lcng rpile kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmuateng. Mz nqm̄ lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmuateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqm̄ kr melrm̄grng lcng murde natubqzkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzklung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄ kqluti-moung mz nzrycpqkrdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdg zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm̄ kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate. ⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “Memule ncblo nemqng tzrnzlvzongrdr nqm̄ krgung?” ⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqng murde nqm̄ nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’”

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqmwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqm̄ kx nzyrlq leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzrkatxpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqm̄ krmu. ¹⁰ Kzdg me alekizkamule nide sele: Gct rpile mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem.’ ✧ x ‘Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqng.’ ✧ ¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrdede doa trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede x lxede mz nzrlr-krbzle traucde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr; nzm dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. ¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄ krmu. X vz vzv nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrpezlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄ kr melrm̄qung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct.” *

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Matiu 15:10-20

✧ 7:7 Asaea 29:13 ✧ 7:10 Nzrslaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 ✧ 7:10 Nzrslaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9 * 7:13 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzkra-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcong, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrllqamu da kc napibo bamu. ¹⁵ Da kcong tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdrtdq leplz trnzbatrpwzlrz trnztakitr-krdrz nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcong tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdrz nidr. ¹⁶ Doa kx yrllapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcong x tzdwatpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc. ¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x mq kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdrz leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrtdq.” Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, “A' da kx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdrz nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcong nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmmzngr, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqngung, nzesabrtingr, nzrplibqtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqng, drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrtdq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcong amrlx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcong nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdrz leplz x trnztubq-krdrz mz nzobqkr Gct.”

Olz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Matu 15:21-28

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzng kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdzq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtopwz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdzq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁸ Rpihbz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁹ Jiszs rpihbzle bade kx, “Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm.” ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcepele inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtdqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcong trngiulrJiu x nzkrilzbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nzpnu, mz nyzylu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdzung leplz nzvzmi-moplz kc bade kzdzq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzycmne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrz mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcong. X yrllqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle

† **7:30** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcong tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct namrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'z mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, "Lvpx!" Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Efata!" ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlpe x nzymne-krde otxpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz keng bzqk nzpitiixnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzktcipxl x sc tzrpipebr kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz keng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkeng tqrbx nzymne-krdr."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nzyzlu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² "Yctxpe mz drtwrge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkimlr rlru." ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "?Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Rlimz." ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz keng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret keng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lpxititxdueng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz keng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kzpz badr keng nc kxtpwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc keng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz keng. ⁸ Leplz keng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krkc. X nzataqtilr mulide keng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz keng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo tpxwz keng tzmung mz zbq lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

Nzkrzlngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzwzmqng x sc tzalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqymne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nike tzymnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbtr mz drtwrmu rkx keng tqmctipeamu. ✧ ¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret keng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo keng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng keng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr

* **8:10** Trpnzngr kx rkrz me ycngr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtg mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. ✧ **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2

kx, “Nzpxu-esz'-nrade-li (12).” ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), toplu tqivr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznng kcng tqyctxo?” Nzrplibzlr kx, “Topla rlimz.” ²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?” †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnitirpizlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitpxle rlrz mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, rmceq da?” ²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipele kx, “Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmckrge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvnng.” ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqarmc-angidrpe. ²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm.” †

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpz

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?” §

²⁸ Nzrplibzlr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ✧ ²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkr-namun ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Nim Kxnzmcpz!” ³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbx bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Lepz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzeturng r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitpxle rlrz kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc.” ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzb x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkrz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

† **8:21** Jiszs rpile na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzqqlu-krdr, mz nqm qcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrzlr nzatrka-atwrn-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzmu tr-rlxpwzu bret badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxnzqqlung. † **8:26** Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxiz mz nqm qkrdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu zamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwz kx prz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nmrlz-krdr, bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr. A' trkrzleu da amrlz. ✧ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz keng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbze nzo-zli-krde lrpzki nge. ☆ *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nzinginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtxtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ³⁸ Lepz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng keng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkeng tzipxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nzingini-krnge Mrlx Lepz, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtege."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzding nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmlle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzingini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbq keng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcnq nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbppe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxe x aglqpz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet keng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc trpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgru mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxng Kxnmrlzti. Lalztqbzmu bade." ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepz mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc trpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis trpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpx kc

☆ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, a' trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, na-aclvatio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgru natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmlle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, "Nagqlle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. ☆ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9 * **9:1** Kxnzetung mz Nzryngrkxtr, nzrpilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztexqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmlle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlknziti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kngzetu lcnq li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxbz x Mosis yrle Lou Xtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq tpxwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnmcpx ne Gct nabz.

tq̄vz-atem?” ✱ ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbze natq̄dr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliq̄ti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwzu badr kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Leplz na-aetq̄bz drtq̄de x naobq̄szo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tq̄ngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bq̄nc, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄ngr Nzryrngrkxtr.” §

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipele zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczlbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lz bq̄ng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpce-ngrdr Jiszs, nzktctipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalavzpele nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike tq̄talwzti-lz bq̄-ngrnamu?” ¹⁷ Kzdz ncblo rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tq̄mncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tq̄prtizpe nimz x tq̄rtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nq̄bya ngr naode tq̄wxbutxtrpebz, madq̄lvztxde nq̄ngide, x sc tq̄lulwxkz'pe. Rlxitibo mz ncblo nemq̄ng nzrmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblxtile nidr.” ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tq̄mq̄ngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tq̄mcpce-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tq̄prtizpe nimz tq̄nrce x sc tq̄rtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tq̄taligxe x nq̄bya ngr naode kc tq̄wxbutpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, “?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?” Rpibzle kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tq̄topwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibq̄le nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tq̄krlzq̄ nzale-ngrbz da bade.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nike tq̄rpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnzlxngitilr Gct.” ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krngc.” ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tq̄mc-ngrde leplz kxnzq̄lq̄ng tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tq̄ale, sc tq̄pnatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Drka' ngr nzangq̄ngr nrdrtrq̄ x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzq̄ dwatr-mopwzme bade!” ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tq̄nepe, x sc tq̄rtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tq̄prszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tq̄yrbq̄txpe mrkc mz drtc' trycngrlrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnzm leplz kxnzq̄lq̄ng le, sc tzrpipele kx, “Doa la bzpe.” ²⁷ A' mz nzkrlzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpce, rtrngztiobzle mq̄de x sc tq̄okatrpele nztulz-mou-krmle.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq̄ ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tq̄rblxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?”

✱ 9:11 Malakai 4:5 § 9:13 Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp̄x na-aetq̄bz drtq̄de x naobq̄szo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq̄ nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq̄ Gct kx rpile kx Kxnzmcp̄x nangi king kc etu na-avoxiole enq̄mi rd̄rng amrlx x na-aclevalole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq̄ kzb̄leng. Jon Kxawrkrtr ngi ncblo kc tq̄ngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzngisc-krde zmatq̄ kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tq̄wai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibq̄le Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribq̄ngr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi r̄kx ngr da kx naprtzbx Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A’ drka’ kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka’ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” *

Nzwrdé Krali Kx Ycmmetrngr Jiszs Nzbx-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkrkztikr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpxwzng esz’-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa naprbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a’ mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc’.” ³² A’ ncblo nedeng trnzkrkzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnmcpx sa nabz. A’ naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ✧

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³ Mz nibr nyzvlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmmetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A’ naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatxpxbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpibezle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpowz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqngé, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzle ninge esz’-krnge, a’ abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka’ mz drtqm. A’ pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A’ rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa’-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqngé, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa’-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krqu nzwz-krqu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitikir Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatikr nzrlxngitikir doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszzle mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzrnibqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitikir doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatikr-lzbqq. Mz mzli r nzatalznggr dwatx ani. Mz nzatalznggr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka.

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzrou natq lenc ‘vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.’ Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka’ nzxpkr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka’. Mzli kc drka’ trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka’ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka’ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng. ✧ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 ✧ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbzu, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ✱
 49 Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. 50 Nzxpungr lcngr mrlz. A' rblx nzolvw-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzmz napxtpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzxpungr lcngr. Rlr-ngrbzmz nzxpungr lcngr nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung." †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzryrlzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlii Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. 2 Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?" 3 Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?" 4 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzmz ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide." ✱ 5 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka-ngrng x nardr mqngi. 6 A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmnctr-lxblz-krdr.'" ✱ 7 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namncr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. 8 Murde doa lcngr li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz.'" ✱ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. 9 Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrd nzakipx-krde krkng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzngr."

10 Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. 11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlyzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krli lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibele olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krli lc, ayzprtde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct. 12 X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlyzti-moule kc ncblo kzble."

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30

13 Kzdq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmalet-krbzle nrkrdrdq x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcngr. 14 A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmz mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmir bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcngr nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr." *

✱ 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 † 9:50 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrng drtwr ngr ngalrde lcngr. Murde trnzkrli nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxesz' mz nztekqr-ngrdeng.

✱ 10:4 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 ✱ 10:6 Nou 1:27; 5:2 ✱ 10:8 Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31 * 10:14 Kzdung mzli takitrd nzngyatkr drtwrgu leplz keng tzvz-rbrng mz nqmqr kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr.

15 X trpnzngr nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcnq.” 16 Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxznztopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

17 Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?”

18 Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. 19 Krlzq natq kcng tqkaxp Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzqk kx narnibq. Bzqk kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzqk kx napna da. Bzqk kx narpokiati leplz. Bzqk kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.'* X kzdung kz da mou kxnmulr lcnq.” ✨ 20 A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcnq amrlx.” 21 Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” †

22 Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz xlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

23 Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrizlr kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!” 24 Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Gct. 25 Kamel trkrizleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrlpxngr nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Gct myaspxle da lc.” 26 Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzipibzlr bade kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” 27 Jiszs mzte aptxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.”

28 Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.” 29 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxznztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, 30 Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdé nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxznztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatizlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.

31 A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxznzsetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxznzsetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzwrdé Kratq Kx Ycmnetngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32 Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrizlr kx kxznzsetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng riru kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade. 33 Rpibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxznzsetu r pris x

✨ 10:19 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † 10:21 Jiszs krizle kx nznrgibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqngr da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

kxnzavlvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznribqngr ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcnq naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

*Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Matiu 20:20-28*

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymcneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr." ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?" ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nznngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nznngini-krgr kxnzetung kxnzymapxbzng." ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tgrlxrtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtizle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da knike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?" ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. ⁴⁰ A' trpnzng scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq." †

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtlir, drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr; x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nztulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnciz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpilc namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr lzbzngr."

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba
Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zliir, wxbu vzv elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalmz, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpihzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxnngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs mz lrpzki.

† **10:40** Jemes kc tznbqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

11

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem**Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzlbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrkc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpibezle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² “Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dengki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dengki la, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.” *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dengki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzrveapebzng kx, “?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?” ⁶ Sc tzpibezlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dengki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibr dengki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzqqlu nzprlxitiolr nzqk ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatompelr kx, “Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpz kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ✧ ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz’ngr!”

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzylupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzqpengr.

*Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade**Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8*

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a’ kx vztrpzle trpnzng nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpokr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, “Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram.” X ncblo nedeng nzxlrzlr nzpi-krdele. †

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztektqrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznq-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa’-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, “Nzyro mz Nzryrngkxtr rpi Gct kx, ‘Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkr’ka’kr

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.’ † **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi King. ✧ **11:9** Sam 118:26 † **11:14** Mz Nzryrngkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqmqlcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrli a’ trpnzng nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr; a’ trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzng nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqmqlcpwz tqlebz Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr.

leplz ngr mrkcnq kqlu mz nrlc.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧ §

18 Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jisz, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzcktipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

19 X mz milzpq lcnq, Jisz badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

20 Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jisz badr ncblo nedeng nzkriz-moplr nc fiki kc tqalcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmlc kc mz dzbrde, krlztlzle wq. 21 Pita dcpz mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jisz mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc ttrpipebzle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqalcbq, leu rde glrtipe!"

22 Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. 23 Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. 24 Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzm nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. 25 A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx nyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxtiamu. 26 A' nzm trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

27 Jisz badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. 28 Nzrpihzlr kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnq tqaleq?"

29 Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzm na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. 30 ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

31 Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipehr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' 32 A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrtriku leplz kxnzkqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." 33 Zbz sc tzrpipehzlr mz Jisz kx, "Trkrizkru." Rpibz Jisz badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

1 Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jisz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kz dq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep.

✧ **11:17** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr aelwaxp-ngrde kx Gct sa na-qltile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpilc leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzng nrade. * **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do zvz x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalrde lc Nzryr ncz nzyrngr kxkqlu mz nzyrngr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jisz nide Kxnzmpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcnq nzaelwax-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzng nradr mz nzpztpx-krdr profet ne Gct.

Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng r waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me naukzng r mz nrlanc kc. * Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrtlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzlezle kc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzl r mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtqde nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqzle ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng r kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng r X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.'" * ¹² Zbz kxnzmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkriztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabtrilr Jiszs mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide.

¹⁴ Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq vzv. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzle nqm q r Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?

¹⁵ ?Naxpeku o bzkq?" A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatkrde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "? Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx." ¹⁶ Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqng r nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzytr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." ¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrd king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrd Gct." X ncblo kcng nzktctixpxlr natqde, murde trprt-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng r

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

* **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiurliu. * **12:10-11** Sam 118:22-23

¹⁸ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx n-attrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-almazule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc nateqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧ ²⁰ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-almazule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzylzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr nedr doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwax-ngrde kx krkng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.’ ✧ ²⁷ Kxmule-esz’ ncblo lncg tq nzbz-pnzng, a’ trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr.”

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, ‘Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz’txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz’ mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.’ ✧ ³¹ “Lou krali nide sele. ‘Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.’ ✧ Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lncg li.”

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Eu, da zpwtxt la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz’txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble. ✧ ³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxpplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. ✧ Da lncg li nzmyaszpxlr nzrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade.”

³⁴ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Opxm kx ycppe pipz nzmncz-krbzme mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrtnxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

✧ **12:19** Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10 ✧ **12:26** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✧ **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ✧ **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 ✧ **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpenger Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ³⁶ Murde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymneter-krde Kxnzmcpz mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.**’ ³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpilc kx Kxnzmcpz ngi kxetu rde. ‘A’ myx kx namu Kxnzmcpz nzniginikr doa mz nqvi Irde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kc kxetu rde?” Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzalztq-krbzlr bade. †

*Bzqy Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47*

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzqy apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nznigini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangngutitir olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitir nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx-esz'ngr.”

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Luk 21:1-4*

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr tra. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzkatr-krdr tra. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr tra. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bszpze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr tra kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nznigisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xgle.”

13

*Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrmztiongr nzwvzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr.”

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19*

† **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnzmcpz trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitir narde natqde.

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adu sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁴ Nzrpihbzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rrx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclivetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkg rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiatl-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. *

⁷ "X mou, bzkg nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzykrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzppng, A' da lcng naprtzing nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpowz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclivetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmbzlr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwtipx-krbzmu Nrpa nge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkg da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrleing. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngnr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpplr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleing. ¹³ Leplz kxznkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. * X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdcu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-krmamu nzodangr kc tqycep pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkg asa q nzvzo-kreme x bzkg otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkg vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqnglrl-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nznglrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa nanyaszpplr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrdc kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrkxtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpihbz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcmnr, Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!' o

* 13:6 Matiu 13:21 * 13:14 Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxngr 13:14-15

'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rlx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzm nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Acvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lng, Gct sa nacyngrlrtile dalr bongavz kng tzmataqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ✧ ²⁶ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✧ ²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmr leplz neng Gct kng tqmcpxpeleng."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngnramu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrrdr x nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmRNA, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngnramu kx da lng tqpiho bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr kxrkrly zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrlyzlr enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrly-kzwXu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlyzwamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvz pemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzngr mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kc yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlyzwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlyzlr trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natqngc lng tqpiho bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc!"

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrngr nzmulvzng r kxtr, mzli kc tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrlyzli leplz kxkqlu.

✧ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwaxng r 6:12-13 ✧ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwaxng r 1:7; 19:11-16

² A' nzrpilr kx, “Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq keng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpkzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng.”

*Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni
Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8*

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnchr ngrde lqlwx x mnrtre mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz keng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, “? Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnchr ngrde tqqlwx? ⁵ Takitrd nzwatxngnrg tolo la mz narnchr kx tqqlwx. Narnchr kx rsakrlrmngnrg nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxes’. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzngiscung.” Sc tzpibqtipelr olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpinrgnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatnrgnrg nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrd nide nzale-krmlele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngnrg namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngnrg Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxngnrg drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo.”

*Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzbbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnxzrlr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30*

¹² Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngnrg Bret kx Trpnzngnrg Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznbqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrlr, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, “?Kxakrlz rpilc nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?” ¹⁵ Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede keng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx keng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulvzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka.” ✱

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztz pnz, x sc tzcymne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdz nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdz nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrd bzkq mzte nzmz pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, loppile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngc.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmlc kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmra mz nrlc kc na-acive Gct kalr.”

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’” ²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatuz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.”

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lncg nzdwang amrlx!”

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio nzky'a'-krde nzwrde krali kc ate.”

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, “Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!” X nzipi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrlezblzr kzdz nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne.” ³³ Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talzope x mrlpeupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁴ Sc tqrpibezle badr rtqlrdr kx, “Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutz-zlwzpe x rpilc nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu.”

³⁵ Vzszpxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz.

* **14:26** 14:24-25 Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lncg. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlezpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmlc bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzng-kai-ngrde, x sc tzm-ateg. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxes'. ✪ **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

³⁶ Rpile kx, “Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzlrlpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqngc x nzbzngr. A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm.”

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkra'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpioebzle mz Pita kx, “Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzbq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz’? ³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdcu.”

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkra'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrdc kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkra'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpioebzle kx, “Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpm. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepzl se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem.”

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpelz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rlx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu.” ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz!” x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpmann? ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr.” ✧ ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ychql. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpenng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nztangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzklung nzpokatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzkopiapc-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, ‘Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctixde zbq nali, x

zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmrna kx trnzkrlyu ncblo nzwrvngr.' ”
 59 A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

60 Zbz Nardr Pris tutlxlm mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcnq?” 61 A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ✧ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Nginiangidrm Kxnmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?” 62 Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.” ✧

63 Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzqk scde, tqrpipeline mz Kansrl kx, “Trpenger nztangr-krqu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! 64 Murde sa tqxlrpebzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?” Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✧ 65 Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpekilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzrpipeline kx, “Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. †

Pita Rpile Trkrlyzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Mzli kc Pita tqmncly-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. 67 Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipeline bade kx, “Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret.”

68 A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, “Trkrlyzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn.” Zbz tulzm x sc tqttrpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

69 Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipeline badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs.” 70 Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, “Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-ngrm otxpx kc nim lr Gzlili.”

71 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Naesalzo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlyzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge.” 72 X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrdc krali. X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, “Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlyzwx ninge nzwrdc natq, x natq kio krali kc ate.” Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1 Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x

✧ 14:61 Asaea 53:7 ✧ 14:62 Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ✧ 14:64 Livae 24:16 † 14:65 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilur Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpz x Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzqk pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqkr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnmcpz trna-aoivzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilur nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzipx-krde neke tzle nide.

sc tzyrylqppeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmpelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbrz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqnge? ?Trlxrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbme?”

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ☆

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitpiz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitpizlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?” ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpizlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxiti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpiamu King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprxpebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklar Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitpeler Jiszs mg makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpoc mlr kx, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzotu ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztitpeler x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tzrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpoc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmpixpelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipeler kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbzlr

* **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom tpxwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdcu nznibqng nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmpcx. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxnqitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznigini-krde kz king. ☆ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea keng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ²³ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpi nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes, mz nzkrz-krde doa kx nargisc. ✨

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr keng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztrngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, "KING R LR JIU." ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnxpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou." ✨ ²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycnglrlzlbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm!" ✨

³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr, nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King KxnzmcpX ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo keng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnngr, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ? Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?" ✨

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, "Xlrzbmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!"

³⁶ Kzdq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrKX, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ✨ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros."

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngr mz lue lr benounc kxkala nzrpibz mrr: Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesaking zvetyq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetyq atwrnngr x naxngitrlc mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx.

✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12 ✨ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr keng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzngr alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrlung, mz nziq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✨ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ✨ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtllzpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrung dekng tzrbatrpzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik *Eloi* apu-kzpwzle nzrpingr drtq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trngnideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwaileu.

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesa-likiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. ³⁹ Kzdg kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jisz, sc tqrppele kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁴⁰ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tzumqng rlr, x nzmclr da keng ztwaisrngr Jisz. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jisz x nzokatr lr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzklqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzklmlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jisz Jerusalem. *

Jisz Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlr, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrtrt Jisz mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtixple mzli kc Kxnmcp x ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jisz bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jisz, sc tqveatipebze kx Jisz bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwarkrbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbze namz ngr Jisz mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jisz mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebze kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbze naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jisz.

16

Jisz Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jisz. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz keng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etpelp kx, "Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlvz x mrlpeu."

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jisz nzdwaszlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Jon, x olvz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide vz-krztz-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkrz-zpwxu, a' mwz nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jisz drtqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jisz. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopz. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpihz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jisz. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdg kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jisz, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxnqtile Jisz mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqrl kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ✧ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 * **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpg ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz keng nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lde. Mz nzbzkr Jisz kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28.

⁴ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngdrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, 'Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzele bamu.'" ^{*}

⁸ Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nzrnrciti-lzbqng mz zmwxl x sc tzngrlrpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzngr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. [†]

Kzdq Me Yrkrkixp Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpz-lzbqzbz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ^{*} ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipezle mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrzlbzlr nzrpi-krbzele kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitupwzlrz natqde. [§]

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmzng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpz-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlru nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlzr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlru natqdr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apostol 1:2-3, 6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-sz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipezbz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtzrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngiting trtxpznzng nrzlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rlx lcde seng; mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng

^{*} 16:7 Mak 14:28 [†] 16:8 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzle drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrzleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlr-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krzle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztiibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqz mz nzryrnr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrnr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b "Zbz olvz kcng nzypawxtibzlr kxpipznpwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcng tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlzr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape." [‡] 16:8 Nzryrnr kxkqlu nzycng mz ngalrdr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzetzung mz maktrr takitdr nzaolvnzng ngalrdr lcnz mz nznzini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak. ^{*} 16:9 Luk 8:2 [§] 16:11 Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moungzr mz nzbzngr nzwrde naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzrmaleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzngr nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletn-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung.”
*

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven
Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzycmne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ✧ ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepzngr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzkctipxng mz nzaelwapxngr kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

* **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatng kxnzrlxngiting mz nztultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlru da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✧ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' * Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. * X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, * x mz nzwrde krali kz. * Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrjiu. * Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzliir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtg ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtgde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrlle Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt z mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdze-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrjiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqqnggu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangtri-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmzbrng. * Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrjiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmzrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmrlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krqu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrlle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkpaxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krizbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprt mzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdze-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lncg nzaprcpe-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmrc-angidrng da lncg nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwx-pxng Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabzq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzliirgr. ³ Mz nqmq kcpwz, aoti drtwrge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lncg amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpex da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxng, vz-krizbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlzx nzryr-angidrng. ⁴ Yrbo bam da lncg murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcng Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

* : Kolosia 4:14 * : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 * : Kolosia 4:14 * : 2 Timoti 4:11 * : Kolosia 4:10-14 * : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzipibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu Ir Eron. *

⁶ Nqm q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzng neder doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzble mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kz dq z bq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcppe kx nanginge pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwa trpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzvz-krde, ¹⁰ zbo ngr Ir Jiu kng sc tzyrlwtrpznz yz tzkarka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kz dq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrxpe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzq mwxlrg, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzb drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide!

¹⁵ Nanginge ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzq rmmq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzvztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mqngkrxtr napsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa Ir Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzvzng kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nedrng.* ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxzmcpx." ✧

¹⁸ Rpi bz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwx natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz nge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹ Rpi bz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpi mle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nzrningengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzble mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kng tzkarka'ng sc tzaenzlitrzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcp-xle. A' ycmnetxpepwz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzvz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrpele

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqzb drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzvz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxesz' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxesz' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr Ir Jiu, Gct mcp-x-angidrlr pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqngr kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxzmcp-x navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ✧ **1:17** Luk 1:76

ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katqpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqngel!” †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipy Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. ²⁷ Twzbbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. * ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcppele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!”

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Mxri, bzkq mwylrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqzb lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. * ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nznigini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzng nzyrkrpx-krbzle!” *

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, “Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?” ³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Mqngrkxtr sa nazvom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtprz bam x nayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nangingide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vznrbalq murde trpnzng nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lncg tqpibo nangida murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz Gct.” ³⁸ Sc tqrppe Mxri kx, “Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange.” X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtq, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatprz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olv r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrppebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, “Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olv kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olv kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nznzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpw' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzng, blcmite-pnzle nzabrtzng. ⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlzngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim.”

Nabz Ne Mxri S

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

“Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. * ⁴⁷ X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlax-krde ninge. * ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olv kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

† 1:25 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipele blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlqvn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidre. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olv kx vznrbalq, nzrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplaple nide mz trnzrngine-ngru.

* 1:27 Matiu 1:1-25 * 1:31 Matiu 1:21 * 1:33 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7 § 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. * 1:46 Sam 34:2 * 1:47 Sam 35:9

49 Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tresz'ngr. 50 *Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide.* ✧ 51 *Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.* ✧ X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ 52 *Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avzdzbzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng.* ✧ 53 *Rkabz daknzng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.* ✧ 54-55 Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnmcpx." ✧

56 Zbz Mxri nzmncitlr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbxle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

57 Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmce. 58 Lr mrnyzdeng x kxngnideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. 59 Mzli kc itoto kc zbj rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. 60 A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

61 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzng kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!" 62 Zbz sc tzymnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. 63 Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzcktitxpxlr. 64 Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. 65 Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. 66 Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzeapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nangingide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

67 Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmntr-ngrde Kxnmcpx. 68 Rpibzle kx,

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vzpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. 69 X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ 70 Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, 71 kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ 72 X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzes'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ 73 kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧ 74-75 Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbj kang kqlu."

76 Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

"Nim, kx mrlxnge, nangingin profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sa *naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle.* ✧

77 Napibzme badr kx naplpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. 78 X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. 79 Murde alwx

✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19

✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3

✧ 1:69 Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ 1:71 Sam 106:10 ✧ 1:72 Sam 105:8-10 ✧ 1:73 Nou 22:16-17

✧ 1:76 Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17

ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzx kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ☆

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlzm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krllzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mncclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs acleve Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mncclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzyrkpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalzpepqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet.

⁵ Josip nzvzng ncdr Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncdr x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtpowz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmqng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpeple mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcp-x-lzbqzbz Mz Kxnzactlveq Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzduq ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcp-x-lzbqzbz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-nqaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng.

¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcp-x kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcp-x-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrdc nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleq!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzm-c-krqu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqbzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rkk kc nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. *

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. * X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kc natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Doa kc ngi doa ncblo kc ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe." * ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr; mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kc trpnznggr le e bona nali, nanibqzbz mz Yawe." *

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlax-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kc namc-kaile Kxnzmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdz Josip nzprmitrpxlr itoto Jiszs elr; mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. * ²⁸ X kc mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipezbz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kc, "Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzvz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz nzbke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlax-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde na-apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqmz krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu. X nabatrpzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng." *

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzkctitpxlr natq keng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kc, "Doa lc mcpz Gct mz nznngini-krde rkk. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu keng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kc aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqnggr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpxtpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kc luplxtrpzle nabzm."

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitlr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcedepwz tqmncnggr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kc xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipezbz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpz nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrzbz leplz keng tzobqtixlr Gct nzarlax-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

* 2:21 Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 * 2:22 Livae 12:1-8 * 2:23 Nzrlasznggr 13:2, 12, 15 * 2:24 Livae 12:8 * 2:27 Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16 * 2:32 Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47 * 2:36 Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

39 Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcngr amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. 40 X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplapx-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

41 Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tgetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ✧ 42 Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmpie-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

43 Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalkzpemqng mz nzyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

44 Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tztwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztlr zbq kxes'. Zbz sc tztangrttrpebzlr mz mzlr kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badr. 45 A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tztangrtipe-mouli.

46 Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqzb badr x tqveabz badr natq. 47 Leplz kcng tzlaltqzbng bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nzrveati. 48 Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tzipipebz lxede kx, "Mrlxnge, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipe drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nztangrtng nim."

49 Rpihzle kx, "Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrlzwa-muu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?" 50 A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpihzle badr. 51 Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-xlpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzda da lcngr amrlx. 52 X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrtrq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlww, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ✧

3

Nzyrapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

1 Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczbzng bade. Kzdg nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdg mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqacleve Abilin Provins. 2 Mzli lde Anas nidr mz Kaefz nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz kranzpn-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kc King Taebirizs acleve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. 3 Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzyrapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpihzle kx, "Kx tqrpianu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx

✧ 2:41 Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † 2:42 Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla napmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzlezle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13). ✧ 2:52 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4 * 3:2 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstz. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzurl kzdode Kaefz, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekgtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrng Jiszs x tztqvlztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefz nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzlezle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefz mnczbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz

'Nardr Pris x Kaefz' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu.”⁴ Krlc atutrlc natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcade rpibzle kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king.’⁵ Nabzlwa nayrngilvztio, newz x me yurtingr namnzpz’. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio.”⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatvzlr-ngrm Gct!’”^{*}

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlz, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm?”^{*} ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trnarlaxpleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, ‘Rlapxpek murde Ebraam ngi melmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpz Gct.’ Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle ng mz rlpz lcnq, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade.”^{*} ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akex scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzang-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqm̄q krdr trtubqu x nzpctxp-xngrdr nztékqtr-krdrlc.”^{*}

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nike nawaipekr?”
¹¹ Rpibzle kx, “Kxrnngisc nzqk kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzngr scde nzqk. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde.”¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzlr kx, “Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?”¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, “Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlzle narnobr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz’.”
¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpqng, nzrpibzle kx, “?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?” Rpibzle kx, “Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu.”

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnmcpz, x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, “Mwx Kxnmcpz nide kape.”¹⁶ Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzyokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr.”¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo.”¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, ngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcnq, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. Murde kernalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube.”²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqlclvzbz Jon nqm̄q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

*Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs**Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvxpx, ²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnxmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvwx nim." ☆ †

*Melrmqng Jiszs**Matiu 1:1-17*

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

☆ 3:22 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † 3:22 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz keng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrplibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnxztopwzng elr.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
 Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
 Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
 Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
 Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
 Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
 Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
 Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
 Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
 Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
 Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
 Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprt-z-krm Jiszs mz LueJodz n mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-
 ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlybzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc
 tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbq nznpu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti
 Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmncile
 mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycp pipz nzyrkrpx-
 krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx
 tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwäpx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle
 bret." ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, 'Doa
 trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng.'" ✧

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlpzpele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpiwb Setzn bade kx, “Sa nakabng bam drtc’ lcnq tzmilz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzymalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycp-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnga naka-nbangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aclveq.” ⁸ Rpiwb Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!’” *

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute’ kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpibezle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pibez Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drvekeqg vzkq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rpl.’” * ¹² A’ rpiwb Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.’” *

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nztamitingr lcnq amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrdde kzble.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpā ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawtxpxle buk kc, sc tqmcepele mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ “Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpzle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkating. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpiwxngr kx krlzpele mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng.” *

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrtxtrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacive ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwpxmqng mangr-nzkrka’ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx nalavztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpibezle kx, “Natq Gct lc sa tqtutpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!” ²² Leplz lcnq nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqabrnqztile nzrpingr. A’ mz drtwrdr tmrlzu badr, x sc tzipelr kx, “Krlc mrlx Josip xke!”

²³ Jiszs krlztitrepzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpibezle kx, “Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, ‘Abrngz-lzbbq, kw dckta.’ Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rxx kcpwz tqalex Kzpnizm!” ²⁴ A’ da zpwxix lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz’ lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a’ lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. * ²⁵ Kxmule-esz’, a’ lalztqamamu bange, murde

* 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 * 4:11 Sam 91:11-12 * 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 * 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2

* 4:24 Jon 4:44

naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr; mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc fulvzo. ✧ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzklung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzurngpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrju. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✧ ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzklung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzng nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrju, doa lr Siriz Provins." ✧ *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcong. ²⁹ Nztulmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmilzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prttxtrpz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzkcitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' ymncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihbzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtcxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcong nzkcitxpxlr, x sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplnrg. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnyagoxng Nzklung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tpyagox, drtqde tqpppxm. Sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrlz zragox kc. X zragox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutlxlm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxznzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxing, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle ng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzrpilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcong. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymcne-krdr, murde nzklzlr kx nide Kxnmzcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr

✧ 4:25 1 King 17:1 ✧ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 ✧ 4:27 Liva 13; 2 King 5:1-14 ✧ 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnlxngitlru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnmzcpx. X nzrpihbzlr na-alele du rkk kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcong drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpztixpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrju.

nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngdrdr kx bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnclyz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrly ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngdrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdzq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlii. Leplz nzdrlyvtztr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlaltzq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztiplr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxizm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzyrapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye." ⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpil zpwz, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayaglpqpebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rngi! Murde trtakitrpw'c u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzkctitpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzkctitpx-atwrnr-kz-ngdrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nzetxzlzlr bot scdr mz nabz drta', nzdwastzdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdzq Ncblo Kx Ycngz Lepz Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs mnpcxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo kx ycngz lepz. Ncblo lde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitpebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqstui drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtngz mz nzangionz, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwastz-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napixbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngz nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngz leplz amrlx le kx tubpeq mz Loukxtr." ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs

sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcong. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

*Jiszs Ipppxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

¹⁷ Kzdz zbz, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc twzxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcong nzyrkrpxmqng mz taon kcong amrlx tzycpmqng Gzlili, x mz mztheadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcong tzycpmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde nayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzkqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopbezlzr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlir dbe leplz kcong, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipppxpebo." ²¹ Lr Jiu kcong tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcong sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippxng' alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle nibe pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkg nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipppxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmengr. A' nzm narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmengr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa namrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzippxng' alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulzm, oti nqni purm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ²⁵ Mzli kepwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz mzm mz mtr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmzno-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Leplz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrng'."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzipexitr takes. Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." ²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzm-lxblrng' kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqng takes kx nzyrkrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx ngmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcong tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Memule tqmu-lxbl-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqng takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz

* **5:30** Mz nzm-lxblrng' Jiszs badr ncblo lcong tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrqlengr kxnaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlrz Dakxznng

Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

³³ Kz dung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi keng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdrz dakxznng, a' nzmuxt-zvzng.” ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatxpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ “Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmrna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzq kxmrna, sc tqkxsil-vztrpele mz nzq kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawaillele, sc tqatrkatipele nzq kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmulu esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxznng kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzbzlurpengr dakxznng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxznng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatiPeng. ³⁸ A' dakxznng kxmrna nabzlurpwx mz ncblei kxmrna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q keng pnz nztekgtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmrna. Apule ncblo kx ptxpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Kx yc pnz mrlz.’”

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr.*

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpibezlr kx, “?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?” ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x nggde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. ✧ ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Lepz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnge da kx takirde nzalengr mz Sabat.”

†

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztangrtprzng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **6:4** Livae 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzwz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis.

namclr nzmuz kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nizamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? Nzokatnrg leplz o trtng? Nzarlaxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!" ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngttx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr nyatx atwrnrg. Sc tzrpi-etrteng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdzl zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

*Judz*s mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

*Judz*s *Iskariot*, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng
Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrz tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxl-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nizamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrkatng drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlz tzabzlr nzbxt-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplax-krde
Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx,

"Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznrgisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nangi scmü mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatngr x nzpctxpngr, x nzrpbqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatni pnz melrmqmgung. ✨ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcngr.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzblze melrmqmgung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc.”

Bzq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “A' pibo bamu nimu lcngr tzalztqmgung bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzipzlr nimu, a' narlxrtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzblze nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzqk ayzlbuzme, a' ao-lxlvrkzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpze. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxzbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrd nzoakatngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzqk rlxטיפe-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. †

³² “Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwz badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrkr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrizlr kx krizle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzqk apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnztrkalr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlupwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcngr natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyzvzkr drtwrde nidr.”

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiuz Jiszs kx, “Bzqk rpiamu kx takitrd doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrd nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzqk rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzoakatngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzrka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz

✨ **6:20-26** 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 † **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqctxttr kai.

nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzm narkaamu da kxpi pz, natwz-kzamu da kxpi pz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzrka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnuolvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x aylwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcnng.”

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszsz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitung leplz. Rpi bzle kx, “Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzm trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzm nawaillele, nztaong rilldr mz gg. ⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblzm kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblzm kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupez-kle kxakrlzrlle nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx napuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm qnng.” ✧

⁴¹ “Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtig alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzem. A' trmcwq dapunonc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzem kx, ‘E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzp q.’ ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunonc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzp q! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunonc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x mzp q kc tqopxe mz nzmncgr dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.”

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpi bz Jiszsz kx, “Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcnng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzng nounc kxtrka kx pax-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztrkalkr-krde leplz.” ✧

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpi bz Jiszsz kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrml natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gg lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngiong. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!” §

7

Jiszsz Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszsz da lcnng, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpnizm. ² Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr; kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagotx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszsz nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung irtlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszsz namrlzlezle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszsz, sc tzyrnittrpebzlr bade

✧ 6:40 Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ✧ 6:45 Mak 7:20 § 6:49 Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 7:25.

mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle. ⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkapx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr.”

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebznz mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpihbzlr bade kx, “Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, ‘Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnczbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz nge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, “Vz!” x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, “Vzm!” x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, “Da kx na-aleq se!” x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.’”

⁹ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitpx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpleu nzrlxngitigr lc!” ¹⁰ Mrlx kng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutz-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdq Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqbnzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bzsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Bzkq yrniq.” ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletrepbzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kng tzrlqng nztutz-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, “Obla, dwalzm!” ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitpxplr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzripelr kx, “Kzdq profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrm profet nede mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz nedeng!” ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr kx, “Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, ‘?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?’”

²¹ Mzli lcdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpihbzle mz menrpa kng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, “Yzluamu x piwbmu mz Jon da kng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nxlzrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nzfulz-moung, x*

* **7:6** Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrjiu, batrpzle trntaktitr-krdru mz nzprtngr mz nzangiongr.

Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxznobqszong. ☆ 23 Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnmcpx.” †

24 Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. 25 X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. 26 Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzvz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. 27 Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.’” ☆ 28 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmnczlz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide.” †

29 Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. 30 A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

31 “Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. 32 Apuamu doa kxznztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdg dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ‘Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuul!’

33 “Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Drka' mncpxm bade!’ 34 X ninge Mrlx Lepzl vzm, x mux dakxznzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxznzatakting takes x leplz kxzntrka-kzng!’ 35 A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx plwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

Kzdg Farzsi X Kzdg Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

36 Kzdg Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtpe mz nzmungr. 37 Kzdg olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx murte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. 38 X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. 39 Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, “Ncblo nzmu nangini-angidrde

☆ 7:22 Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † 7:23 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxznzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxznzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzuz lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzpre-krbzle mz leplz. ☆ 7:27 Malakai 3:1 † 7:28 Lepzl amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr nznginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngkrxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxznlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxznlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

profet, e nzm u krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzm u rpwa'-nrgbzle nzbxt-krbzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jisz s krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipelinez kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpibz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz."

⁴¹ Rpibz Jisz s kx, "Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes' ngi narncbr ngr nzwzng m z zbq kxes'." ⁴² Trpnzng nidr kx takitrd nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipelinez kx bzkq nzxpenepele ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?"

⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqetu." Rpibz Jisz s kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipelinez mz Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzng lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanyncge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu. A' wztipebzle nanyncge mz drlemzte x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde." ⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvz wq ninge mz nzrtcngingr m qnge, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanyncge kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-es' traeluwq narng m z tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, a' aelupebzle nanyncge m z tolo kxmrlz-es' ngr.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzetukr nivz lrde m z nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz m z Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nznngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzm u-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz." ⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipelinez Jisz s mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe." ⁴⁹ Lepz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-etrcpele kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxng alwx?" ⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jisz s m z olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

8

Olz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqrl Jisz s

¹ Mz nibrde, Jisz s aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, m z nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz m z nzmncz-krbzlr bade m z nznngi-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlzle m z zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc. ³ X prtr-kzp Joana kralz Kusa kx tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz m z King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzp Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrle Jisz s x ncblo nedeng, m z trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Lepz kc tzavz pemqng m z Jisz s, nzyrkrkiml m z taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jisz s kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxng l. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle m z drtc' m z nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg m z lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde m qngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nznngitilz-kzpqng etc. ⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom m z rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animg, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpu. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg m z drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng

nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvlvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqbzlr nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmixbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Lepz

Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymncne-ebzpxngr kc. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz keng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napixbo badr mz nzymncne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz keng tqycmnetngr profet Asaea mz nzrpiplxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.' " *

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymncne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit keng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. ¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz keng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpxbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr. ¹³ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz keng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztngir nzatalzngir. ¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz keng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaotizlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlic kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi keng tzyrlvlvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngir nzbrpe-krdr. ¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz keng nabzdr tqmrlz x nzliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Lepz Amrlx

Mak 4:21-25

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topl. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzmdu-krde lcede, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrkzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbez badr.

¹⁸ "X na-acle-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzrkrzlzngir kxtozpwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzng brma, murde zb0 ngr leplz keng tzmnccong mrkc. ²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim." ²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lxenge x mzleqng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzđq zbyq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtznq mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrppebzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng. ²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzđq nenq kxetu vszobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqđwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzrpilr naboopeng. ²⁴ Nzvzbznq mz Jiszs sc tzameopel. Nzrppebzlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. ✧ ²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzkciti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kznq, x sc tzrpietrpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzđq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

²⁶ Nzkaputrpznq mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulr'iu. Kzđq taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdq nrlar Dxbu Gzili, x Provins kc Gzili yckiomle mz kzdq nrlarde.

*

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdq ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznede la, x trpnzngr scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mncxpepwx mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqngr kxnzbnq. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqololvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzle mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzngr. X rtctxo-lzbqbz bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!"

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqnge Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebnq bade. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzdro-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzngr noude mz Hxl. ³² X mnc-aepztrp mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnitrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. ³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nzaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebnq mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpele ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbx mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalztqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpang amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrltir zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzmeng sc tzpibeblzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnitpebzle mz Jiszs kx navznq badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlpele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

✧ **8:24** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * **8:26** Mz kzdung nzyrnrgr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzliir nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpm. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpxwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vdzdm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletrepebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, "Neke tqmaletreple ninge?" Leplz amrlx nzrpbzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikvlzlr nim. Nzkrzlzlr kx nzbxtprzlr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletreple ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa." ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcepele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvzpem, rnrncpem, x rtctxo-lzbqbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqng x nzamatqng. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaletrepebzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpbz Jiszs kx, "Inyxng, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxnngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!"

⁵³ A' nzyrpalevlzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpbzle kx, "Dwalzm!"

⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutlxzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc." ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzkrzltixle, naodr mz tpxwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz Mati 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrng x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng.

² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrzlkapzlrng. Rpbzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectreple leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kx nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drive

† **8:48** Mwxlrti-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batre-kpzle trnzaktir-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng mz nzangiong, x nabatr-kpzle doa kcng nabxtprzlr nide trnzaktir-kz-krdru mz nzprtrng mz nzangiong mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng." ⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrngt.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbtrtprz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzipilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tuzpe-mop mz nzbzngt." ⁸ Kzdung nzipilr kx profet Elaaja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzipilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. * ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakixpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcnq?" X sc tqrpilc namcle jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyilupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzipipebzlz mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrepemle leplz mz nzmnc-lzkrbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpce mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzipipebzlz kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcnq mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctuneng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcnq dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztime x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzklul-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztowpwnq.) Rpihbz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nznpu kxnzlvqn (50)."
¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxixdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzklung.
¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcpz

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr; rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?"
¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzklung nzipilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tuzpe-mop mz nzbzngt. Kzdung nzipilr kx nim Elaaja. X kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx nim dq

* 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwaxngr 11:3-6

profet kc bȳnc tȳlupe mou.”²⁰ Rpibzle kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxnmcpx ne Gct.”²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrllzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nznġini-krde Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtȳnge naetȳtx zlwz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrġung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbȳ kratȳ mz nibr nzbz-krnge.”²³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbȳ mz nzaetȳ-ngrbz drtȳde mz zbȳ kang kȳlu. X naesablȳtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkȳ axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rge. ✨²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tȳyrlȳtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.²⁵ Mane nznġinigr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm.²⁶ Doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge x natȳngeng mz nznġini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rge x zluli r Trtenge x enjrl kxnztrng.²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatȳ ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznġini-krde King rdr.” *

Nrkrdrȳ Jiszs Tekȳtr-lzbȳ

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbȳ rtȳmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdȳ newz murde Jiszs nakrka'.²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe.³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng ztȳupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzycmnepeng.³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpx-lzbȳng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem.³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmlr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpce-kzlr ncblo kcng nzling ztȳtung badr.³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling ztrpirlr nzrlaspe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krġu mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelȳ natȳ, nangi nyzm dȳ, nyz dȳ Mosis x nyz dȳ Elaeja.” (Trkrllz-ngidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdȳ dcbz aelwapx-lzbȳngr x akȳlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrtr-pnzng.³⁵ Natȳ Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmcpx. Lalzȳbzmu bade!” †

³⁶ Natȳ kc kx esakitȳde, Jiszs kc tqȳtȳpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-rpittȳrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzngr kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

✨ **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Naglȳzle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetȳtȳng drtȳ. 9:27 Kxnzetung mz Nzryrnrġktr, mz drtwrdr natȳ lc ngidatipe mz kzdȳ mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekȳtr-lzbȳkr nrkrdrȳ Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr, o mz mzli r nzvo-krm Mȳnġrkrtr mz nibr nrvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † **9:35** Natȳ Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Mati u 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdz ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz keng. Rpipxmlc kx, “Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxnge, murde mrlxnge delcpwz esz'txu! ³⁹ Kzdz drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxnge, sc tqanepele nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrntitrho mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung.”

⁴¹ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrkzkalamu nzrlxngitng x narmu kc tqmqngibe.” Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Vzmim mrlxm mrka.” ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmle, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Lepzl amrlx nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprttxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzrktipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ “Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge.” ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzylq-kapqbz badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrltilr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

⁴⁶ Kzdz mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kc myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otile kc kzdq da kxtpwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct.”

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Mak 9:38-40

⁴⁹ Jon rpihzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.”

⁵⁰ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzvz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

Kzdzng Lr Szmariz Nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde keng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz keng mrkc nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc trrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?” ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlrbz sc tqclclvzpebzle. {X rpihzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx

Lepzl trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngnr nidr.} ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipehr mztea kzble. †

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Matiu 8:19-22

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa navz-nqblqnx nim drlve keng vzkiiq." ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gg. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepzl, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxtpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?" ⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxitibo bade kx rlr-ngrml e trtingr." ⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpznkr drtwr doa nzmnc-lz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Lepzl Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpx-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. * X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea keng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzipzibeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzmu-krde lde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trfe, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krml e kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrlr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. * ³ Oligamu mz nzvzngnr. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nizrmaneutng leplz. A' Gct sa na-acivele nimu. ⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzngnr. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.' ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxngnr la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzngnr nzkrly-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. * ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz

† **9:56** 9:55 Mz kzdung nzyrnrng keng pnz natq leng tqyepxm mz { } trnzyroung elr. § **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzngnr nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzpnrilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom keng trngiurJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzeta keng trngiurJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. *

* **10:1** Kzdung nzyrnrng nzyro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz.

* **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38 * **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18

kzdzq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrtg kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonepmpemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzmuz kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlir ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqmz krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectpmpemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nznngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmuz-krde lc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' * ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kng bqc." *

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtpx-ngrdr Jisz

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqmz nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmuz rkc lng na-alepx-pnzmlc mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmuz nzpning dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqmz nr drtwrdr. * ¹⁴ Mz nzmuz krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa nadwatrlc nimu mz Hxl!" *

¹⁶ Bz rpibz Jisz mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." * Mz nibr natq lng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlvzng. X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jisz kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpi kx, "Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznrlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. * ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlung mrkc Heven." *

Jisz Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lde Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jisz, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tzrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nr! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

* **10:11** Aposol 13:51 * **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 * **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 * **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 * **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 * **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 * **10:20** Sam 69:28

²² Rpiɓz Jiszs mz leplɓ kɛng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Nzrkrlzngɾ x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplɓ kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi tɓpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplɓ kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitɓxpwo, x leplɓ kɛng tqmcpɓx mz nzaelwɓx-krbo nide badr.”

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrɓx mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqɾpi-lɾpipeɓzle badr kx, “Ngi da kx mrlz nzmɓ-krmu da kɛng tqalepɛx! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzkqlung mzli kc nzɾpɩlr namɓ-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpɓ ne Gct x da lɛng tqalepɛxng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzɾpɩlr naxlr-kzlr da lɛng tqxlramu, a' trɓpnzngr.”

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrɩz

²⁵ Kzɔq kxalɓztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulm sc tqkɓɓɓzle natq ngr nzatalzngr lɛde se. Rpiɓzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzɾɾtr-krnge mz nzlungɾ kxboi?” ✧ ²⁶ Rpiɓz Jiszs kx, “?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitɾkr narm le?” ²⁷ Rpiɓz ncblo kc kx, “Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngɾ; x mz nzwiɾ nelzm atwrnrngɾ; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngɾ; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngɾ. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiɩ nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ✧

²⁸ Rpiɓz Jiszs kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqɓx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrɔ da lc x trpnzngr nzwrde kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa napɾtrq mz nzlungɾ kxboi.” ✧ ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rɩle tubq, sc tqɾpipeɓzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlzɩxng?”

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyɓwɩtipeɓzle kzɔq kc be mz nzaelwɓx-krde kx namrlzɩku leplɓ amrlx. Rpiɓzle kx, “Kzɔq lɾ Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkiole mz faon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatɩtr mz mɔdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotɩpɩɩzlr lɾɩzɔng, nzoti-kzɩzlr trau scɔng, x nztɩtɩzdr nide mule nabzɩx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzɔq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lɾɩzki kɩpwz. Navokiopɩle Jeriko, vone mz dɛngki. Kx mɩpele ncblo kc, sc tqkɩwɩpele, tqo-ngalukɩpele mz kzɔq nrlar lɾɩzki, murde ma tqɩatrɩzle trnzakɩtr-krdeu nide mz nzɾɾtrngɾ mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqɩlɩ-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqmq kɩpwz, kzɔq ncblo kx vzɩxm mz nqvi lɾ Livae vz-kɩp mrkc. Obqɩxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawɩɩxɩde. O-ngalukɩɩxɩde mz kzɔq nrlar lɾɩzki kc, murde rɩle kx nzrlr-krɩzlr nzɾɾtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszɩle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzɔq doa lɾ Szmariz kx vzkiokɩzɩle mz lɾɩzki lɛde, mɩpele ncblo kc, sc tqyɩɩɩxɩe mz drtwɩde. ³⁴ Vzɩɩzɩ bade x wztɩɩzle kxsqki ngrɔng mz waen x pnɩɩɩzle mz tolo, x pilvzɩzɩng dɩlɩ lɾɩz. Zbz glɩzle ncblo kc mz dɛngki nede, sc tqvzɩmɩpeɓzle mz kzɔq ma kx nzamatrngɾ mz lɾɩzki, tqɩɩvepele elɩ. ³⁵ Nrlɩ ngrɩxobz, kalzmle kɩng trau kx takɩɩɩde kzɩng zɩq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkɩpeɓzle mz ncblo kc tqɩɩve ma kc. Rpiɓzle kx, ‘Aɩveɩpwz x nzyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwɩ’ niking ayɩzɩkɩɩɩzɩmɩng bade.’”

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalɓztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, “?Nzɩpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqɩɩɩzle kzɩɩde mz ncblo lc tqɩɩɩz ncblo kxayo?” ³⁷ Rpiɓz ncblo kc kx, “Ncblo lɛde kc tqmrlzɩle nide.” Rpiɓz Jiszs kx, “Vz x vz-nqɩlɩ kz nqmq kr ncblo lc.”

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzɩpelɩ kc, sc tzvzɩɩxɩng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngɩ kzɩq kc olvz drɩqɩde Mata. Sc tqɩɩɩpele Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncɩe-ngrɩɩ brma, ilɩɩde Mxri, wxbu-aɩpɩzɩɩz mz Kxetu x tqɩɩzɩzɩzɩ

✧ **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19 ✧ **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kɩpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ **10:28** Livae 18:5

mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngr kcngr tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu nge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da kcngr amrlx. ?Krlzq nzirpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpihz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x trpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdzq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebze kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpihbz bade kx, "Kxetu nge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblazmdeng." ² Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncz-krbzkr bam nznngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzirp-krgr krkcngr tzaletpqnq da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzngr. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputr mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, ?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?" ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmulesesz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr; a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcngr amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqmqq lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxpbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxpbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcngr trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr mz krkcngr nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zho ngr leplz kcngr. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzirpilir kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nvzv-rbrng, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzotae-trpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqmqq lcpwz doa lr ma kxesz' kx

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wxtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr; e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmgung nzmraszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzklrlzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlr se. Mz nzmraszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x acivele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlolvzleng ma tzrlapxng.

²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpx mz nzmraszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr; murde natu-pz'liti-ngrde nide.

²³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade."

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz leplz kcng kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmraszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrme me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpeme.' ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzngr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc nzmrcpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle tmzli kc kai." †

Jiszsz Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, "Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!" ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpx mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!"

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, "A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzngr rkkx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkkx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkkx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rkkx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr u mz nzlaltzq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlaltzq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycme kz mz kot mz nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltzqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct

† 11:26 Leplz kznike nzmraszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkrxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. ✧ 11:31 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12

bamu, a' trteqtrwamuu nqmq nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr." †

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzng rleplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzmu mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrngr da. A' nzmu mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng r da. ³⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' bzkq amngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlzng r da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu." §

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrl Kxzetu R Lr Jiu

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxe-ngrbzle nzymcne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveitepebzle nide kc namung badr. Kx krlzlezle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqmq kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kc trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzrwztingr kxpihz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqng r nqmq krnu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqmq ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng rnrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzng r nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzrwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kc trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzamu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzng r scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcnq mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcnq tqmyapxbz, x alekzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpiamu nawxbupwzmu nrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ng, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqng r me nzyrlwr-lxblngr.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrlz, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnzakitr-krdr nidr nzprtrng r mz nzangiongr. Mz nqmq lc kz, rblxbz

† **11:32** 11:30 Jona mncitilm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbngr mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § **11:36** Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrng r leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzklung kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr

nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqng. * **11:38** Nzrwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqmq kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqmq lc, murde rpile na-atubqtle Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqmq krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

mz leplz nzkrlyz-krdr kx nqm̄q krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdr nidr.”

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzycmne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!” ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszx kx, “Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aletikatoamu nqm̄q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm̄q lcng nzapulr da kxm̄rlep̄u, kx yrlqlzbxzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz-krmu, trvz-nqblqmwamuu nqm̄q lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxm̄le-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmq̄mung. A' trblepx-pnzpwm̄u badr. Murde pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycm̄netr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz nzp̄ipx-krbzlr badr natq̄nge. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.’ ⁵⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nzrnibq̄ngr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken nznbq̄-krde Ehol, krlzml̄e nzrnibq̄ngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq̄ me tavau mz mzlr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nzrnibq̄ngr profet amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm̄ mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² “Agrmplz nimu, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq̄mwamuu mz nzm̄nclyz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapq̄bzmu badr ki kc nzmu nalvxp̄xbzle naonrx ngr Heven.”

⁵³ Jiszx kx rlaszepe kc mrkc, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x nzrpilr na-aesakibzlr nzwz-krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq̄ kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde nzrpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz nzrpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x tznekr̄ti-lzbq̄-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszx rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. Nzrpilr kx nztubq̄ng, a' nzpokiāng. Nqm̄q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnnḡr, murde nqm̄q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr. ² A' da kx nzryrlq-kapq̄ting, sa nayrbq̄-zpwxngr. X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, da kx nzxpq̄brlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxbl̄r-ngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiam̄u mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nr̄lckxngrlx. X da kcng tq̄pi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato mz mzlr̄i mztea. Murde alwx ngrm̄ung amrlx kx yc-kapq̄ti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ “A' napibo bamu, kx mzlengeng, bzkq mw̄xlrtiamu krkcng nzrnibq̄-tpwzng nr̄krdr̄tq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznibqlru m̄qnḡr. ⁵ A' namw̄xlrtiamu Gct, murde mz nibr nzrnibq̄-krde, rngisc zmatq̄ mz nzadwatnnḡr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namw̄xlrti tpxwz!

† **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrktr x Jiszx, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz Nzryrngktr kc kai, Ehol nide ncblo kx nznbq̄ kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx mnr̄pe-ngrbz nzrnibq̄nḡr.

⁶ “Kxmule-esz' n zamwangr boblz kxnxlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzngr boblz kx mrbtrtr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlxwxti kz Gct kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

⁸ “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A' doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzm natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr. * ”

¹¹ “Kzung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxnngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnetu r lr Jiu. X kzung mzli sa navzmlr nimu mz kzung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. ¹² Murde Mqngkrxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napixamu.”

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdzq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzleng kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr.” ¹⁴ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trkibramu, a' acvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kc naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da.”

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jisz kx, “Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kc dakxzngr ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kzdzq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpenger me nayrlq-ngrne dakxzngr nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopex ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawwtix ma kxnetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxzngr kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmlnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyckrdr nzkriz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.' ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.' ” * ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, “X Gct sa nayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz.”

Nznrgiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipbez Jisz mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxzngr x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxzngr. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxzngr, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzymalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzmukrde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyckrdr mz drtwrmu da.”

* **12:10** Gct krizle nzippqpx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngkrxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkriz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitile Mqngkrxtr trpnzngr nzkriz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X mou, trpnzngr nzippqr Gct nide. * **12:20** Sam 49:10

²⁶ “Mz nzmukrde lc, mane nzxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwtung x trnzrksilvtung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyszpxleu mqmya lcnq. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trntzu-aboiu murde sa nambrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lc, bzkq aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr dakxznq. Murde trnzrklzru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxznq. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcnq sc tqkape-kzpze bamu.

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nzngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnairkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nzngisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tryrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jisz

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpzbzl naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzngr murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxznq. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcnq. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Kxetu nge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” ⁴² Rpibz Jisz kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ “A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtipe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmngngr. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc nayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ “Kxznawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrdē nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxznawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrdē nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrdē napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlrlr mē pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbbq-zvz-ngrbznq mz nzwz-krde.”

*Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbbqngr
Matiu 10:34-36*

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbeb. X nabznge tqtalvzo vzv mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzwrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnxlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbbq, o ile-lzbbq, o kzdo-lzbbq, o lvxbq-lzbbq, a' doa lcnq amrlx sa na-aki-lzbbqng mz nzlrxngitingr ninge.” ✧

*Nzrkrlnzgr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21*

⁵⁴ Rpi-kpzp Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqpppe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzmengr da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzwztlmqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlnzgr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbbq-kaiaamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrpele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzle la presin trpengr nzwzapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpihbz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzwzapx-krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzliili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzliili lcnq, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzliili kc-kzng? ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm q nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqvlzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nazavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nztangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng r da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipelinebz mz ncblo kc tqacivebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipebc, tqrtangrtr nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.' ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqacive nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabongalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrville nide. ⁹ Zbz nzm nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzm kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqqlakiopeq x tqangceq.’”

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu tpxwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqzmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!” ¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglpaxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacle mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde nyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipelinebz mz leplz kcng kx, “Zbq esz' mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxes'z'. Vzmamu mz zamrlzng r nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!”

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzng r lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvzti Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqzmz (18). ?Memule nzm trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxng r olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol.” ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatx-lz-pnzm. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxli tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipelinebz kx, “?Nzklukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr.” ^{*}

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectr-pemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x

^{*} 13:19 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

navzng Heven?" Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ "Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtng Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung nabzlr nzprtrng Heven kalr, a' trpnzng lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrllzwxu nimu! Trpnzng nzlvpz-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' * ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznigini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxznznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxznzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem Matu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaspe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim." ³² A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqayrkrpxpex nzwz-krnge.' ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdcu nznribqng profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzm-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmzcpz kc tqvzm mz drtqm.'" *

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napixlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, "Rlrpxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlc mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!" ⁶ A' trnzayzluwzlr

natqde. Nzkrizlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr ngyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpplr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaspxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlrirmu narpibzle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc kz nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveati-kzle. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq, kx trpnzngr scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrizlr nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxnztubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzngr."

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzlbz mz leplz kx naptrpznz mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnzmcp px nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde King." ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu naptr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzqqlung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatr lr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycngr da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngr scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbzplong, x krkcng mztr tqkba.' ²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpe, kx kxetu. A' me namncng la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng naykrtrpqn, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxnzng kcng tqoliqitix!' " †

* **14:6** 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlapxng leplz. † **14:24** Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzaveatir Gct trnaptrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven.

*Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs**Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzyrkrng badr. O-lxlvrtdxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaspzle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaspz-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqle kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ^{*}

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitrpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdede, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!'"

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmpixle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrdede nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitrdede, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrwx naye. ³³ Mz nqm qcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzolvzolzr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitrdede, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." [†]

15*Nzymne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr**Matiu 18:12-14*

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzklung, tzalaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqltrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpipebr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trnztakitrdede nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpepex murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!' ⁷ Mz

^{*} 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 [†] 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtrle.

nqm̄q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm̄q nr drtwrde. Nzabrtznḡr lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakit̄pedeu nztেকqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidr̄peng.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxnḡr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jisz̄s yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymcne-ebzpxnḡr. Rpibzle kx, “?E nzmu narpinḡr kx kzdq olvz kx r̄ngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz’, amr̄brle esz’, nike nalele? Nzmu yakatr̄le kzdq lam x amilxp̄qtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidr̄le nr̄lc amrlx namc-zpwxle.*

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, k̄qleleng kxnḡinideng, kxnz̄esonetr̄pznḡ bade, x iledeḡ kxnm̄rlzti-lzbqnḡ badr̄, x sc tq̄rpipebzle badr̄ kx, ‘Ab̄rtz̄txpex murde mc̄pex trau kc tq̄amr̄brx. Namulv̄zpeku!’ ¹⁰ Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr̄ badr̄ enjrl̄ nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr̄ kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtr̄le nqm̄q nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mr̄brnḡ X Trtedr

¹¹ Jisz̄s yapwxtibzle kc be ngr̄ mrlx kcnḡ nzling tzmnc-mr̄brnḡ x trtedr. Sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlx̄de li. ¹² Kr̄kc tq̄topwz̄bz pibq̄tx̄de tr̄tede mz n̄zr̄pi-kr̄bzle bade kx, ‘Tr̄te, r̄bl̄tx̄p̄em bange n̄zaenzli-kr̄nge n̄zbz-kr̄m. A’ apr̄c̄em bange mzli ka da kx nangi sc̄nge kalr̄.’ Kxm̄ule-esz’, a’ ncblo kc sc tq̄aotipe drtwrde n̄zaki-kr̄bzle d̄ztudeng mz m̄zlr̄ mrlx̄de kcnḡ nzling. X sc tq̄kapebzle kr̄sc mrlx̄de kc tq̄topwz̄bz.

¹³ ‘A’ mzli tr̄boiu, mrlx kc tq̄topwz̄bz amwat̄x̄de d̄ztudeng. Twz̄pele trau sc̄deng, sc tq̄rlasz̄pele br̄ma, vz̄kipele kc kzdq mr̄kz̄ble kx ycm r̄lru. A’ trau sc̄de ayr̄kr̄tx-nrbal̄qle mrl̄cde mz n̄zr̄tr̄ngz-kr̄bzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amr̄br̄tx̄de da sc̄deng amrlx. Z̄bz kzdq dz̄bi k̄x̄tr̄ka tao, talv̄zpxle mrl̄cde. X nide kx tq̄m̄ncle kc, tr̄tx̄p̄enḡr da kx nam̄nc-x̄glele. ¹⁵ Z̄bz sc tq̄yr̄nitr̄pebz n̄zwz̄nḡr mz kzdq doa lr̄ mr̄kz̄ble kc. Z̄bz alele n̄zwz̄nḡr kx bat̄r̄pzle tr̄ntzakitr̄-kr̄deu nide, murde ac̄leve poi mz nab̄xbz. ¹⁶ Nelz̄de br̄talet̄x-atwr̄nr̄p̄enḡr, a’ tr̄pn̄znḡr k̄x̄rkale nide dak̄xn̄znḡ. X mzli kc tq̄apu-ngr̄de poi, tq̄rpile nanḡq̄tx-kzle dak̄xn̄znḡ nad̄r. ¹⁷ Z̄bz mz n̄znḡq̄ngu-kr̄de kc, drtwrde kc tq̄op̄x̄pe. X sc tq̄d̄ct̄ip̄x̄pe drtwrde ncblo kcnḡ amrlx tq̄am̄cti tr̄tede. T̄zr̄nḡinat̄nḡ dak̄xn̄znḡ k̄x̄k̄qlu, a’ nide nab̄z̄pe-ngr̄de nade. ¹⁸ X sc tq̄rpipele kx, nav̄z̄tx-anipebo m̄z tr̄t̄enge x narpibo bade kx, ‘Tr̄te, atr̄katix̄ nim x atr̄kati-k̄zx Gct. ¹⁹ B̄zk̄q apus̄rnepe-ngr̄n n̄nge mrl̄xm, a’ nanḡinip̄enge k̄xn̄zaw̄z nem.’

²⁰ Z̄bz sc tq̄v̄zpebz mz tr̄tede. “Mzli lc̄de tr̄tede tq̄aenzli-zv̄zle nide, x sc tq̄m̄cpebzle nide mzli kc tq̄v̄zbe-ngr̄mle r̄lru mz ma nyzdr. X sc tq̄vopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-kr̄dele. Sc tq̄kapl̄zpele x t̄c̄ngipele nide, murde ȳcp̄enḡr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrl̄x̄de kc kx, ‘Tr̄te, atr̄katix̄ nim x atr̄kati-k̄zx Gct. B̄zk̄q apus̄rnepe-ngr̄m n̄nge mrl̄xm.’ ²² A’ tr̄te kc k̄q̄leb̄zle k̄xn̄zaw̄z-nrbal̄q nedeng, rpibzle kx, ‘Ngr̄lr̄-tp̄wz̄mu! Twz̄mam̄u n̄zk̄q kc tq̄m̄rl̄z̄tx̄p̄xb̄z x ak̄q-ngr̄nam̄u nide. Aot̄r̄pz̄mu d̄q rinḡ sc̄nge mz nr̄atoki r̄ m̄q̄de, x yrl̄q̄tr̄pz̄mu sadol mz n̄anyc̄deng. ²³ Otiamu nei k̄zu kc tz̄apul̄v̄zti mz mzli r̄ n̄zr̄bil̄v̄znḡr. Vz̄mimam̄u x nib̄qam̄u murde namul̄v̄zku nide mz nzabrtz-kr̄gu. ²⁴ Murde mrl̄x̄nge lc̄ apule kx b̄zsz̄pele n̄nge, a’ sa tq̄lupe mou. Mr̄br̄pe, a’ mzli ka d̄cp̄x̄pe-mop.’ Z̄bz sc t̄zm̄ul̄v̄zpel̄.

²⁵ “Mzli lc̄ mrl̄x̄de kc tq̄etubz sc tq̄wz̄tr̄p̄ mz l̄cl̄r da nyzdr. A’ mz n̄zyzlu-kr̄mle, mzli kc tq̄esotr̄pe-ngr̄bzle ma kc, x̄lr̄pebzle n̄zayr̄punḡr da x n̄zelanḡr. ²⁶ K̄q̄lepebzle k̄zdq k̄xn̄zaw̄z kc x sc tq̄veat̄ipebzle bade kx, ‘?

* 15:8 Mzli lc̄de dola k̄xes’ dēk̄ t̄z̄p̄enḡr ncblo mz n̄zwz-kr̄de mz z̄bq̄ k̄xes’.

Nike tzale?’²⁷ Rpihbzle kx, ‘Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqzbzkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.’

²⁸ “Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtpxp-ngrde nzdwa-tr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwa-trp brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A’ rpihbzle mz trtede kx, ‘Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam apuxttrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzngr mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmqng. A’ trpnzngr da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz’ gout kx esz’txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A’ mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqzbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlreu nigr rlllgr!’ ³¹ A’ rpihbz trtede kx, ‘Mrlxnge, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krsdcng. Yctxrpepww bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A’ na-aleku kzdq nzmungr x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bzszpele nigi, a’ mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a’ mzli ka dcpxppe-mop.’ †

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpihbz Jiszsz mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx aclvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A’ kzdung leplz nzipixlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrppebzle kx, ‘?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.’ ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz’-krde kx, ‘Kxetu nge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipex? Trxpplrnewxu mz nzwzngr kxmrlpeu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzngr trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpep da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng zrlxbzng da mz kxetu nge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.’

⁵ “Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpihbzle mz krkc kai kx, ‘Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krigi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu nge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?’ ⁶ Rpihbzle kx, ‘Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).’ Rpihbz kxnzawz kc tqacive kx, ‘Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A’ pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtxopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.’ ⁷ Rpihbzle mz kzdq mou kx, ‘?X nim, tqlvr kx kaonqtiq?’ Rpihbzle kx, ‘Bxli r wit siu-esz’ (1000).’ Rpihbz kc tqacive kx, ‘Pepz scm se. Tekqtxttrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).’

⁸ “Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangngutitr gltqpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzymaspxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmrl leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A’ mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmrl leplz mz Gct.”

⁹ “A’ napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatngr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrlc nzwz-krde mz da kxtopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu.

† 15:32 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmu-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trntaktitr-krdr nziprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmu-krde lce, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrlx tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a’ pxtpxp-ngrde nzipq-krde mzlede.

A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzngkr kxtpowz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzngkr kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmz kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzngkr nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlnzngkr murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzmz kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzngkr nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q krm x trnatwzwoq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtitripe drtwrde kzdq, x namatitripe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da." *

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzxlrzlr da lcngr amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngdrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszone nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ "Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmlc mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. * ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnzngkr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzmz-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzmwimngng doa kx trngiu kernalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx yrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." *

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngkr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqnc zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nznzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungkr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnngkr. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrp mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpele drtqnge.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxngc, mzli kc tqlungrn da kcng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzipilr narkawichzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwallr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule

* **16:13** Matiu 6:24 * **16:16** Matiu 11:12 * **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkg nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kng tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr sa tqycb badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbnzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdcu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzm nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.' ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngitizlru kxyzlbuz mz nzbzngr.'"

17

Bzkg Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitikir Kzdung Kz Leplz

Matu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitikir doa ne Gct. ³ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitikir doa neng Gct. X nzm kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztiir nide. X nzm nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqtekqtrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrde amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

⁵ Aposol kng nzkrizlr kx trnzkrizlpwzlr nzipqng rleplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr."

⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzm Gct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzm kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdcu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.' ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangq mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzm-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.' ⁹ X mzli kx aykrkpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdcu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzng kx tzamnqlzbz bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdcu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzng kx tzamnqlzm bagu.'"

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng Rlep Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Glzili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycng rlep. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru rlep. ¹³ X nzkgkatopxpmqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrdr nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzipikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrrbrpe. ✨ ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcepe kc mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jisz, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncbng kc ngi lr Szmazr, kx nzobqso lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jisz mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulr Jiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?” ¹⁹ X rpibz Jisz bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” ✨

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jisz

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jisz mzli kx Gct na-acive-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmipleu rlx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqacive-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tzaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqzbmu, Kxnzmcpx lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!’ O narpibzlr kx, ‘Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!’ A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge.

²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotpxp angidr mz mzp. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nazyzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqnge naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpxp-ngrdr nzalaltqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa.

²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzipxtpxp-ngrdr nzalaltqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwar-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrung elr. ✨

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzmawang da, tzipetiong da, x tzrwz-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtriru nqmqr ndrtrwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqmqr krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adeqpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✨

³¹ “Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitir-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzngr mzli rde. X mz nqmqr lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✨ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz

✨ **17:14** Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14 ✨ **17:19** 17:19 Nzrpiril kx ngalrde lc tqycmncetr-ngrde nzamrlzngr mz zyagox x nzarlaxpaxgr mz alwx. ✨ **17:27** Nou 6—7 ✨ **17:30** Nou 19 ✨ **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jisz.

nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nzrpihzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "ʔDrive ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpihzle kx, "Kzdg kc majstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtgde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bzsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpihzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kng tzangngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlle naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Pxtpx-zvz-ngrbz majstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtgde leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!'"

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa natubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdg Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrp-wzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpihzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdg ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzqlung. Murde trprlvzuz mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwx, x trmwimixu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcomnr, nqmq krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaix-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpxnu ngr da keng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpxnu ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.'"

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rblxtxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtgde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct.

A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzduing leplz nrzvmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaletl-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpebzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlcvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzngr nzmnczl-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuamuu doa lcng.” ¹⁸ Bz kzdq kxrmailz r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: *'Bzq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalze. Bzq kx narnibq. Bzq kx napna da. Bzq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,'* x kzdung mou.” ✧

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.” ²² Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge.” ²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzngiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlrzru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngnr nidil. A' nzrbxlkr kxnzrngiscng nzmnczl-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁶ Bz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct.” ²⁸ Bz rpibz Pita kx, “Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.”

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlze mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmetrngr Jiszs Nzsb-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

³¹ Bz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlr-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tzngidatipeng. ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Nakrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilr ninge. ³³ Naviplatilr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.” ³⁴ Da lcng trpnzngr kx yrplatitir nar

✧ **18:20** Nzrlaszngnr 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzrngiscr ncblo da vpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaptrlr Heven e trpengr kx naptr elr.

ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcnq yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, sc tzesonetpebznq Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau. ³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcnq tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?” ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ³⁹ Leplz kcnq tzrtwayzbznq nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ⁴⁰ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapezb natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapezb bade, ⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.” ⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” ⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpce zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqzpelr Gct. ‡

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. ² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrcbnelzlbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipezle bade kx, “Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka.” ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzlbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz kcnq tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipele kx, “Mrlx lc vztrpezb mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!” *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmnche-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtrpele nqmq nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipezle bade kx, “Kxetu nge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcnq kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrdc napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis.” ☆ ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzalztqng kx, “Otxpxpe kx

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kc Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpile kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcnq.

‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx. * **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtng lr Jiu kcnq tzatakqting takes, murde nzangngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlz mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes nanyaszlzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. 19:7 Mz nzmnc-lxblrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresztiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ☆ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam.
 10 Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlaxp-krnge
 doa kxnmrbng.

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzww-krdr

Matiu 25:14-30

11 Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltzq-ngrpwlzr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-
 mopwz badr kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc
 tzesonetpzebng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkriz-krbzle
 la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc
 amrlx namnczbzng mz Gct. 12 Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu
 navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq
 ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele.
 13 Mzli kc ype pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq
 nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traу nzkqlu-krde kxmule-esz'.
 X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traу scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz
 sc tqvzpe. 14 A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxp-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king.
 X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king
 kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

15 "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc
 tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade traу
 kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpemlr mz traу scdeng. 16 Krkc
 ayrrnrgr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc tqkame bange
 nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe.' 17 Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr.
 Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpeх nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu
 naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzww-krm mz da kxtopwz.' 18 Kxnzawz krli
 vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle
 nzwrde nzlvqne.' 19 Mz krkc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclvq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

20 "Kzdq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, traу scm kc
 tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpeх. 21 Mwxlrztx nim,
 murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X
 atatrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzww-krm. Mwxlrzvx traу scm
 murde ma tqamrbrbo.' 22 Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-
 nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxep nim navz-nqblqle natqm
 kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlvzle kxnzawz
 nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X
 atatrpe' traу mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzww-krnge. 23 ?A' memule tryrlqtr-
 ngrpwzmeu traу scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc traу kxmwatipxle
 nayctrpebz?'

24 "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc
 kx, 'Kapxbzmu traу scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle
 nzwrde nzpnu tqesz'.' 25 A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle
 traу nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe!' 26 A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx acvle-
 angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A'
 krkc tracle-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa
 nakatpxbo bade. 27 X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr
 nzngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

† 19:27 Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nzngini-krde king r
 nrlc, mz nayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbx mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcngr li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbx sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?" rpihbzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.'

³² Zbx krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcngr tqpihbz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrngi-neng kc tzrpipebzl kx, "?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?" ³⁴ Nzrpihbzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzl mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcngr nzprlxitiolr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. †

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzl Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiepe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcngr tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwx mz mzli leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyal-esz'ngr." ✧ ³⁹ Kzdung Farzsi kcngr tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcngr tzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcngr trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzrpipebzl mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping." ⁴⁰ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpihlr, e rplz lcngr sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebze mzli rde."

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbx sc tzesotrpebzngr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcepelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrm lr mrnyzngce, trnzrlxngitirpwa'muu amwitrpebze mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzngr me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' ptxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcngr tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, '*Ma nyzngce*

† **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **19:38** Sam 118:26 § **19:44** Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx.

nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✨ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✨

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmncible. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailng sc tzyrlqpelr drtrw ngr nznribqngr nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeg amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcnz nzatrkati-krdr nide.

20

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

¹ Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeme leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmng. ² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, "Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcnz tqaleq?" ³ A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" ⁵ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebtrilr nigu. Murde nzkrlz-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet." ⁷ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Trkrlyzkr kx rkabz." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzng nzi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdzq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrz mrkzble, mncible mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nzrtcpx-ngdrz yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu nzamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.' ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc mrlxnde, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ¹⁵ Zbz nzrtctpx-ngdrz nrlanc kc x nznibqtdr.

"X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." Nzkrlyzpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzrpipele kx,

✨ **19:46** Asea 56:7 ✨ **19:46** Jeremia 7:11 ✨ **20:8** 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipec kx nzrpi-krde kx nide, murde leplz napxtpx-ngdrz nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

“Bzq ngida nzrtekqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqzb badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, naoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.’” ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrzlrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lpwz. A' nzmwxlritilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzolvz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipec kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatzvzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrplzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provis kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzlu kxnzetung. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?”

²³ A' mcplxtrepez Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzytr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitde Gct.” ²⁶ Rblxtz nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzltx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpixle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr nedr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dzdudeng.” ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqtetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztx kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. ³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nedr doa. ³² Mz

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ^{*} **20:17** Sam 118:22 ^{*} **20:28** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ? Kx tqmule lcede, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq keng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo keng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz keng tzyrlwrng mz nrlic ka nzyrlzng. ³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrd r nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzng x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzylzung x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³⁶ Murde trnzbzng, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng mz nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ "X Mosis aelwaxp-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlung. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✨ ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzm-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr." ³⁹ Kzdzng krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!" ⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx kc mz kzdq Sam kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu nge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc,** ⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.'** ✨

⁴⁴ "Mz Sam lc Devet rpilr kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpx nznnginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ "Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbb badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbb badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpxp esz'ngr."

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

✨ **20:37** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✨ **20:43** Sam 110:1 † **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwaxp-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlze ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

¹ Jiszs obqlvle nrlc x mcepele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx trngiscu x bzsx ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpowzne li. ³ Rpioble mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkpxle myasbpxle blzmr trau kngc tzkpxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz’ kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a’ kxpipezne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A’ olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxele da kngc amrlx namnc-gele.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzycmntr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangropliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpiobz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lncg amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpiobzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rlx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcede.” ⁸ Rpiobz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lncg. Bzkq nzapokiatirlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqngc, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnzmcpx!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nznigini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpm!’ A’ bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ “X mou, bzkq mwxlamu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtkqtrng gzpmn mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lncg navz-kaip, a’ trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpm.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotablr-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rlx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lncg navzmqng kalr, a’ nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulr’jiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcede natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A’ trngi-tpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxniginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A’ trpnzng dalr nzayrplapxng mzm Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem naogalelvzng ami le, sc narlzpreamu kx mzli trnaboio sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kngc tzmncng Judiz navolzmu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlc. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng

tzmncnetrppng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da mz lr Jerusalem keng tzpctxpx-ngrdr Kxnzmcpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da keng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz keng tzyrng o tzaqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nznglrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzkxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdzung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdzung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszx kx, “Zbz kdzung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzryrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da keng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxlz. Murde dalr bongavz keng zmatqng amrlx sa naycnglrlti-atwrnrngr. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtixamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszx yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymcne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem. ³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo hamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. ³² “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliq-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszx

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszx kx, “Acclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmmq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrpltx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutrgmnamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde.”

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszx tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz ngr zbq keng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzalaltq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

22

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs
Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*

¹ Mzli r nzmulvzng r kc tzipibz Nzamyangr: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lng rtqmz tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng r yisti ngrde. * ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

*Judz Rylr Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrl nabh Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). * *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilir kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrtztngx x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzng r zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30*

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzng r Bret kx Trpnzng r Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqng r nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmung r lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr."

⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrlle. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.' ¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungr kxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzewbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzm-krdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzm-lxblr-krgru mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqng kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmna mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmung r lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzml kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzmnmq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-acive Gct nrlc kxmna kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqng nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge." ²⁰ Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nibr nzmung r, glqlzmlle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzml kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzmnmq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc na-acive Gct nrlc kxmna kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqng nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge." ²⁰ Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nibr nzmung r, glqlzmlle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmlle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqng nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge." ²⁰ Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nibr nzmung r, glqlzmlle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

* 22:1 Nzrlaszng r 12:1-27 * 22:3 Jon 13:2, 27 * 22:3 Setzn krlzle nzaleng r da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

21 “A’ da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbuky badr tqmuku badr! ✧ 22 Murde ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, nabzx navz-nqblqlle me pnz drtwr Gct. A’ kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!” 23 Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

24 X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpxbz. 25 A’ rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncly-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpiplr badr kx, ‘Nidr kzte leplz!’ 26 A’ bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. 27 Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz’ ninge kxetu rmu, a’ vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

28 “Kxmule-esz’ nzkxpu-krngeng, a’ tu-amqngi-zvmamu mz nibrnge. A’ kzdu-kzng trtingr. 29 Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nzngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtenge nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nzngini-krnge King. 30 X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz’-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King.”

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

31 Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. 32 A’ krka’pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikr mzlemqng.” 33 Rpibz Pita kx, “Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nzvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!” 34 Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya’ka-ngrde koma mz nrckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzqw ninge nzwrdre natq.”

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

35 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr.” 36 Jiszs sc tqrpibzle badr kx, “A’ mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. 37 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpil kx, ‘Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.’ ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycepe pipz nzatutrngr.” 38 Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, “Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!” A’ rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!” ‡

✧ 22:21 Sam 41:9 † 22:23 22:20 Nzesz’tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rlung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz’tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzbele alwx ngrngung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kc obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. ✧ 22:37 Asaea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycepe pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A’ tryrplattirpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngrkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17]

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni**Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*

³⁹ Jiszs vzxpm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-
zvzle. X nzvng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc
tqpipebzle badr kx, “Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng.”
⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlic. Vztzpxbz badr rlr
kxpiqz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, “Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-
ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng.
A' bzkq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm.” ⁴³ Zbz
kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbbqz bade x axplrle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde
talvzo mz da kc nawaiqbz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqppnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde
ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. S

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle
kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-
krdeleng, sc tqpipebzle kx, “?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu
murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng.”

*Nzrlolvzng Jiszs**Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x
Judz kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz
milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?
Nztngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi
rngeng?”

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe,
sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?” ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr
yrlqzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle
nradrtdqde kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtdq ncblo
kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr
Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx,
“?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz
ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu
mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamu ninge elr?
Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq
ngr Setzn.”

*Pita Rpile Kx Trkrzleu Jiszs**Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr x nzdwamitr lr mz ma nyz Nardr
Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr
nztelzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkng tzwxbu-
ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz
nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz
kx mnctrpz bade!” ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrzwxu
ncblo la!”

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqpipebzle kx, “Nim dq
kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'ul!” ⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq
nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nznpi-krbzle
kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde

otpx kx nide lr Gzlili.” ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrtxbz x pwxzbztixde Pita. X Pita dctitpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbze kx, “Mzli kc kio trnakyaka-ngrde koma mz nrkckxbq, narpi kx trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrde natq.” ⁶² Zbz Pita vzxpm mrkc tzalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bzbtixde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnngr.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu
Matu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis keng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpekilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzl kx, “Mz nznigini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim.” ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatigrdr nide.*

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?” Rpihle kx, “Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlngitikrmule. ⁶⁸ X nzm naveatibo kzdung natq mz nznigini-krnge Kxnzmcpx, nzm pxtpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' nabzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Liplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*” *

⁷⁰ Nzrpibzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, “?E nim mrlx Gct?” Rpihle kx, “Sa tqpiangidreamu.” ⁷¹ X sc tzrpipehr kx, “Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpx!”

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo keng atwrnngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzl Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqacelve Judiz. ² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, “Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpx x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman.” ³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpihle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebze mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz keng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.” ⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?” ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqacelve king Herot, sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde

* **22:65** Mz nzpekilvzkrbzl mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte.” A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipx-krde neke tzle nide. * **22:69** Sam 110:1

sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcede. ⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmncpe-
ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpilc namcle
Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu,
a' trpnzng natq kxesl' kx ayzlubzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng
mz Lou sc Mosis nzblctrpnzng mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszs kx
alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea
nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwraitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx
trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-
krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-
ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lcede king Herot ncdr Paelzt
nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx.
¹⁴ X sc tqrpibeblz badr kx, "Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx
tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz
mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-
kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-
ngrmlc bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e
tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo
mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx
mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpilc na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc.
¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, "Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr
Barabas!" ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz
presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne
Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpilc na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzqz
nzniqb. Zbz sc tqycmncpxe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztz.
²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "'A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike
alele? Rbltxm bange nzmrc-krnge da kx takitrdc nzbz-krde! A' napibo
mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." ²³ A' sc
tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele
nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpeblzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde
natqdr kxqpq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin
mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznibq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo
nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nztlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvmipxpelr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x
sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc
Afrika. Tqzvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros
kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc,
kzdzng olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdzng nzyrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvtrpz mz
nibrde mz nzaopxng be kc.

badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngerde lr Jerusalem mz nzpctxpx-krdr Kxnmcpx nede. X mzli lde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tznnging doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngdr kx nengq na-abrkaio-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ ³¹ Murde nzmz Gct narlrpx-ngerde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbrngre, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpzle drtqdr."

³² Bz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnxzpqbrlr-zvz-ngdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmixpemplr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlez. † X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrizlr da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧ ³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlax-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq." ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ✧ ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnxzpqbrlr-ngdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkatikzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrpel, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!" ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboiu sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngr alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatng nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrd da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nznngini-krm king!" ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!" ✧

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrng krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trteng! *Aprcho mqngrng mzmqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtiz, sc tqglpaxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq." ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcnq.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

✧ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz Kalvzri. ✧ **23:34** Sam 22:18 ✧ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21 ✧ **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7 ✧ **23:46** Sam 31:5

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzđq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpix ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqngr Jiszs. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrđrtq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrđrtq kc. X bxtile kzđq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmđ krđr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzđq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-anigrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz keng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrđrtq Jiszs. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupе-moung me nzmnc-ngrđr, x nzoliqtir dalr nzaelungr nrkrđrtqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krđr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, olvz keng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzng dalr nzaelungr nrkrđrtq Jiszs. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlixpe. ³ Zbz nzwatrpzng, a' trnzmlr nrkrđrtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrđr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebznđ badr. Lrpzđr pnapr x nzobq-krđr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz keng nzmwxlrx-ngrđr enjrl keng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl keng nznribzlr kx, "Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlr kxnzbpeng?" ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nádctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz keng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqđeng. ⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz keng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nznribzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol keng nznpir kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz keng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqđr. ¹² A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcepe lrpz keng tzbxti nrkrđrtq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs Adcpix-lzbqzbz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlr Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nznpu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrđr da keng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrđr, Jiszs adcpix-lzbqzbz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmclr nide, a' mztr traopxpwzu Gct nzglx-krđr nide. ¹⁷ Rpihbz Jiszs badr kx, "Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?" Nztu-lrplitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzđq nidr, drtqde Kleopas,

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzyrngr keng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzuru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-tpwzme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tgyrkrpxe?”

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng ztwaisrnr Jiszsa kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwax-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqrl nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxznatu rdr pris ngrgung x kxznrmalng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtixkr kx nide Kxznmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlaxp-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzaktitpxlrl nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpowz, ²³ x trnzmpelru nrkrdrtdqde. Nzyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszsa sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmlr naode obq x mznrnr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmlru Jiszsa.”

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszsa badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxznmcpx. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kair profet kcng le, kx drtdqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?” ²⁷ X Jiszsa kc tqyapwx-dalitimebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxznmcpx mz Nzryrngrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzble mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Namncpeku, murde nrlc mlzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nz bq-krde.” Zbz sc tqvztrpebz tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mbrlqtzbxz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etpplr kx, “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide.”

³³ Nztlumqng mzli kcpwz x nzyzlutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmc-krdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblng badr leplz neng Jiszsa kcng. ³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, “Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpm mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!” ³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzpibzlr da kcng tqprt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopixpe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszsa Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Lepz Nedeng

Matu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszsa tutxpebz mz mzliodr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krka-ngrne kx Gct namnc-zpwle nimu.” ³⁷ Lepz kcng amrlx nzmwxlrx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsa kx, “?Memule tqmwxl-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititnrg drtwrmu ninge? ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanyngge. Ninge lc! Maletpa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkrdrtdqde, a' nrkrdrtdqge ycbz.” ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszsa da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzrktipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszsa kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzng. Rpibz Jiszsa badr

† **24:40** 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, “Nimu la.” 24:40 Ngaldre 40 trnzryru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

kx, “?Rnginamu dakxznng mrka?” ⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr; mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqng. ⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng.” ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcp. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcp naetq x nabz, x mz zbz kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtektrngr drtwr x nzippxng alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcp. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzblzle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmlle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq.”

Nzvzdkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbleng badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangioldr nide x sc tzyzlurpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lz bq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efisz, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz. Nide **ncblo ne jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, * x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jisz. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jisz, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jisz Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem * nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jisz. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jisz mz nibr nzbzkr Jisz. * Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efisz mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpmn ngr Rom nazyrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. * Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxngr, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jisz bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krgru kx Jisz nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jisz nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jisz nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jisz, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkriz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletpx-zlwzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukur Jisz mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, “Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jisz bagu. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jisz nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmna.” Buk lc tuo-ngrde rlx rtqz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jisz nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqz

Jisz alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jisz angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongrr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jisz amrlzle nrkrdrqt ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrqtde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jisz apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jisz vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jisz amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmncngr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jisz atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jisz Kx, “Ninge.”

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacive angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcpx). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxes'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyzge Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpil kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpil

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. * ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyztrngr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz keng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. * ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztx-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu keng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzde kxzkqlung nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc frvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navm mz nibrnge, myaszle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nzrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi tpxwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

* **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:6** Matu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpidx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nztektqrngr natqde ng Natqgu, takitrd nzyrnrgr *ninge* x *nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdzq zbq kxnxetu r lr Jiu kcng mzfeadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nim ncblo kznike?” †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, “Trnginipwc'u Kxnzmcpx, Mevalu kc navzm.” ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, “?E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?” Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide.” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?” Rpi-kzpze kx, “Trtingr.” ✧ ²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napimopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzvz-krm?” ²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzymnekr profet Asaea. Rpihzle kx, “Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdzq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilz kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdzq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*” ✧ ²⁴ Kzdzung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnxetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi. ²⁵ Farzsi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, “Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnzmcpx, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?” ²⁶ Rpihz Jon kx, “Awrkxtrxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtinr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmurde lcde, trtakitr-kzpw'u nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde.”

²⁸ Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrp mz mztea Betzni kzbale mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. †

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbq kzbale, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.” ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwxu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. ³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtrx leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, ‘Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdzq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.’ A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpep da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcnglxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamz-deng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm.” §

³⁷ Kx xlrbzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmncepele nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx,

† **1:19** Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✧ **1:21** Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ **1:23** Asaea 40:3 † **1:28** Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrp mz Jerusalem. § **1:36** Aposol Jon nangi kzdzq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzqklekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzrylzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li.

“?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?” Rpihzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?”
³⁹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpū.” Vzkr badr x sc tqmcpkr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmmc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwz krlzbxle mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdg nigr drtqde Adru, tulzm x vztx-pnzbx mz mxle, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnmcpk kc tqaenzliku!” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrppebzle kx, “Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs.” (Drtq lc dekcpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natzniel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge!” ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncdr Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natzniel, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnmcpk kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret.” ⁴⁶ A' rpihz Natzniel kx, “?Elr, nzmu Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprx-ngrm da kxmrlz?” Rpihz Filip kx, “Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq.” ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natzniel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ncblo lc nide kx takitride nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde.” ⁴⁸ Natzniel kc tqveapebz, rpihzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzkrz-krm ninge?” Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmco nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc.” ⁴⁹ Rpihz Natzniel kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzm-kai-krm la ninge, krouz kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.” ⁵⁰ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzm-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtopwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc. ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnmcpk, da kc tqwai nzm-pnzkr Jekop mz nzmwible-krde.” ✧

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natzniel, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tzrtngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpxpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmngkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrppebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, “Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?” ⁴ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge.” ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrppebz lxedez mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, “Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu.” ⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzycpq-krgr mqr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcde mgz mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxbli lita kx trtqi-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrppebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, “Ngilatramu belue lcng.” Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngr lc.” X nztwzbzlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrz leplz

kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrlzu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzkctipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Mz nqm̄q ngr nzyrlzng, waen kxmrlz kc nam̄q kai. X mzli kc naesapxpengr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmrlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz'ngr yrlqtxpxq krlzmle mzli ka, x sc tqkqapx-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszs alele r̄kx lc ayrrngr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. R̄kx lc aelwaxp-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide.

*

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpznm̄z, x mnctikr kcng z̄bq mrlcde. ✧

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatng Mangr-nzangiong Yawe
Matu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc z̄bq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr, yce pipz nzkaputr-krmle, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmle. ✧ ¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiong Yawe, sc tqm̄cepe leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrteqtrng trau r m̄rkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiong, sc tzwxbulzng mz tebol. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqalepele kc n̄qvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpele ncblo l̄cng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, m̄rkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiong. X alzn̄gubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng tzrteqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxtx̄bzle. ¹⁶ X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio l̄cng x vznamu. Bz̄kq ma nyz Trtenge apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da." ¹⁷ Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwrgr n̄zrpikr Nzryrnḡr̄kxtr kx, "Mz n̄zpq-zlwzkr n̄zaotikr drtwr̄nge Mangr-nzangiong n̄im, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkr̄txo." ✧

¹⁸ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nyzylu-mopqng bade, n̄zrpibzlr kx, "?Myx r̄kx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwaxp-ngrde n̄zrngisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?" ¹⁹ R̄pibz Jiszs kx, "Awxtx̄oamu Mangr-nzangiong lc, x kxm̄rna kc natek̄tr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele z̄bq nat̄qtxu." ✧ ²⁰ N̄zrpibzlr kx, "Elr! ?N̄zmu atulz-mowq mz z̄bq k̄xt̄qtxu? Mangr-nzangiong lc n̄zwzti-ngrde yiz n̄zpn̄u-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!" ²¹ A' trnzkr̄lzru kx ycm̄netr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiong kc tqngi nr̄krdr̄tqde.

²² Mz nibr k̄dzng yiz, mzli kc tq̄tulzpe-ngr-mople mz n̄zbz-krde mz z̄bq kratq, sc tq̄dcp̄x ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tq̄lxngiti-atekr Nzryrnḡr̄kxtr kc tq̄ycm̄netr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngr̄m Jiszs. X lxngiti-kzkr n̄zycm̄netrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Amrlx

²³ Mzli lc tq̄m̄ncng Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz n̄z̄k̄ql̄ng tr̄lxngit̄x-n̄grpw̄zlr n̄zrm̄c-krdr r̄kx kcng tq̄aleleng. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-krde, tr̄bru dr̄twrde n̄zrl̄xngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele n̄qm̄q kr leplz amrlx. ²⁵ X tr̄pn̄znḡr kx narpi-mopwz bade n̄qm̄q kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tq̄obq̄pl̄xle nabzdr mz n̄ztek̄tr-lz̄bq-krdr vz̄z.

* **2:11** Mz n̄zycm̄nekr Jon, da kcng tq̄matq tq̄ale Jiszs n̄zrpibz "r̄kx." Murde r̄pile nakrlzku n̄ike drtwr n̄grdr, a' tr̄ngi-tp̄w̄zu n̄zwznḡr esz'-krdr. X r̄kx l̄cng n̄zaelwaxp-n̄grdr n̄qm̄q kr Jiszs x n̄zokatr̄lr n̄zrl̄xngit̄kr leplz nedeng. ✧ **2:12** Matu 4:13 ✧ **2:13** Nzrlasznḡr 12:1-27 ✧ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ✧ **2:19** Matu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29 † **2:22** Mz N̄r̄paxm̄rlz kcng t̄zyrnḡr Matu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatng Mangr-nzangiong Yawe* kaputr̄p̄ mzli kc naykr̄pxe-n̄grbz n̄zlukr Jiszs. A' mz N̄r̄paxm̄rlz kc tq̄yr Jon, be lc kaputr̄p̄ mzli kc tq̄abzo-n̄grde n̄zwz-krde. Leplz tr̄nzkr̄lzru n̄zale-krde da lc n̄zwrde esz' o li.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzđq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. ✱ ² Kzđq nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymntr-krdr mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzngr leplz kx krklz nzalengr rkk lcnq tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mnccb Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele.” ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Trpnzngr leplz kx namnclzbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna.” ⁴ Rpiwb Nikodimzs kx, “?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmc mou? ?Nzmu krzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krli?” ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Trpnzngr kx namnclzbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqngrkxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrtrq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrtrq, a' Mqngrkxtr mikapxle mqngr. ⁷ Bzkk kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrq nzwq-krde, a' trklrzwq mrkc tqwqkipxmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nczwzkr Mqngrkxtr. Se tqmccq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcnq tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmrna. A' trklrzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele.” ✱

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, “?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?” ¹⁰ Rpiwb Jiszs bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Ísrael, a' se trklrzwq da lcnq? ¹¹ Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrtr x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzngr nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlzngiti-krde natqng. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzm-krde lede, myx kxnamu nalzngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxt-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vzdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrle dalr Heven, a' ninge txpwz, Mrlx Leplz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. ✱ X mz nqmqlcpwz, Mrlx Leplz sa naglqlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi.” †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngr nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlxngitilr nide trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdeng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-vzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcnq tztrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqtrngzbbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da lcnq tqaletile nzwzpxmqng mz Gct.

✱ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 ✱ **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kxmrna drtwr ngrde nzmrc-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq* x *mqngr*.

✱ **3:14-15** Nzklq-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnetung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszs lc krlzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnetung, nzpplr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15.

Jiszs Ycmnctr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mntictkr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aeon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngr vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdg zbg oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngdrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngnr da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, “Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdnr mz nqlvi r LueJodznr kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzyrkrxpepwzng bade.”

²⁷ Rpihz Jon kx, “Trpnzngr ncblo kc nartrngzbx da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcpx. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixpbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

²⁹ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngr. Murde mz nzyrlzngr olvz vz txpwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmldr bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde.

³⁰ Nzmlrue-krde naetunelz vz, x ninge navzneo alzu.” †

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnexp-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xlrng, a' trpnzngr kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcng tzlxngitilr nide, nzkrzlzr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngkrxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzacive-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧ ³⁶ Krkcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nide, trtxpnzngr nzrmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdg Olvz Lr Szmaziz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon. ² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzllili Provins. Murde krzpe Jiszs nzxlrkr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, ozlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmaziz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzllili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krzlbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmaziz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqka-pnzbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ✧ ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxp-krgr dakxznng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmaziz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Kam du mngne lue la.” ⁹ A' rpihz olvz kc kx, “?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmaziz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangr-ngdrdr lr Szmaziz. ✧ ¹⁰ Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu

✧ 3:23-24 Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 ✧ 3:28 Jon 1:20 ✧ 3:29 Jon 15:11; 17:13 † 3:30 Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnckr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krzlbzle ngalrde 36. ✧ 3:35 Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 ✧ 4:5 Nou 33:19; Josua 24:32 ✧ 4:9 Esra 4:1-5

naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr.” ¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetnrgnr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrppebzle kx, “Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzngr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnglr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?” ¹³ Rpiqbz Jiszs bade kx, “Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzrmnqngnr nzwrdre kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmlz mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi.” ¹⁵ Rpiqbz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka.” ¹⁷ Rpiqbz olvz kc kx, “Trpnzngr menalnze mzli ka.” Rpiqbz Jiszs bade kx, “Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime.” ¹⁹ Rpiqbz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx krklz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu grng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzg, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpiamu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?” ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trklzlwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angioqr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmamuu Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopebr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopebr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiolr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngnr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdmz mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr.” ²⁵ Rpiqbz olvz kc kx, “Krlzx kx Kxnmcpx, kc tzipibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmlz, sa nayokaetipxmlz bagr da amrlx.” ²⁶ Rpiqbz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kape.”

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzngr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitpxpxr nzmc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdr olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm?” X trpnznkzng rkr rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, “?Memule tqycnemi-ngrn olvz lc?”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzlbzle kc mztea, sc tqrppebzle mz lr mztea kx, “Doa lcng, vzmamuu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqrtngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnmcpx kc tzpi navzm?” ³⁰ Zbz sc tzkalzmpemqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrppebzkr bade kx, “Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxznng lcng tqtwzmgrr.” ³² Rpiqbz Jiszs bagr kx, “Dakxznng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu.” ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem

dq nade dakxznng?”³⁴ Rpim Jiszs kx, “Dakxznng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng rlc. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpile kx, ‘Ycbepl la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.’ A’ mz nzkqtilz-krqu leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng txxlrir natqngc, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpepex mz nzwzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzkqtilzng rlc dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlung r kxboi. X mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmcile nzlung r kxboi. ³⁷ X nzymnengr kc tqrpile kx, ‘Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrqqlz,’ sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvmibz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A’ nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpihx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prtxtrpwzmu mz nzkqtilzng r da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct.”

Lr Szmariz Kxzkqlung Nzbngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzbngitilr Jiszs mz nzxlr-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpeir nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzbngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnmcp. ⁴² Delc tizrpi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, “Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A’ trngi-tpwzmu nzymne-krme bagr.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz’ Jiszs traleleu r kx kxmatq, a’ lr Szmariz nzbngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzbngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, “Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr.” ✧ ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ✧

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzng r mrc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpnizm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagoxtz zlvz mz ma nyzde. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzkalkz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpepex tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncd r Kzpnizm. Murde na-amrlzbzle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trpnzng r nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a’ krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzm-c-krmu r kx kcng tqalex.” ⁴⁹ A’ rpibz trte doa kc kx, “Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz.” ⁵⁰ Bz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe.” Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpihbzlr kx, “Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrxwpxng.” ⁵² X sc tqvateipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpihbzlr kx, “Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz’.” ⁵³ X sc tqdcppe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlxm

mrlzpe.” X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpix. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx nzkriztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlzngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rlx krli mou kx ale Jiszs Gzili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdz Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdze-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycepe pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngr kxetu, mz nzyrlwrlxblkrkrgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvcn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcngr nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzklung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvtz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdqr bz. [Leplz lcngr tzaenzlilr nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcnm, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzngr lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdz ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxitipele yiz nznpu-tq-nrade-rtqzmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcepele ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrppebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?” ⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzngr leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzngr lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlane-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq.” ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni murde x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrppebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzqw nznngikr Sabat koma? Nzwzngr mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnm apxngr Lou sc Mosis.” ✧ ¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrnge, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcepeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrppebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwx ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqrppebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrd Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztppebz Jiszs nzngyatigr drtwrd nide, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpw nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nznrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrd, rtultr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ndr Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqng nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

* **5:4** Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcngr pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4. ✧ **5:10** Nzrlaszng 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrd; mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzngr da kx nartngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlxz nzalengr da lcngr murde Trtenge mrlztle ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rlx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde naktipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzngr nzayrplapxng nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzngr x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmna. Murde krkcng tznxgitilr natqng nzprtrpeng mz nzlungr kxmna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nznigin-krde nou nzlungr. ²⁷ X ni-kzng Mrlx Lepzl. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzqk kctipxamu da lcngr tqpiho bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq lrdng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. *

³⁰ “Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq nge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrngr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge.”

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq nge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxitxpw ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

³² “A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitnde nznxngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. * ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nzyzlrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmna.

³⁶ “X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq nge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsuti drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibnge mz nzymne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzngr lcngr tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ “X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzngr nxlzlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. * ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ “X Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzwz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrngrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A'

* 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2 * 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36

* 5:37 Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22

se tqpxtpx-ngnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nizrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ “Trkxneu mz drtqngc kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krlzpx nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtxpx-ngnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ “X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqpi drtwrmu kx navdz-ngnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzm naxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqymetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmuu nzyrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzrxngitingr natqngeng.”

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpce pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxznkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcpce-krdr rxx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnyzagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, “Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxznng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?” ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, “Nzmu naxpeku dakxznng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzmu trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru.” ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ “Kzdq se doa ncblo kxtpowz mrlc twznedc nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpowzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?” ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnco-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Pibzmu mz leplz nawxhuong.” Zbz leplz kcng sc twxhuopeng. X me ycngr nzrlwxngr ncblo krlzbxle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxznztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxznng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpekr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, “Mikatiamu dakxznng kcng tzmutrnr leplz lcng. Trmrlz nzwztx-krdr brmrda.” ¹³ Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rxx lc, leplz lcng sc tzrpipekr kx, “Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc.” ✨ ¹⁵ X kx krlztipec Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nzngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbxkr

taon Kzppnizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrkzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzipem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcekr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlzr-zlwzpe-ngrgr. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepgr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrk.

Jiszs Nide Dakxznng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqqg mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlzr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzppnizm. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmnpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzppnizm, tzrtangrtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrzlobzlr kc Kzppnizm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?"

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihzle badr kx, "Da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmukrmu x drtwrmu esatpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rlx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxznng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxznng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxznng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange." ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebnz bade, nzrpihzlr kx, "?Nike nartngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzvzkr Gct?" ²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzwzngr kx suti drtwr Gct nartngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." ³⁰ A' nzrpihzlr kx, "?Rlx kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitixr kx vzxpe mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rlx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxznng kc tzrpihz *mana*? Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxznng Heven kx nangqdr.'" ³² Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr tx lc napibo bamu. Dakxznng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxznng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxznng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxznng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc." ³⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxznng lc."

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxznng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmuna mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcepeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nxlxngiti-krmu kx vzxpmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamngtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmng bange. X krkcng tzvzmng bange trtxpnzng nzmazlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvzx nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzongrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzxpm mz drtwrnge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamngtrple bange, trtxpnzngr nidr kx nambrpxm. A' na-acle-zpwx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrzb kxznzetu r lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqłcpe. Murde rpi Jiszš kx, “Ninge dakxznzng kc tqvzom Heven.” ⁴² X sc tzrpipełr kx, “Jiszš xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nıke tqrpi- ngrde kx, ‘Vzomc Heven?’” ⁴³ Rpihb Jiszš badr kx, “Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcnq. ⁴⁴ Trpnzngr kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxznmulr lcnq, sa na-atulz-mopw'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpiłr kx, ‘Gct sa na-avztrle leplz amrlx.’” * X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrłr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlxnqitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzxpm bade x mc-tpwzle nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtr lc napıbo bamu. Doa kx lxnqitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxznzng ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxznzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxznzng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzb-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxznzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznzng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxznzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrıc.”

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipełr kx, “?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nznqg-krqule?” ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipełz Jiszš badr kx, “Da angidrtr lc napıbo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnangqwamuu mepyr rnge, trtxpnzngr nzu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopw' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngc ngi dakxznzng angidr, x mepyr rnge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmlc ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzngc nzlungr, murde vzxpmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngc, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ “Napi-mopw' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxznzng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznzng lc trapuleu mana kc tznqđ melrmqngung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxznzng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi.” ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszš lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpznmz.

Leplz Nzqqlung Nzvepcx-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszš

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxznzv-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipełr kx, “Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrız-krqu natq lcnq?”

⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszš kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipełzle kx, “? Myx kxmule, natqngc lcnq nzataolr nimu mz nzlxnqiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ?X nzmnu namcamu ninge, nzyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakılzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpiıbo bamu, nıdr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrdc nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrłru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, ‘Trpnzngr doa kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.’” Jiszš kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzwz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxnqitilr nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvepcx-lzbqmpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszš Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrppe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, “?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?” ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkpym natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct.” ⁷⁰ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxznawz ne Setzn.” ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitlru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxznzetu r lr Jiu nzipilr nanibqlr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr kc tzrpibz Matelq ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. * *

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrppebzlr bade kx, “Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr r kx kcng tqaelwax-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqg r kx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwaxngr mzlixl; murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx.” ⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q krdng trka. ⁸ Vzdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namncxpwo murde mzli r nzvzd-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle.” ⁹ Natq lcnq pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpepwz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwax-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, murde trsutika drtwrde nzrkrztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxznzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, “?Myxpe Jiszs?” ¹² Leplz nzqqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzipilr kx, “Nide ncblo kxmrlz.” A' kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx, “E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxznzqlung.” ¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlru, murde nmwxlrtilr kxznzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nzxlrbz kxznzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitxpxlr, sc tzrpipelr kx, “Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcnq tqpipxleng?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da lcnq tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrge. A' da lcnq aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x

* **6:69** Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 * **7:2** Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpx mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmncng mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzmnginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmilz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

trpokiau. ¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzngr nimu kx rvz-nqblq zvx natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?" ²¹⁻²³ Rpihz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdzq mzli wvx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? ✧ ²⁴ Bzkg obqti-tpxwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkim Kxnzmcpv

²⁵ Kzdzung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetzung kx nanibqlr. ²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetxpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzklung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayzlubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkrلزrpebz kxnzetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnzmcpv? ²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnzmcpv trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnzmcpv." Krlc tqkxmu nyzcmne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. ²⁸ A' trnzkrلزlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnzmcpv, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet keng bqnc. ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpiamu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzvamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide. ²⁹ A' ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

³⁰ Kzdzung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nyzcmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipehr nalolvzpehr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngr nide. ³¹ A' leplz keng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpipehr kx, "Mwx, nide Kxnzmcpv kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale r kx kxkqlu." ³² Kx nzxlr kdzung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipehr kdzung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzolvz-krdr nide. ³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqbzng bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcong amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw'c' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne." ³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kdzung kz nrlarnrlc keng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X na-alvztrle lr Jiu keng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde keng tzmnc-mrbrng? ³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide. X trpnzngr nzkrلز-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nyzcmne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmrna." †

✧ **7:21-23** Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Livae 12:3 ✧ **7:28** Maekz 5:2 † **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr; mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tqrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nyzrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36]

38 “Murde kxnxlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.’” ✨ 39 Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcngr nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglzka.

40 Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipeblr kx, “Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis.” 41-42 X kzdung nzrpilr kx, “Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnmcpz ne Gct.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, Kxnmcpz nzmu trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc Kxnmcpz navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde.” ✨ Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins. 43 Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. 44 Kzdung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzng kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

45 Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnetu rdr kcngr tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzolvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipeblr badr kx, “?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?” 46 A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpibzlr kx, “Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde.” 47 Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, “?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide? 48 ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? 49 Trtingr. A' leplz lcngr trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcngr.”

50-51 Zbz Nikodimz, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krgu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde.” ✨ 52 Zbz kxnetu kcngr sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpilc kx trpnzng profet kx narpzpxm Gzlili.” †

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

53 Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbpqeng, tzyzlupebzng mz ma nyzdr.

8

1 A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. 2 Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzykrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpe nidr.

3 Mzli lc krkcngr tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. 4 Zbz sc tzrpipeblr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. 5 Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?” ✨ 6 Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx me ayzlikibz Jiszs lc, nzkrzlzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqryrpe mz nratoki r mqde. 7 A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tzrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx, a'

✨ 7:38 Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 ✨ 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✨ 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 † 7:52 Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcngr pnz trnzrylqtrpwzu mz ngalrdeng 7:53—8:11. ✨ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24

doa kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde kxesz', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz." ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzykrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdr olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzliir zbo ngr leplz lcng. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlvz-mop, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmrna." * ¹³ A' nzrpiwb Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlzru kx da zpwx lc tpiq o trtingr." *

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tpiqng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdr Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpilc kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' * ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrnge, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpiwbzr kx, "Myx Trtem kc tpiq?" Rpiwbzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwxamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge." ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzngr kx rlolvz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnbqng nide.

Trpnzngr Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpe. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngr nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxwzu Trtenge." ²² Sc trzpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngr nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpiwbz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." *

²⁵ X sc trzpipebzlr bade kx, "Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpiwbz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr." ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplattirpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe.

* **8:12** Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 * **8:13** Jon 5:31 * **8:17** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16 * **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tzyrapwx-ngrdr ncdr Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszng 3:14.

Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrnge esz'-krnge, a' pitxpwo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmlc drtwrde." ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdgeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide kx, "Mz nzyrlq-angidrkmu natqnge, aelwaxp-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu." ³³ Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzrpipebr kx, "Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgair leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?" ✧

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amngni alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzng r scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqakitrdc nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde npxtxp-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu."

³⁹ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr." Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm q krdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm q kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqm q kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr."

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpw'u mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplatitrlru natqnge. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nvz-nqblqng r me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng rrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnbq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokiagr amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbxtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzxlngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng."

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlr lr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulr Jiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam." ⁴⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng r drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqx Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvz me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqnge, trtxpnzng r nzbz-krde." ⁵² A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la

tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng r nzbz-krde. ⁵³?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupezkzx nimu kxnpokiang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc." ⁵⁷ Nzrpibz kxzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?" ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnmcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex." ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lng, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbrtr-lzbqz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiong.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwaxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrtdqde. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmckrdr da angidr." *

⁶ Mz nibr natq lng, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, "Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam." *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' keng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu vzv mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmck leplz nide, sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu vzv mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?" ⁹ Kzdzung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide lape." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, "E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide." A' kx xlrbzle nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape." ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?" ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ncblo kc tqngi drtdqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpe da." ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myxpe ncblo lde?" Rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu."

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi

mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da." ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rkk kxmule lc." ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, "?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?" Rpiqbzle kx, "Mwx nide profet." ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncdr lxede. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi keng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwkr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?" ²⁰ Nzrpiqbzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde." ²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzipixlr kx, "Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea." ²³ Delc tzrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdr lxede kx, "Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrdre krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzlbz alwx." ²⁵ Rpiqbzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzlbz alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe." ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpq?" ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' tzxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopw'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrdu nznigini-krmu ncblo nedeng." ²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztzilzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpiqbzlr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis. ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekix Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle." ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxepex nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle? ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwz mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzmncgr mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzngdr da kx na-alele." ³⁴ A' nzrpiqbzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdreu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzp q nzmz mc alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongrr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnzvr-brng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngrr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Lepz?" ³⁶ Rpiqbz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcede? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide." ³⁷ Rpiqbz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcpx." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpiqbz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr keng trnzkrizkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungrr kxmrrna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwaxp-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz keng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq." ⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-brng?"

41 Rpiبز Jiszs badr kx, “Eu. Murde leplz kcong trnzkrzlzru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct.”

10

Kxacve Angidr Sip

1-2 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacve sip. Kxacve Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. 3 Ncblo kc tqacve naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacve sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzkgle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng. 4 X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde. 5 Trnzvz-nqblqlr ncblo kzbble, murde trnzkrzlzru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide.”

6 Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblep-krde mz leplz kcong tzesabrtilr leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. 7 Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng. 8 Leplz kcong tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzalztq-ngrpwzlr badr. 9 X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzrmti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. 10 Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nznpangr, nznribqng x nzodangr.

11 “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacve-angidrlle sip. Murde Kxacve-angidrlle sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng.*

12 Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacve x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcong x aodalitipele kcong. 13 Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. 14-15 Ninge Kxacve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. ✧ 16 Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqng. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nanginidr dzbede kx esz', x nangininge txpwz kxacvele nidr.

17 “X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. 18 Trpnzngr kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax.”

19 Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcong tqpiti Jiszs. 20 Leplz nzkglung nzrpilr kx, “Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?” 21 A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?”

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpctxpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacve Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacve sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzacrvelr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] ✧ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

22-23 Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzrylwr-lxblnrg r mz Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnmzcpx o trtingr; pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr."

25 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcong nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. 26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. 27 X krlz sip nengeng, nzxlrmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. 28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzng kx narvecpxm mz mqng. 29 Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmurde lcde, trtxpnzng kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. 30 Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'."

31 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcong, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtultr-lzbqz mz nzsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tztrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaeq-ngrdele. 32 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcong kx takitde nzvaeq-krmu ninge?" 33 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaeq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtultr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." ✧ 34 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. ✧

35 Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcong nzapu-kzlr nide. 36 ?Mz nzmurde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ✧ Murde mcpz Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. 37-38 Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcong, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngitikipwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqx natqde. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmnc bange x sc tqmncbo bade." 39 Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani tpxwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

40 Nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr Luejodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzng Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ✧ 41 Leplz nzkqlung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpipelr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide Kxnmzcpx, murde aelwapxngr rbx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzng r kx kx aelwapx-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingr Jon nide." 42 X leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnmzcpx.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

1-2 Kzdg kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwendg drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcong nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins.

† **10:22-23** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg r mz Nzatr-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpxngr kx drtwrdr nzalqng x nzrlvpxnrg mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrju. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcong nzrpi-kzpzlr Nzrylwr-lxblnrg Kxyzlr. ✧ **10:33** Livae 24:16 ✧ **10:34** Sam 82:6 ✧ **10:36** Nzrlaszng 22:28 ✧ **10:40** Jon 1:28

Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. ✱ ³ Ile-lzbq lcng nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox.”

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rlx kxmatq mz nznngini-krnge Mrlxde.” ⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navz-mouku ena Judiz.” ⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpihle kx, “Na-aoti drtwrnu nrckxngrlx x nrckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpau mz nabzde.”

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, “Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide.” ¹² A' rpibzkr kx, “Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz.” ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpemle bagr kx, “Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trznmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzمامu, navzpebzku bade.” ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr.” ✱

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlrlpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnxkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam.” ²³ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, “Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr.” ²⁴ Rpihbz Mata kx, “Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.” ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqarka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?” ²⁷ Rpihbz Mata kx, “Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx.”

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpihbzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz vzpem, x rpile namcle nim.”

✱ **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3 ✱ **11:16** Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzryro-rlilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trklrz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlzm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngxr Mxri yz, leplz kcong tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpibezle bade kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzmu amrlzbxme nide." ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcong, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzngr. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibezle mz ile-lzbbq lcong kx, "Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam." ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcong sc tzrpipelr kx, "Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!" ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwx krlz-kzle nzarlaxpkrde Lasarus mz nzbzngr."

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngwati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Alqlipxamu rplz lc." A' rpibz Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtipxpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe." ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge." ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpele rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'zpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-es' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcong nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme." ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vzpxm." ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilh lrpz x nanycdeng, x nardé kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzrmcng rkx lc nzlxngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlpeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcong sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpipelr kx, "Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzngr rkx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzngr. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nznngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpmn gr Rom sa na-ayrplapxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krme nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel." ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe nznngnggu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxngxr lr Israel."

⁵¹ A' natqde lcong trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde pris pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlé natqde ng nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcong tzlxngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlaxp-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcong tqmcpz Gct mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlr m taon Efre.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbbq-krdr. Murde

natakitrd r nprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzrpibzlr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?” ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrz-kzlr kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ybe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nzrtrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz keng tzwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, “Tolo lc narnbr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwan-grnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz keng trnzrngiscung da?” ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acvele bxli r trau kx nkzabz badr mz nzvz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzrkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqng m z nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz keng trpnzngr scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrm. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpuo bamu. Mz nzm-krde lde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka.” *

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nzlxngitipelr Jiszs mz nzmc-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz keng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzrmcti-lzbbqng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpipelr kx, “Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel.”

* ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrl nzrpikr Profet kx, “Bzkq mwxlrpeamu lr Jerusalem! * King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.” * ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrg kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq keng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrnrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzklung r kx lde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpe Farzsi

kx, “Mzlangeng, tryatpewwzkuu bade. Murde lr jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpeir nide.”

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdung lr Grik nzprtrpzng mz leplz kngg tzvzdng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmlr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcong nzrpihzlr mz Filip kx, “Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs.” ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipehzlr lr Grik kngg mz Jiszs. Tzrpipehzlr kx, “Kxetu, leplz lcong trngiurjju nzrpihr naycmneamu badr.” ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr; Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpihzle kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzd-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataoleu mz drtc' x namibirole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxnzkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-ivile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naptr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trteng sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kngg tzwztrpqng bange.”

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, “Mzli ka nabzng talvzo. ?Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trteng kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kngg naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Èu, angida.” X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, “Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux.” ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kngg natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpihr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpihzlr kx, “È trtingr, enjlr ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade.” ³⁰ A' rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzpipxkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange.” ³³ Mz natq lcong aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpihz leplz kngg bade kx, “?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnzmpcx. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzngr Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ? Mrlx Leplz kznike?” *

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtpra'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq.”

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Ykrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxnzmpcx, kxmule-esz' r kx

* **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr jiu kx Nzryrngkrxtr rpile kx Kxnzmpcx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbheng.

kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqatutrpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Yawe, trpnzngr kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzngr kx rkriz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr.” ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqppix Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mztr nzakpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpctxp-ngrdr nzmc-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr.” ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcpz mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jisz. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxltilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jisz

⁴⁴ Jisz natqde etutz mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitile ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzycmne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlax-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x pxtpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcong tqpiibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcong tqpiibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcong kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu.”

13

Jisz Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jisz krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr yepe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jisz sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jisz. ³ A' Jisz krlzle kx aprcebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbnz bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzqk scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpulioppele kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzlezle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpeme mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?” ⁷ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm.” ⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtznzngr nzycpq-krbzme nanycng.” Rpibz Jisz kx, “Nzmu kx trycpqpwcu' nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge.” ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natq Jisz, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycng, a' mqng x narnge kz.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jisz kx, “Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe.

X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr." *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, "A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr;" murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqi-krbzle nanycgr; kq-mou-ngrde nzkq scde x sc tqyzleupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Krlzpeamu da lc tqwasz-ngrne nimu? * ¹³ Rpimamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqi-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqi-etr-krmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nazvo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnznggr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrdede nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. * ¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lqng, Gct sa na-aelalzmlle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jisz X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Trycmnetrwxu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpxx nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr; mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' * ¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge Kxnmcpx ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." *

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jisz sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² A' kx xlrzbkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, "Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?" ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqng kx, "Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup." Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipemle Jisz bade kx, "Aniti nike nartrngztibzme." ²⁸ A' trpnznggr nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jisz lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc trau scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz trau mz kxtrnzrngiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq Kxmrna

* **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jisz alqtipele nidr; a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrleng. * **13:12** Luk 22:27 * **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 * **13:18** Sam 41:9 * **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nyzutrkr da kxtrka keng amrlx tzwaisrgr Jisz, mz nzamwakr Judzs k nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxnzeng nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nzqtvlztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kc vzne mz nrllkxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycxpxuu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Leplz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-grde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-grde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, ‘Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.’ ☆ ³⁴ Natqngce kxmyapxbz kxmRNA nide sele: ‘Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ☆ ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng.”

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlezleu Nide
Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*

³⁶ RpiBz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?” RpiBz Jiszs bade kx, “Trnavz-nqblqpw'e'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krpzpwq ninge kalr.” ³⁷ RpiBz Pita kx, “?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim.” ³⁸ RpiBz Jiszs kx, “?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlezlwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrnrgr kc ate.”

14

Jiszs Ngi Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ng; x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoligtipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrd nzlXngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlezwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ “X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde.” ⁵ RpiBz Tomas kx, “Kxetu, trkrlezkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?” ⁶ RpiBz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkrlez-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ “Murde mz nzkrlez-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide.” ⁸ RpiBz Filip kx, “Kxetu, da kx rlxti-txpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem.” ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlezkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ? Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrd nzlXngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalXngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx kng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcnq tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde

nzvzpx mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo.”

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng. ¹⁶ X sa narlxitibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tgaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrz-angidrlru nzvz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzng nraxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouiamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrle natqng, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-txpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpi-bz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlvz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpggr bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpggru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrleu natqng. Murde natqng lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napixp-pnzbo bamu da lcnq mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx fakitrde nzrklz-krmuleng, x na-adcpx-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcnq tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi vzv. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpamamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcnq x mzli r nzkaputr-krmr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzng nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcnq tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcnq trpnzng nradr. X nrlangeng kcnq nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlvz. ³ X mz nqm qkpwz, natqng alqtile x okatrle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzng nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpxwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqmamu bange murde namncbo

bamu. A' nzmú trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange, trpnzngr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ "Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqbz bange x mncho bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzmú trna-axvctr-lzbqppwa'muu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqbm bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcng miz nyr. ⁷ A' nzmú na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqngé, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmú miz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge.*

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzmú-krde lcde, namnclz-zvzmamu miz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamu miz nivz lrnge nzmú nayrlq-angidramu natqngé. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo miz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz vzv.*

¹² "Natqngé kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde miz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mizlengeng, miz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngé. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nizrpi-krbo nimu kxnxawzng, murde kxnxawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mizlengeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo miz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu vzv. X da kznike rlxtibzmu miz Trtenge miz zmatq r drtqngé, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqngé lc, 'Mrlzti-lzbqamu.' "†

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqléx nimu murde nablepxbzmú miz lr nrlc. Delc tpxtpxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzmú nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztílir nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcpx miz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, 'Trpnzngr kxnxawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.' Nzmú kx tzatrkatílir ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu miz nzngini-krmu kxnxawz nengeng. A' nzmú nayrlqlr natqngé, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu miz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²² Nzmú trnaxlrlru natqngé, trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr miz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqngé. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrlz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr miz nzpxtxpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncdr Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng miz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilé kx, 'Nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude.' "✱

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm miz Trtenge. Mzli

* **15:8** Mz nzymnekr Jiszs, rpile 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr *nqvi lr grep* drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwx drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr. ✱ **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 ✱ **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-txpwzle da miz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ✱ **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 ✱ **15:25** Sam 35:19; 69:4

kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcede, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ “Pi-pnzbo da lcong bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatl-ngrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzirpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcong, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncdr Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcong bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ “A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzirpi-krmu kx, ‘?Navzn drlve?’ * ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze mz lr nrlc kxnaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdrnu ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzm-c-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbze mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbze badr nztubqkr nzm-c-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbze badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, acive mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrbxlzlwzbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzle ng mz nao Gct. X naplpxbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbze bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, ‘Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,’ murde nzalvztrng lcong nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge.”

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.” ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, “?Nike drtwr ngr natq lcong tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaille kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. * ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqde ng ‘mzli kx mrbcne?’ Trkrlzkuu da lc tqpile.” ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrlr bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, “Rpibo kx ‘mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.’ ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. *

²¹ “Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde, mrbtrtrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzm-c.

²² Mz nzmou-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatpxbxz nzabrtzng lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz vzv.” *

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

²⁵ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, “Krlzmlc mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxng. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqng. ²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlzngit-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqstutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade.”

²⁹ Rpihzkr bade kx, “Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrg, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ³¹ Rpih Jisz bagr kx, “A' nzrlzngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlpeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. * ³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcnq bamu, murde nabzmu naycngr nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbxq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipez zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc.”

17

*Nzkrka'kr Jisz Mz Nzngini-krde Nardr Pris Ngrgu **

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrng lcng, Jisz obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpibzle mz Trtede kx,

“Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxng nzmalyz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmalyz-krm. ² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnczmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kng tqamngtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngr nkrkrlzng nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jisz Kxzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmalyz-krm, mz nzayrkrpxpe-krnge nzwzng amrlx kng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ “Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kng tqamngtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzkrkrlzpelr kx da amrlx kng tqkatimeng bange nzwzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kng tqkame bange, x nzlzngitipelr natqm lcng. X nzkrkrlz-angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

* 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19 * 16:32 Sekaraea 13:7; Matiu 26:31

* 17: Hibru 4:14-16

⁹ “Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnrtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmlr bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpcw'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzwzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwai ki nzesz'ti-krgi. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqlc nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✱

¹³ “Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr angidr nayc vzv mz nabzdr. ¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzpctxpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. ¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkat-ngrde nidr. ¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwai x, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'ti-kzu. ¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✱ ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krme ninge mz nrlc. ¹⁹ X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

²⁰ “Trngi-tpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxl-krdr Nrpaxmrlz. ²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-krme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpxng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krgi. ²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlzngr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. ²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ “Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrlyu lr nrlc nim a' krlyx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrlyr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²⁶ Aelwapxe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida.”

18

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwla Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. ² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. ³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdzq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr. Ncblo lcng

nzatwzlrpxngr kxznzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. ⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kng nawai-sngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrppebzle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.” ⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc’ mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. ⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” ⁸ Rpibzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcong navtxng.” ⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka’-krde na-atukztr-zpwxlz. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” ^{*} ¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A’ rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrqtng nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge.” ^{*}

¹² Zbz ncblo kng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. ^{*}

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz’ nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ^{*}

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzlbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacive naonrx kc sc fqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqacive naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtingr.” ¹⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelzvzlr kc nyi, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzylwrpx-lxblnrg; x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka’ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkeng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrg lr Jiu. Trpnzng mzli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kng tzlaltqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng.” ²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcong, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrppebzle kx, “?Kxmu nzymne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr; plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A’ nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme

^{*} **18:9** Jon 17:12 ^{*} **18:11** Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42 ^{*} **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A’ mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzur kdzode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A’ mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzmu nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzble nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz ‘Nardr Pris x Kaefzs’ mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ^{*} **18:14** Jon 11:50

narngē?”²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepez.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpiwbz kzdung leplz bade kx, “?Da zpwz kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?” A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, “?Trtingr trnipwc'u.”²⁶ Kzđq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmxc mz nrlanc.”²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, “?Trtxpnzngr! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq.” X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

²⁸ Mz nibr nzycmne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc zrkalzpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzt-ngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmipelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnzaktitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr.²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?”³⁰ A' nzrpi-txpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm.”³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpiwbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr nznribqngr leplz.”³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrlr nzrpiwxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?”³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpiwbz kzdung leplz bam?”³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtngzti-rbrbzme?”³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlr nzotangr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.”³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ni-zpwmx king?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzbz badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge.”³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Trpnzngr da kx rmcitirpo nanibqngr mrlx lc.”³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krnu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlrpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?”⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “?Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

† **18:32** Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

19

1 Mz nzmukrde lcede, sc tqrpipibz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. 2 X nzngrlelr kc ngvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaozblr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcede takitrde king. 3 X sc tztrngalvztiirpelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxtikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!" X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

4 Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipibzle kx, "Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde." 5 Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqrrpol. Sc tqrpipibz Paelzt badr kx, "Krlc ncblo," murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. 6 A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiong, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzrpipibzlr kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpihbz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade."

7 Nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtultr-lzbq mz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct." 8 Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwxlrlzlwzpe. 9 Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpihbzle kx, "Myx me vzkixp-zpwxme?" A' Jiszs anabu tpxwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde. 10 Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, "Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krme bange? Trkrlzwwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpix-krnge nzarlapxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?" 11 Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclv-krm ninge, a' ngi tpxwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmukrde lcede, leplz kcng tzaprbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm."

12 Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzk r nim bade, murde doa kx rtultr-lzbq nznngini-krde king nrvlzole King kc Rom." 13 Kx xlrhbz Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmpix-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzrpi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzrpibz *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpibz *Gabata*. 14 Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlc king rmu." 15 A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!" A' rpihbz Paelzt kx, "Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nzrpibz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi tpxwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!" 16 Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

17 Mz nzmukrde lcede, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzrkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtultrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbzle mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

18 X mrlcede, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzing taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. 19 Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

20 Nzyrnrgr lc nrlwz lr Jiu kxnzqklung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlrur Jerusalem. Nzyrnrgr lcede nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq

* 19:17 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*.

lr Rom keng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzqlung.
²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzkpipebzlz mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.'" ²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krmle lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea keng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte keng. A' nzkq scde kxboi yc tpxwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzkpipebzlz kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzkq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkrlz-krdu neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzm-krde lc, atutrlle Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzkq kxboi scnge nzyrletilr daes mz nzkrlz-krdr doa kx narngisc." ✧ ^{25a} Da lcnz nczale ncblo ngr vea keng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpznz mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkz nczdr lxedc. ✧ X sc tqrpilc kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape." ²⁷ X rpilc-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkz Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krde amrlx keng tqkabz Trtedc yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrnrkxtr, sc tqrpilc kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." ✧ ²⁹ Kx nzkrlz ncblo ngr vea keng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpctrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkc, x sc tzkalzpebzlz mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpilc kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biolc narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mngndrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ✧

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtngz Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlz mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo keng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdo-krmlc mz kros nzkrlz-krbzle mlzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ✧ ³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo keng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzkrlzbzlz Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnzrtavxipe-ngrpwlzru nanycdr. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea keng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepzm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcnz tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidr. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmpcx. ³⁶ Trnzrtavxi-ngrdrde murde na-atutr Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi." ✧ ³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrnrkxtr rpilc kx, "Leplz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blrirde tzluplxtr." ✧

Nzyrtzmqngz Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtilc kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzlz nzkao-krmlc nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros

✧ **19:24** Sam 22:18 ✧ **19:26** Jon 13:23 ✧ **19:28** Sam 69:21; 22:15 ✧ **19:30** Sam 31:5 ✧ **19:31** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✧ **19:36** Nzrlaszngz 12:46; Nzkqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ✧ **19:37** Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxngz 1:7

mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. ³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrlckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. * Nikodimzs lc tzbzble dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlepu-krdr takitr kilo kxznpu-tq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lenc, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmRNA kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbz lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzvzng, murde Sabat ngi zbz kxznzamatl.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtopwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqngr namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrlybzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpm bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtzpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlypekru me nzyrlq-krde." * ³ Kx xlrlyzkrle sc tqngrlrpek ncdr Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrszpx Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcnztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrr rlrz mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz-ngtrrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlyngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrly-angidrkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqylyupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitrpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcnztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzkgng nzqk kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqi nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqi nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpibzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rngc nzglqtzpe, a' trkrlyzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde." ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpelr Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ? Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpibz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kc tqglqbzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqymne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplyle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu *Raboni* drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rngc*. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzqk maletrpe' ninge, murde trvzdzkapc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rngc x Gct rmu.'" ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlyupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natq deng.

*Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqzbz Mz Kzdzng Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu
Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtrkr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatxlzm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa nge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge." ²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, "Twzamu Mqngrkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." *

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdzq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcpX-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzk bade kx, "Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipele, namcx bzm nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzm nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletrlr blirirde."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maletr kz blirirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'." ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipe kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct nge." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzm-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlwz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlXngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlXngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalXngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlXngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs AdcpX-lzbqzbz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpX-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzrpi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcpX-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzdzq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzrpiBz Lipxm, x Natznial kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpex mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzng nrc kxes' kx mwatikr. * ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtze-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtpupxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqrpipxpele bagr kx, "Doa lcng, trpnzng nrc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzng kxes'." ⁶ Rpipx-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooamu br scmü mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitrpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. *

⁷ X sc tqrpibebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." * X Saemon Pita sc

tqkalmazpeme lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpepgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrprg mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotr mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dznzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpepgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzme bret, sc tqakipeme bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrl nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrdde kratq nzadcpz-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipembz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcnq?" Rpihbz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpihbzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip." ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrdde krali kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodukrm ninge?" Rpihbz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng." ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrdde kratq kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?" Pita drtwrdde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrdde kratq kcepe. X sc tqrpipembzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrld da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Aclvebz sip nengeng."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipembzle kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzl leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" *

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcepele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpini-ngrbo bade "Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" ²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipembzle mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, nike nzwaistrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?" ²² Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrnde kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzylukrmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!" ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzli drdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrdde kx nalu nakrlzmle nyzylukrmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkrld leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kzdzng leplz nznpir kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ☆ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzng da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmü leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzding Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxng Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclvng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlz Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycep pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr; mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ☆ ³ Mz nabz zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr

☆ 1:2 Luk 24:33-53

drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nxlngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmnciz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, “Bzq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqnggrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✱ ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqnggrkxtr.”

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-aykrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nznigini-krm King rgr?” *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcng navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqnggrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzbzle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.” ⁹ Mz nibr nzkpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdpce Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zfwzbe-ngrdr nzmncizngr Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkqng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzyzlu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrd kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

✱ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nxlngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnzmpcx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiolc lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nznigini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpx Gct.

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrng. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou sedr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznigkr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nznpu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nznpu-esz' mou, Mqnggrkxtr nazvzom, mz zbq kranzpn-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpn-nzlvqn.'

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judz kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. * †
 14 Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzlenged, x kzdung olvz kxnzeting.

15 Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlr kxnzrlxngiting lcnq, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). 16 Rpihbz Pita badr kx, "Mzlehgeng, Judzs atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqnggrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnctr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcnq tzlolvzlr Jiszs. 17 X mz nzngini-krde Jiszs mcpzle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kc nazwtrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

18 X da kc tqwai nzkrzl-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. 19 Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrzl-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

20 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, '*X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namzrtx-alongr*.' * Nzyr kz kx, '*Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmal.*' * 21-22 Mz nzmu-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulzkr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkax-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven." 23 Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpipxpele ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. 24 Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzrpipele kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq, 25 kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr." 26 Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpxpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcnq nzpnu-nrade-esz'." *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqnggrkxtr

1 Mzli kc tzmulvzng nzlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrppe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxesz' mrkc Jerusalem. 2 X nzwprkvlvc-ngrdr da kc natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr. 3 Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x

* 1:13 Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 † 1:13 Trkrlzkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbler drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. § 1:19 1:16 Atutrlc Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztege kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnge bade, x tqmukr ncd, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxnzetu rdr pris kcnq drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcnq nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. * 1:20 Sam 69:25 * 1:20 Sam 109:8 * 1:26 Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Get la tqatubqti (Nzyrlapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqnggrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcnq tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngdrdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpebmng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpipebr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng! ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrur mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tgesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Asia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tgesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkingu me blepx lxbir, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcnq nzpi-krdr mz natqung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzkctitpxlr x nardr pqbrtxtrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc dtrwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngdrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpiir kx, "Ncblo lcnq nzrmnqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlc aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcnq trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrlc nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Napuliobo Mqngngrge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenq x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenq da kx nakabo badr. ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngngrge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr. ¹⁹ Sa na-alex da kxnzktitpxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rkk mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzleng. ²⁰ Nepi nawx-nzleng x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz dtrwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili dtrwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlru da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzilir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxblon kcng nzlolzv-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepngngu Israel. Nzklung nzmncxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwx mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Asia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

tqkaputr-atem. ²¹ *Zbz doa kx abtrtrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.'* ✱

²² “Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzktcipxng, da kxmatq x rkx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu me zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng.

²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzng, murde rblxbz mz nzbzng nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpihz Kxnzmcpz mz Gct kx, ‘Dcpz vzvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzng doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.

²⁶ Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo vxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtqng mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.

²⁸ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzpxm mz nznngi-ngrbz nim.’ ✱

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “Mzleeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde. ✱ ³¹ Devet mcpe-kaille da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzbzng. Rpile kx, ‘Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtqde mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.’ ✱ ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpz kc tqatxlzmu Gct mz nzbzng x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Mqngkrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrkxtr kc tqatwzlrro-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihz Devet kx,

‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.’ ✱

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnzmcpz ne Gct!”

³⁷ Kx nzxlrzbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otppx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, “?Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?”

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqzle bamu Mqngkrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngkrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncptrpqng rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlxnngiti-krmu Jiszs.”

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nznrgidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang

✱ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9 ✱ **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 ✱ **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12 ✱ **2:31** Sam 16:10 ✱ **2:35** Sam 110:1

kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!" ⁴¹ Leplz kxnzklung nxlngitilr nrpa kc tqyap-wxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcnq tzprtrpznq mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbx mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblrngr mz nzalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblrngr, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rkc kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc zamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli zamwalr dztudrng x nakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz zabrtzngr x mz nazavo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzm-lxblrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem zabrtzlvzlr nqm qkrdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpznq mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdzq Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdzq zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdzq kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqzb x zamncprz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpznq mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdzq trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrte, sc tqatulz pemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxpirtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqble, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrzbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxnbune, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz zabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzktitpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Tringr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlele mz nzbzngr x avdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznibqng x pxtpxbzti-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Ptxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrng nide x zamrlzngr nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X

krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcepeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ “Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzawamu kx nide KxnzmcpX ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrle natqde keng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, Gct nzrpi-krdr kx drtqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpXle nide mz nzniginikrde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng keng bqnc. ✧ ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalzqbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx trlaltzqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.’ ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet keng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzipxlrd da keng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lng navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqngung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, ‘Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.’ ✧ ²⁶ Dek Gct tqatwzlr-kaingrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxes', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct.”

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzcymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz keng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpemqng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol keng nzlng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. ⁴ A' leplz nzklung nzlXngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtiplr. X nzklukr ncblo keng tzrlXngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlXngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzng.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadam Jerusalem.

⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzsetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris keng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpu rdt, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbXplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngkrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlzkrgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapXpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpengr mzbq ka mz

zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. ¹¹ Murde krlc 'rplz kc etu tzpctxp-xngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.' * Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxng leplz."

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymcnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnzuz nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktctixpplr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. * ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngdrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tzipipebzl kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tzipi-etpplr kx, "Nke nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otpxpbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nzalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymcne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs."

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpi bzlz mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpi bzlz kx bzkq nzyapwxtipplr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngdrdr nide. ¹⁹ A' rpi bzlz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, "Mz drtwrmu nke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpix-krgr da kcng tqmcpkr tqale Jisz x da kcng tqxlrkr mz nzalvztr-krdrng." ²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrng kx nzabzlr, sc tziprpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tziprpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzipibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. ²⁴ Kx nzxlr bzlrlc, sc tzamnctr-lzbpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzrpi bzlz kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx. * ²⁵ Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzymcnengr nzrpi-krde kx, 'Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka. ²⁶ King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcp x nede.' * ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jisz! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikrdr Jisz, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpix-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxng zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngr zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzktcipxngr

* 4:11 Sam 118:22 * 4:13 Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49 * 4:24 Sam 146:6 * 4:26 Sam 2:1-2

zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxznzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.” ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpixng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngr nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzrgiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X natqdr pnamilx-tile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxesz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takirde nide.

³⁶ Kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krde. ✨ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide ngvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepnas.

³⁷ Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwazlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rliirdr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzryrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngr kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!” ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabzning tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrpe-kzp. Trkrizleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.” ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzryrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tzrtzmqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!” ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqrlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

* **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwax-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

✨ **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rkk x da kxzkctipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongrr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprr-kzppzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzng kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nrvzmimng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzye-ngalelr Jerusalem, nrvzmimr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpxngmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrkatilr

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvpxpkrde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnxpexpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongrr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng tzwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzetung amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr, trnzmpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzacive-angidrlr naonrx. A' kv lvpexpekr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr x kxnzetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrizlr da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tzupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongrr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongrr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebrti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetirpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtg Jiszsz mz nztqlvztr-knamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trteung atulz-mople nide. ✧ ³¹ Zbz Gct avzdzpele nide me matq-esz' ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtektqrng nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lncg tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpwxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

³³ Kx nzxrlrbzlr kc natqđeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpipeir kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqđe Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxzbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. * ³⁵ Mz nibr nrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr İsrail, aclevio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqđe Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqđlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpžng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzaking nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzlvz-nqblqđlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrtrx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krđu nidr. Na-aclevioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." * ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqđzle natqđe. Sc tzkđlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpžng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzđq nzymcnetrpe-mou-ngrđr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nvzv-krdr. ⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzwaszlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqđr mz nvzv-nqblqđ-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnezakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclevng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunepxng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kđlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrđrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" * ² Zbz aposol kcng nzklqđbzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqmđ krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwznggr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs." ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpž mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrđr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqđr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr nidr mz nzwznggr lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqklunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzklul-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

* **5:34** Aposol 22:3 * **5:39** 2 Be Ngrđr 13:12 * **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrnngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzđung nidr mwz nznginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rlx x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nvzvimlr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpihz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nvzvimlr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Asia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tzalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiattir-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpihzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpihqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" * ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nvzvmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nvzvmilzmlr kxnzpkokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszsc kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqrtrle nqmqq kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu." * ¹⁵ Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nadr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, "Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?" ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, "Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpxtxpx-ngrneu nqmqq krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbg-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, 'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.' * ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. * ⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng leplz nidr x na-atrakatilir nidr; nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqi-pwx (400). ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.' *

⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rlx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqnz mz nibr nzmncngr mzte. X mz nqmqq kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung."

† 6:9 Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. * 6:11 Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

* 6:14 Jon 2:19 ‡ 6:15 Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] * 7:3 Nou 12:1 * 7:5 Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 * 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcong nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzaw-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧ ¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxngr kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijpt x dztudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcong, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nzvz-krdr Ijpt. ¹³ Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlrn nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcong tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncong x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. ¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijpt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxe-krdr myaszpxle nymz. ✧ ¹⁸ X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqacivepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztleu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. ✧ ¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrlyz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtultr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧ ²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. ²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcppe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. ²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijpt atwrnng, x xplr mz nzymnng x mz nzalengr da.”

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpep mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcong tzwz-nrbalqtrpznz mz lr Ijpt. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzlubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. ²⁵ Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatit drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. ²⁶ Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpz-lzbqz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaon-ngrbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpihle kx, ‘Ncblo lcong, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’ ²⁷ A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apexle Mosis x rpihle kx, ‘Naom apqbrtr! ? Neke mcphe nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nike naprtz?’ ²⁸ ?Rpiq nanibq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?’ ✧ ²⁹ Mz natq lcong Mosis sc tqplce rlr, x tqnginipede kxvznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✧

³⁰ “Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzrpi-kpz Newz Horeb. ✧ Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbqz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrzne kx wou. ✧ ³¹ Kx mclele kctitxpxle.

✧ 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26 ✧ 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 ✧ 7:17 Aposol 7:6
 ✧ 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 ✧ 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22 ✧ 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✧ 7:29
 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1

Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. ³² Rpibzle kx, *'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.'* Kx xlrbz Mosis le, rnrcepe mz zmwblr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. ³³ Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, *'Kpax sadol scmqng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr.* * *

³⁴ *Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlaxpnr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.'* * *

³⁵ Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpctxpnrgr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, *'?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzacivengr nigr x nzryrlqnrgr drtwr mz nike naprtz?'* * A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzacive-krde nidr x nzarlax-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcp-x-lzbqz bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxznkctipxng x rlx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, *'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.'* * ³⁸ Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqngung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqngung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpctxpnrgrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijpt. ⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz nrtwz, nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, *'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnlz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekrdu da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijpt.'* * ⁴¹ X mzli lcede nzesablqtlir Gct mz nzvz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzvz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipw'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.'* ⁴³ A' *glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijpt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!'* * * †

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqngung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiokr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mnccbz badr. Nzrvz-zbztingr vz-nqblqpzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. * §

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqngung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqlmr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzlezle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneuitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqyebz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu

* **7:33** Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * **7:33** Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. * **7:34**

Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10 * **7:35** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † **7:35** Lr Jiu nzpctxpnrgrdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdrng nzpctxpnrgrdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr. * **7:37** Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 * **7:40** Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 * **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 † **7:43** Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxznztopwzng murde nanginidr blz. * **7:44** Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibiru 8:5 § **7:44** Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqlzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21]

Devet tqngi-ngrde king. ⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxrtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngnr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. ⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. ⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngnr leplz, da ka tqwai nzyrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. ⁴⁹ *Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycng. ?Mrlzu r ma knzike nawzngnr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?'* ⁵⁰ *Murde ninge kc tqrwzngnr da lncg amrlx.'* * ✧

⁵¹ Mz nzymcne-plztitkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzymcne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melrmqmu lncg nzatrkatiil profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzipi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq* tqmcpX Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧ ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ✧

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tziprtng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadrqzvpzbezl nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jisz tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrte. *

⁵⁶ X rpihzle badr kx, "Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvpX x Jisz Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧ ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzipvixi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lncg sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzipokiatilr nide sc tzrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpZlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✧ ⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipete kx, "Jisz, Kxetu nge, rlr-ngrbo mqngnre bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzipi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✧

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqngnr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtmqrlr nrkrdrtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzyrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngnr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatnngnr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jisz, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkati-zlwzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc tpxwz kx trnzplcpX-pnzung Jerusalem.

✧ **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2 ✧ **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru

2:2 * **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr; Gct (Trte), x Jisz (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jisz, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22.

✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdzq nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. ✧ ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlaltq-angidrbzng mz natqđeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rxx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqđr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlkzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcong.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqđe Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbxle kxnzetung nzlaltqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nznrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpiyb 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzlaltq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcong sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade murde nanginide King rdr, mz nzlxngitl-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rxx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctixpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkapatrpxlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngkrkxtr. ✧ ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqđr badr x nztwzlr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapelz Mqngkrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngkrkxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitde nimu badr trau scmqng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngkrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqzb Gct badr kxnzrlxnngiting! ²¹ Trpnzngr scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnczlbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtizlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcong, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nzyzlu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdzq Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkixm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa." ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes,

✧ **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzyrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12] ✧ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

kwin kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x acvele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, “Vzbz mz sariot la.” ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Yrplatitr kc narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?” ³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkc narngc le, kx trpnzngc lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?” Zbz sc tqyrnititrepbzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, “Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznribqngc, da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngc sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde. ³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengc neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka.” * ³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrncg profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?” ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kc dckrlzde lc tutrpx mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krngc?” ³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tqlxngitq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngc, krlzq nzwrkxtrngc.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungc sariot kc, x sc tzpoopengc rllrdr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. †

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqngc Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzngc. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlpele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqmq Kr Sol Tekqtrpx Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcede Sol kc tqvz vzv nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlncg x nznribqngc leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdcng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nadr Pris. ² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmalzl ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngc nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrepbzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx,

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kc drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepzbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqvz vzv mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inydcng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzlrpx-ngdrku kc ncblo kxmule lc naprtz-angidrzb mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwxc Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] * **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 † **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingc, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingc. * **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzngc nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngc tzycng mz mztea nyzdr.

"?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-i-ngrn ninge?" ⁵ Rpi**z** Sol kx, "?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?" Rpi**z** natq kc kx, "Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkat*iq*. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam." ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxl*r*; murde nzxlr*l*r natq kc, a' trpnzng*r* kx nzmcl*r*. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxl*z*m. A' kx aobqpx*l*e mzte, trpnzng*r* da ka mc*l*e. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzl*r* m*q*de, sc tzvzm*it*rpe*l*r Damaskz*s*. ⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-k*r*de da x mzli lcde trpnzng*r* da kx ngq*de* x mnq*l*e.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskz*s*, drtq*de* Ananae*s*. Kxetu Jiszs ycmne**z** bade mz nzobq-rmwib*l*eng*r*, rpi**z**le kx, "Ananae*s*!" Rpi**z**le kx, "Kxetu nge, ninge se." ¹¹ Zbz rpi**z** Jiszs bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzrpi**z** 'Tubq,' krlz*z*me ma nyz Judz*s*. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtq*de* Sol dalr taon Tasz*s*, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'." ¹² X mc*l*e nim mz nzobq-rmwible-k*r*de, kx vztrp*z* kc bade ncblo drtq*de* Ananae*s*, x yrlqobz*l*e m*q*de bade murde naobq mou." ¹³ Rpi**z** Ananae*s* kx, "A' Kxetu nge! Xlrpex nrpa ngr*de*. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpe*l*e leplz kxnzkq*l*u nemqng kcng Jerusalem." ¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebz*l*e zmatq kx nzkap**z** kxznz*et*r rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-k*r*de leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim." ¹⁵ Rpi**z** Kxetu kx, "Kxmule*es*z', a' vzbz, murde mcp*z*pex nide mz nzwztr-krm*l*e bange. Sa nalep*z*bzle nrpa nge mz leplz kxtrngiulr*l*jiu x king rd*r*ng x lr Jiu kz." ¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzw*r*de nakq*l*u kalr mz nzetq*t*ikr drtq*de* mz nzwztr-krm*l*e bange." ✧

¹⁷ Zbz Ananae*s* rkalm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobz*l*e m*q*deng mz Sol, sc tqrpi**z**le kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwz*l*r-ngrm*l*e ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcp*z*-lzbq*z* bam mz lrpzki, murde mzp*q* naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr naprsr*l*e nim." ¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbkrapxm*q*ng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxl*z*m, x sc tqwrkxtr*pe*. ^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxpl*r*-k*r*de kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskz

^{19b} Sol nzmnc*ti*-moulr kcng zbq mz taon Damaskz*s* badr leplz neng Jiszs. ²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ng*r* nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpe*l*e Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧ ²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlalztq**z**ng nzkctitxpx*l*r Jiszs nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-k*r*de Sol. X sc tzvea-etrp*eng*, tzrpi**z**le kx, "?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpile naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangi*ol*r Jiszs? ?Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzl*el*eng mz kxnz*et*r rdr pris?" ²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnepx x angqbtzdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskz*s*, mz nzayrbq-zpw*x*-krb*z*le badr k*z* Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcp*x* Gct.

²³ Zbq kq*l*u mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryrlq*pe*ng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol. ²⁴ X ngrl*x* x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpe*l*r nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibq*l*r nide mzli kx dwapx-ngr*de*. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol. ²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnz*vz*-nqblq*l*r nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapx*ml*r mz kzdq memrpl*x* mz drkq kc, x nzavooml*r* mnc*l*z*m* mz topla kxetu.

*Sol Prtrp*z* Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem*

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rp*il*e nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlz*z*bzle mztead*au*, rp*il*e naprtrp*z* mz krkcng tzvz-nqblq*l*r Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxl*r*-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-iangidrpe*l*e Jiszs. ²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmim*l*e mz aposol kcng. X aopxbz*l*e badr kx Sol mc*l*e

Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✱
 28 Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvpzple Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. 29 Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymcnng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide. 30 Kx nzkrzltpelr kxnrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

31 Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxgltrr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzkqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngkrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

32 Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. 33 Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqzmpze. 34 Rpbiz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnrm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✱ 35 Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

36 Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzngr scdr da. 37 Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzaayrbqpxpemelr brma. 38 Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzlbzlr natq kx navtx-anibz badr. 39 Kx nzipibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tgyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlw-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlube-ngrde. 40 Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lqng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrtxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. 41 Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebznng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. 42 Nrpa ngr Jiszs nizrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. 43 X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Konilias

✱ 9:27 Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2 ✱ 9:34 Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9 † 9:43 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqp wz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krhbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzwtzrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxt-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Liviae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle zmnc-nkrdr badr kxtrngiulrjui kxmule lc. Pita zmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjui mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtrngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdzq zbzq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-xlzbqz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu rngc, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapukrbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkglepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtngir dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mclc bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kema yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol keng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcngr nzprtrpzng mz animol keng tqrpwa-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. ✧ ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcngr, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqt-xpnzwx da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdcu nzmukrgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kc trtakitrdcu nzmungr!" ✧ ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzngir drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo keng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcedepwz rpibz Mqngkrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tztangtrtilr nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrjiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpibeble kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqtangtri-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdzq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwkrdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo keng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

✧ 10:12 Livae 11:1-47 ✧ 10:15 Mak 7:14-23 * 10:23 Lr Jiu trnzmmc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz nzadwatnrgir kc ncblo lcngr, Pita aelwaxp-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrjiu.

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxbz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpebznz mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrllwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzlng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kznge dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpctxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyznge mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpz-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tux prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrllwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipek kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmzcpz, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmnckilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprt tqalvzpxle judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipz-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbznz mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzngr leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbznz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpipxngr da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngr mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle bagr. ⁴¹ Adcpz-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcpz pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcpe-moulr nide, a' nigr tpxwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpxp-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpzle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxznzlbeng o kxznzbpeng. ⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymcnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide." *

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlalztqbnzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu tpxwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmc-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcnz. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymcne-krdr mz natq

lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzlangeng, leplz lcnq nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzkq kx narlcfvztr-mopwz nzwrkxtr-krdr mz lue.” ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrkxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcp. Mz nibr nzwrkxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipezlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcnq tzmneng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcnq tzrlxngiting nzipibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcnq pw. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcnq tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kq. ⁷ Zbz xlrz dq natq rpimle bange kx, 'Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnq, sc tqngqtipeqng.' ⁸ A' rpibo kx, 'Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqt-x-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzm-krgr!' ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrd krali, rpimle kx, 'Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!' ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrd tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ “Mzli lcedepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatzlzngrmqng bange, nzvzkimlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcnq nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.’

¹⁵ “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.' ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Trtakitrcp'u nzaesakittrngr nzwzkr Gct.” ¹⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr natqdeng, trntalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mzli ka Gct lrl-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztkeqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi.”

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxpungr kc tqyce. Kzdung nidr nzkrzlbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzlbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmzncng mrkcng.

☆ 20 A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepnas x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwpxe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ☆ 21 X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzvz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. 22 X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlpe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepnas, mrkc Adiok. ☆ 23 Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrlr leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrlr nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. 24 Leplz nzklung nzlalztqzbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngkrxtr prsrle nide.

25 Zbz rkalmz Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol.

26 Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncdr mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmriz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzmnci-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

27 Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzki-olr mz taon kxetu Adiok. 28 Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr; esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngkrxtr okatrlr nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmncizbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tuzr mz dzbi kc tqkaputr mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzrmngr mz Jiszs). 29 Mz nzm-krde lcede, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqlr ncblo kxesz' nike takitrd nide.

30 Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrng; x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr; nzmalenep-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzacfelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ☆

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

1 Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr; murde na-atrkatilr nidr. 2 X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. 3 Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrape-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. 4 Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamncr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrlr mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. 5 Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrlr nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

6 Mz nrlickxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzli ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kc ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaunkzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. 7 Zbz

☆ 11:19 Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ☆ 11:20 Luk 23:26 ☆ 11:22 Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * 11:26 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdleng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."

☆ 11:30 Galesia 2:1-10

kzdg enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlle, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcngr nzatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nkralom x petr sadol scmqng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpznkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcngr tzmnc-tr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzbz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipeline kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr x kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmlle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcngr tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Lepz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdg olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrttr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipele kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrlle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzcktitxpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcngr mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalm, sc tqvzkipiele mz kzdg kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcngr trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangrtl, a' trnmz-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcngr pwx x sc tznibqtipeung. Zbz Herot rkalm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdg da kx nzatalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpplr kzung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxes'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqacivebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakznzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqacivele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdzng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdg nzymnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcngr tzlalztqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdg enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcngr

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdg enjrl kxacle, krlzle nzadcp-x-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqacivele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nzpznkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrlle Pita vz-ngrmlle nzymne-krbzle badr.

nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlpeng Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatzwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tizrpbz 'Naejz' mz nznngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. * ² Kzdzq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcede, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzngnr kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxznzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpx-krdrleing mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatzwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatzwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoldr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxpng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcede Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrkzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrlz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nxlzngiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tizrpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. * ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. ¹¹ Mz nzmubz-krde lcede, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxpbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznzng mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tizrpbz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngnr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng

* **13:1** Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21 * **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiurliurj nzkqlebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbznz natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpihzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcnz, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqr-pibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpyle melrmqung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepyle zmatq ngrdr x nzklqk-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr ljipt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnmzatqng kxnmkctipxng.

¹⁸ Nzmnctilr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. ¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnmznc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krdu leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Nzmnz-krdr ljipt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlng Drtwr, kcng tzmilzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. ²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzbzle Devet nangi king rdr. *

* Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' * ²³ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapyle lr Israel. * ²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkprx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, 'Rpiamu ninge Kxnmzmpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

²⁶ "Mzlegrng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapyle nigu. ²⁷ A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnmzmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzmpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx vzv mz Sabat amrlx. ²⁸ X kxmule-esz' trpnzngz drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelz kx nanibqtx. ²⁹ Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrnrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. ³⁰ A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. ³¹ X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzllili provins nzwzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. ³² X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqung mzli kc, ³³ atutrpale bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngz. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, 'Nim Mrlxngz, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.'

* ³⁴ X Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngz, x trpnz-moungz nzyrtzmqngz mz gq mrkc tzmibngz, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, 'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.' *

³⁵ Dekz Mevalu tzrpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, 'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' *

* ³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet,

* ³⁴ X Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzngz, x trpnz-moungz nzyrtzmqngz mz gq mrkc tzmibngz, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, 'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.' *

³⁵ Dekz Mevalu tzrpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, 'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' *

* ³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet,

* 13:17 Nzrlaszngz 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 * 13:22 1 Samwel 13:14 * 13:22 Sam 89:20

* 13:23 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12 * 13:33 Sam 2:7 * 13:34 Asaea 55:3

* 13:35 Sam 16:10

murde mzli kc tqlube-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdenq, x nrkrdrtdqe mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmbi-pnz. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lde, nakrlzamu, kc mzlengeng, kx nzippqnxgr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlzngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nztatubqti-lzbyq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krqule. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ 'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlzngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.' ✧

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz keng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da leng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz keng tzaxvctr-lzbyqzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo leng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzngr nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrpel, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlz-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁴⁵ A' kx nzmcpel lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo keng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipebzi nide.

⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdz Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzrlzngitingr x aelwpx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlunggr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tzvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu keng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.'" ✧ ⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulr Jiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpz Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlunggr kxboi, nzlzngitilr Jiszs.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnnggr. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu keng tzrmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olv kxnznetung keng tzaxvctr-lzbyqzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon keng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipebzi nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol leng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlznggr lr taon kc kx nqm q krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧

⁵² A' kxnzrlzngiting keng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngkrxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdz Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzyapwpx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzqqlung nzteqktr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nzlzngitilr Jiszs. ² A' lr Jiu keng tzpztpx-ngrdr nzrlzngitingr nzymnebnzng mz kxtrngiulr Jiu keng x nzbatrplzr nzngyati

drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzkcctipxng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

⁸ Kzdg kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcng r mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncntinepmleng. ⁹ Kzdg zbzq lalztqzb mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrtdge. ¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nirk tzpilir. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtdge Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtdge Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle ngvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkrz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtrw lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimul! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr; mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng." ✧ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbzq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr; sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdge yz mz nibr taon kc, nznzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nznribqng leplz. ✧ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✧ **14:17** Emos 9:11-12

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzryapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlngitilr Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nyzlumu-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxznng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpplr kx na-aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacleve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclevele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc talilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpx-krdr leng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclevele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tzangidapeln. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrppebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrjiu nzlngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwpx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnck-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtngr Mz Lrmakxtr Kxtrngiulrjiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrjiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlax-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung." ² Trngiu nzymnengr kxtopwz mz mzlr Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzipipelr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetzung ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrjiu nzlngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-lwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdnng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlngitipelr Jiszs nztulzmng, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Kxtrngiulrjiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis." ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tzipipebzle kx, "Mzलगeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzlrmmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrjiu x narlxngitipeng. ✧ ⁸ X Gct, kx rkrz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu

† **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc. ✧ **15:7** Aposol 10:1—11:18

mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlXngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krkuleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krgru vzxpm mz zmlzlxkmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX bagu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.” *

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rkx x da kxnzkctipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzwz-krdr mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymcne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipzbzle kx, “Mzleeng, lalztqamamu bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpile kx, ¹⁶ ‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlex mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz’ kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.’” *

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, “Mz nzmU-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmlrzu nzrtulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmQ krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A’ naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqmQ krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. NqmQ lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxznzng kx ngi blz kr drka’. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzmU-kzng ncvr animol kx nzniBq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepXu. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kxnalzdr. * ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmnng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu.”

Letz Kx Nzatzwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlXngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvler dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atzwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzrpi-kzpz Basabas. * ²³ Nzatzwzlrmbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

“Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmqng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkr x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymcnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tznanidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnmcpX.

²⁷ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, tqatzwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

* **15:11** Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8 * **15:18** Emos 9:11-12 * **15:20** Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 * **15:22** Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmngamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplrkzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxpngx Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-nrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.” ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmlle Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtxpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzvz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧ ³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepnas. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcpix-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzvz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrepele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpaxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc txxplrnxpexng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunexpxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryrou. ✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwv murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr: A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosa 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpипx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✱ ⁷ Kx nzvzpemlr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzzpplr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrlybzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kce, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzzpplr-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzkalk-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrg esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmazgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrly-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzpekr mz nrlar lue, me nzzpplr nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdg nidr kc tqalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxngisc, drtqde Lidia. Trngiulr'jiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzvz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyzngē mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamititxde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrg Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdg zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdg doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpипx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrppe traу kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpplr-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpile kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpипxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr." ¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedede nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymcne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrthz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszepele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr traу kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipеbzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!" ²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzzpplr-zng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr

✱ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrlyzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzzpplr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebze nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzng-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlaltqzbng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycnglrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqacivele presin kc kx dwalzmlc, mcepele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpemle toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzqk atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwxlz, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpemleng yz, tqrpipebze badr kx, "? Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxe ninge?" ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jisz x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tzpipebzlz nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jisz. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmileng brma x kabzle badr dakxznng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebze mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpe nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtng nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ? X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpele nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!" ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nzyzlubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrxng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmpixpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnitit-rzvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzrkalzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplaxngr x nzadwatngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwxvz-rlr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzacive-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaiibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplaxngr nidr mz nzayrplaxngr kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwx Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpilc 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nzyzlu-mou-krde Filipae.

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. * ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcp x drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzngr. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jisz lc tgyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcp x." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetung kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzmurde lcde, kxnzrmailr r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzolzr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr nya, sc tzgzmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nzfavetr lr naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtilr nidr, murde navzmiplr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmcp-nzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkizlpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpeir nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrl ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrplzr nztalwzngr mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jisz!"

⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpaxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqttrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tza-trkang. Kx nzkrizbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalaltq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqde. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmcp-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jisz, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetung kxtrngiulr Jiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulr Jiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkrlytipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jisz Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁴ X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmiplr nzkrizbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaiia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzlbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

* **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnzmcp x na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilr kx Kxnzmcp x nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdngr amrlx, x na-acve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. † **17:15** Akaiia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.'

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcnq. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcnq kqlu, vz kz me nzamwanger da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnmzncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxznakrlzng ngr dzbete nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tzalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzrpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcnq sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrng lr tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. †

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzlbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzlalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmdng pqtr zlwz. ²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'Mz GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzlwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung; x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzqk rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqmng nr drtwrdr mz nzkrzl-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ✱ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng."

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrtrq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krmle bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz

† **17:19** Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuon-grmle.

§ **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcnq. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcnq nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymnengr kx nzkrzl-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. ✱ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkiye Mztheadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalmaz Athens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mztheadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmz Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mztheadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzng kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmz-krde nidr. ✧ ³ X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmzpcx kc tzaenzlibelr. ✧ ⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokatitilr nide, tapqtixle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngdr kx nqmz krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxng nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-almaz Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulr Jiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispzs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlzngiti-ngdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmzpcx. X lr Korint kxnxkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpz-lzbqz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzq mwxlrlq nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzq mnc-lrpiimg. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzkqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrnrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnxkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpil napl-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzalztq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrng x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtpx-ngrne nzrpipxng da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvipxpmng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqng. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqteqtrle Krispzs,

✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kxnxkqlung nzkqlung nznnginyng da kx nzatatr-ngm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, daxnxng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzng l'c mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqmz kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. ✧ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

mz nznngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzx kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzyayrkprx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprt-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrlxtxo, murde ngi rxx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✱ Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotripe x tzdwaupeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrlc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. ²⁰ Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpihzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpep Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtixlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrlc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopole taon kxetu Adiok mrlc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlzvpz-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpihz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Aposol

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Aposol, mzte nzmz mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrlc ljipt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrlc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Aposol lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwzle Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwz-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-zpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwz-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzryapwxti-zpwzpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁷ Aposol aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipz-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatripe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pzlimlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrlle nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzli leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapz-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efiszs

¹ Mzli kc Aposol tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efiszs. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, "?

✱ **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrlc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr." ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, "E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr." ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, "Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nzteqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde." ⁵ Kx nzxlrzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzm badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcong nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpwxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmipeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzyapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzble mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlrzlu Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzmu-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakititxng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvlzng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzxpmamu!" ¹⁴ Kzdg kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?" ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzle, x nzyclqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwxlr kc tqycepz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzkqlung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzmulr lcong, nzlve-lxblrmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnbr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnunzlvqn (50,000), takitrdexzpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqi-esz' x nzpnu-esz' mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcong amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx zvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtilz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kz mzteadau Rom mz nzyapwxpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszsz kzdung ncblo nzbatrpxlrlr kzdq nztalwzngrr kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwxtingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizs. Ncblo lc tqrvwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdrr Atemis, drka' neder kxmyapxzbz. X nzwzngrr lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpxng bade. ²⁵ Ayrllwr-lxblrlr ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Mzlengeng, nznrgisc-krgru vzpxm mz nzwzngrr lc!" ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzngrr ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrr. Lr Efiszsz kxnzklung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlzngitilr nide x batrpzle nzwz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangiollr gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlzngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krgru, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrtitr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nzxrlpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzpirlr kx, "Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!" ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrrngrr. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kztegg Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrrngrr. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzwztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlznngitilr Jiszsz. ³¹ X kzdung kz kztegg Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpmann ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, "Bzkl aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrrngrr." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzkqlupxbzng trnzkrzlzru da kx tzvz-lxblrr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzngrr lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzaepxzbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglqbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpxwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszsz nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada triangioleu Artemis mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxplr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwpxe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihbzle badr kx, "Lr Efiszsz! Leplz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nzygr amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x acleve madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzngrr ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkl vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzngrr da kx nznpatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzngrr da kxtrka kx nzpinngrdr Atemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng tzwztrpxng bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtbizle

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszsz, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngy olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzwzbnzng Efiszsz mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr acleve animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmrikangr. **19:27** Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrpezble mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszsz kxnzklung nzlzngitilr Jiszsz, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszsz, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawxtxo. X yiz nznpu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznpwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxl: ³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpingr kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ✧ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mncitile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Brea,
Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rlilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzlmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rlilgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvcn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpemz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mncitkr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlc Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnzrlxnging mz Nz-mungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwpxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatxppe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdu ng leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzlbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nz-mungrkxtr, x sc tzm-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol yzmebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzcvmipelr obla lde ma nyzde.

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzilr Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kaxpbzle kzdu ng zmatq mz nzacive-lzbq-krdr. ✧ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvckipekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkz mz taon Miletzs. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrilz-krbzle mztheadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzrmulvzng nrzlakilz-ngrm wit, nzm kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbg ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrilz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efiszs mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzqqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efiszs, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvz x da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr jiu x kxtrngiulrjiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcede. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzlxpung x nzmncngz mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngz kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwzngz lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs." ✧

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngz nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcede, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzm kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x acive-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzngz lc bamu. Acive-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ✧ ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcede, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nzrngidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlax-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlax-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqngz mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge

mclrngeng x mclrd r kztenge keng tqnginigrng badr. ^{☆ 35} Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdr da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.’ Delape. Awi.”

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztir Pol x nztngitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwx ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmnc-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpe-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcepekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbxle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepas. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpiir na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmzgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkr mz lcsu. X sc tzyrlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemas. X pitxbzkr, “Nimu la,” mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmzgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo keng nzrlimzng tzmcpxng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol keng. ^{☆ 9} Inyxde nzwpxng trnzyrlzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ^{☆ 11} Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, “Mqngrkxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu keng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu.”

¹² Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz keng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vvdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, “?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpep nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs.” ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkr drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, “Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye.” ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs keng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr

☆ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcing trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz keng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzngtr Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqz elr. ☆ **21:8** Aposol 8:40 ☆ **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29

Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmcty Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzactvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, “Nimu la,” badr, x sc tqaplxטיפבלנג da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzvz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpihzlr mz Pol kx, “Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipele Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpihzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧ ²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nige pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nige naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzayrkprx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis. †

²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm qrgu lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung daxnzng kx ngr blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nzhibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu kernalzdr.” ✧

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngitilzbqng, murde naptr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzyrkprxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkprx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzolovz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzayrkprx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqcyce pipz nzyrkprx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrepbzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnzmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzkabong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, “Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scng x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdq mou da kx trkatpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!” ²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimz lr Efisz badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpnzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr

✧ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmlr mryz kxtrngiulr Jiu, batrpze trnzaktir-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, taktirde nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkprx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21. ✧ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctprz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqngr nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxznzqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbez leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrtri-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbe mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?” ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzykr-nqblqzlr nidr, tzkabong tzrpibzlr kx, “Nanibq!”

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalvc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, “Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da.” Zbz kctitpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipibzle kx, “E krlzq natq lr Grik! ³⁸ ?E nim lr ljipt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxznribqng mz toki.’” ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, “Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymcne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka.” ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!” ² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymcne-krbze badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitpxeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmurde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzwbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrnxng mz presin. ⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrizlr nzrpipxngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vxz mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

† **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu nzbatrpxlr doa trnzaktir-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou sedr, mz kxtrngiulrjiu nzprtr-krdeu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasatr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrjiu kx yctprz yz. Lr Jiu txpwx kx takitrd nprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzrmlvzng kxnetung. X mz nzrmlvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem. *

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

⁶ “X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepemc Damaskzs, x esotinepebze mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctpxp-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc’, x xlrkx kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatl-ngrn ninge?’ ⁸ Rpibo kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx kxetu?’ Rpimle kx, ‘Ninge Jisz kc Naszret tqatrkatl.’ ⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a’ tryrplattiru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, ‘?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?’ X rpimle bange kx, ‘Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-aleq.’ ¹¹ Mzke’ kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqngc, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lde.

¹² “Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-vzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vzom, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, ‘Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!’ X mzli kcpwz obqzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, ‘Gct ngr melrmgung mcppele nim mz nzkrz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz’ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napipxbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrbzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.’ †

¹⁷ “Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka’-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, ‘Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa naptxpx-ngrdr nzipx-krm ninge mrka.’ ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, ‘Kxetu, nzkrz-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tzlxngitlir nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tzniqb-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx zrnibqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng zrnibqng nide.’ ²¹ Rpim Kxetu bange kx, ‘Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiurJiu!’ ”

²² Sc tzlaltqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A’ sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, “Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!” ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayaglqr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitlir Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A’ mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz’ (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, “?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nznprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a’ trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?” ²⁶ Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, “Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” Rpibz Pol kx, “Eu.” ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nznprtr-krnge elr.” A’ Pol rpibzle bade kx, “A’ prtrix elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr.” ²⁹ Mzli lde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlpe, murde yrplattirpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a’ atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ✧

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

† **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz’ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnmzmpc. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15;

Aposol 7:52] ‡ **22:24** Kzdung mzli kxnmzncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

✧ **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcong tzipix-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcong tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmiole Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kcong tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzleingeng! Narnge opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct.” ² Mzli lcpwx kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaes nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcong tztu-aepztrpznz mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpiwb Pol bade kx, “Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwxu lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nwtz-krdr ninge?” ⁴ Ncblo kcong tztutrpznz mz Pol nzrpiwbzlr kx, “Tqangqbtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!” ⁵ Rpiwb Pol kx, “Mzleingeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetngr kx aclvele lr mrnyzmu.’” * *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcong mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumixpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcong. Rpiwbz kx, “Mzleingeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtixx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!” ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcong tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzniginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpipebr kx, “Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!” ¹⁰ Nztalwzngr lc tqetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobznz mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napix-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaiepq mrka Jerusalem.”

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnznz x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbznz mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. ¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszle nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpiwbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcong kx, “Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnznz x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka.”

* 23:5 Nzrlaszng 22:11 * 23:5 Ananaes lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcong 47—59 AD, blepwbz mz Ananaes kc Damaskzsqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepwx-kzpz mz Ananaes kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcong tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepwx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcong 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opwx kx Ananaes nznznkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nwtz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kc tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpingr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kaileu vz-rbr x nzyrplaxngr nide.

16 A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebze mz Pol. 17 X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." 18 Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebze mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." 19 Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?" 20 Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. 21 A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmuateng x tzmng-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm." 22 Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

23 Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebze kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalvc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. 24 Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprcngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks." 25 Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

26 "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

27 Lr Jiu nzbcltibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpele. A' mzli kc tqxlrngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nziprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. 28 Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. 29 Mcpex kx trpnzng da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatnng nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. 30 Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrng badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs*."

31 Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris. 32 Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalvc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. 33 Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. 34 Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebze mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, 35 rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzng mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

1 Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertlzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria.

Nzvz-ngrdr nzipix-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majstret. ² Pol nzqql, x Tertzls sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpihbzle kx, “Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncnz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnlr nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmnc-krgrlz brngz x awizlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A’ trsutiu drtrwng nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A’ rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ “Mcpokr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrrngr mz mzlr lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatrgr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A’ kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea. ⁸ Zb Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzipixlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatqr ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz’-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr.” ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzngr mz nzipix-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, “Krlzx kx ngini-pnzm majstret mrka twztigle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz’-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcldru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nztrngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzipix-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A’ naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu.’ A’ tzipilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A’ lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzngr, kxmule-esz’ kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narngc naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng zatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzngr scdr da. ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzaykrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. ¹⁹ A’ kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzipix-krdrle. ²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznie nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A’ da esz’txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, ‘Rpianu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzbpeng nalu-moung.’”

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ sc tqaykrpxpebzle

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitigr amrlx kx takitrdle leplz kcng tzmnczlbzngr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzipilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitigr kx trtakitrdle mz gzpman ngr Rom. A’ mz ngalrdeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxznmcpx nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrdle mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzyry-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpang elr. ^{24:17} Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9

nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrppebze badr kx, “Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr.” †

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbze nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbze kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbze Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlre x sc tqrppebze kx, “Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli.” ²⁶ Mzli lc tqobqtixle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputxpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekttrpele Filiks nznngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu keng, murde ma tzotavzng. X sc tqrlaspebze Pol mz presin. †

25

Nzktq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmlr mz provins kc mz nznngini-krde gavzna, rkalm Sisaria, sc tqvzdpe Jerusalem. ² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbze badr nzrmlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmlr Pol mz nzktq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpihb Festzs kx, “Pol zamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboio sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde elr.”

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzktqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbze, lr Jiu keng nztungalevlzlr nide, x sc tzipng brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol acive-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbze kx, “Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiong, o mz king kc etu kc Rom.”

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu keng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrppebze kx, “?Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcneg elr?”

¹⁰ Rpihb Pol kx, “Tqtutrp po mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrd nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkrzlp-zpwx-krmlr. ¹¹ A' nzmz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A'

† **24:22** Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbrm mz lou sedr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrie lou sedr lr Jiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrd nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzlbz mz lr Jiu. † **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmz kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu keng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboio, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbze drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmanngr Rom apprxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnzmnclrpi-ngrdrmu mz nzrmailz-krde.

nzmu kx trpnzng r da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcnq tzpiti-ngdrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng r kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxitibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr.” *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rlxitiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa natwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade.”

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpihbzle kx, “Kzdg kc ncblo mrka kx amnctsr Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcng r ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcnq tzrpihr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpihxng r nztubqkr doa o trtingr; x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcnq tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrnge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr; x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jisz, bzpe, a’ Pol rpilc sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamxsr-ngrne trnzsz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbz bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcnq elr. ²¹ A’ pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxitile kx na-aclvcpwz nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpihbz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrnge nzxlrng r nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz’-krnge.” Rpihbz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krlzq kalrla.”

King Agripz Lalzqbz Mz Nzymnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcnq tzglqlzlr Agripz ncd r Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeting mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeting tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcnq x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. * ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebzle kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcnq amrlx tqmncr badr mrka, pwxzbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtvzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanihq. ²⁵ A’ trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanihq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrnge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxitile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade,

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcnq. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nznrgiseng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng r kx krzle nzrpwa-ngrbz da lc. * **25:23** Luk 21:12

mwx elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nztatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycme ye. Nzlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwzftqpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nznznzi-krde natq keng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpihle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcnq tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da keng tresz’ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlxto bam, laltzq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm qrgu, vzne-pnz mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzge, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrzltipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtr mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqolovz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr; nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A’ mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melmqgung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzngi angidr kc tqobqtipxkr; nigr neidu lr melmqgrng keng nznpu-esz’-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgi kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqictr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nztatul-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzngi. ?A’ memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitigr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszsz mz nzbzngi?”

⁹ “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrnge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrnge esz’ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszsz. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatingr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszsz

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcnq, vzx mz taon kxetu Damasksz, murde kxnetu rdr pris nzkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzngi. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nznaprkr nepi, yzlo-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc’ x xlrz kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpihle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrkali-zbq, murde tryatrpwe’u bange.’ ¹⁵ Rpiho bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpim Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszsz, kc tqatrkatiq. ¹⁶ A’ tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpk-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng

† **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz’ trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgu. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festsz nzm na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a’ trpnzngi nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnetung mz provins nztatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz’-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro.

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpk mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszsz atutpele nzesalzngi lcde. Kxmule-esz’ lr Jiu nzqqlung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzngi, a’ trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzlxngitilr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszsz.

badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncłz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpelelg.' ✧

¹⁹ "X mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqz nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwxb kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x naelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✧

²¹ Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzipilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lmg mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzetung. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzipilr profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzipilr kx Kxnmcpx sa nabz. X sa nanginge doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle ka, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrzl-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" ²⁵ Rpihz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrlr ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lmg. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lmg tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxnngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxnngitipeq!" ²⁸ Rpihz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrcbne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?" ²⁹ Rpihz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrcb o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lmg amrlx tzlaltzqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lmg!"

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmqng.

³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzipi-etpeler kx, "Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin." ³² X Agripz rpihzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzmu trnarpipelineu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnmzncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcepbzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtdqe Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpihz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧ ² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatnrg lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

✧ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 ✧ **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16 ✧ **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✧ **26:23** Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✧ **27:1** Aposol 10:1 ✧ **27:2** Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngnr nenq. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitinekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlr kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlr mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpihzle kx, "Ncblo lcnq, mxw nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcu mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxnngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilir kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpihz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nzlxnngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtpowz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nouneng kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr.*

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmxlir-ngrdr ma tzwxlznq mz lvxlzngr drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzngnr lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rttinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxpirtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngnr nzrlapxngnr.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlingr. Sc tqrripemle kx, "Ncblo lcnq, nalalztq-pnzmmamu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiau x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzngnr nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlirq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mlznmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepww lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

ncblo lcnq, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu.”

²⁷ Ngipe nrlickxbq krantzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixitik. Mz aurnrlc, nznznkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzk mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopekr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli tboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprt z mz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlickxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolz bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, “Nzmu ncblo lcnq nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzng nrzlapx-krmu.” ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nznqg-krdr du dakxznq. Rpibzle kx, “Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmlc mzbq nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcnq tgralr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxznq, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzng ngr ngr kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki.” ³⁵ X sc tqrtngztipezle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxznq. ³⁷ Nzqqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nznpu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncmgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrkc-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrztxtrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzripelr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyoaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlovlzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctitipe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinq, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpnzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta.

*

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpezle mqde, x tqdotrpez. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel.

ningidoe kc, sc tzerpi-etrepelr kx, “Nanginide ncblo kxrnibq, murde kxmule-esz’ rlapxpe prla, a’ gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde.” ⁵ A’ Pol bikrltxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng r da kx atrkatrpzle bade. * ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlir mzli boitx, a’ trtxpnzng r. X sc tztektqrpelr drtwrd r, tzerpiper kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprt-z-ngrmgr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc’ kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prlxtxmle bagr nivz. X zbq tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagotx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka’tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpepqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcnq nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz ‘Gct kc Tqlipxm’ yc-krapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrg r prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcepr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krli sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz’. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxrlr nyzv-krbzkr. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde ‘Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.’ Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz’-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqalvpevwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzleengeng! Kxmule-esz’ trvecpz-lzbqpw’u mz lr mrnyzngung x trpibqtiwxu nqm q keng tqkaom melrmqung, a’ nzadwatlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu keng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng r da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrd nznribqng r ninge, x nzrpilr narl-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A’ kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz’ trpnzng r da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqstingr drtwrneg nzmnc-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpz kc tqobqtipxku, kx narlapxle nigu lr Israel.”

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Trpnzng r letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzng r mzlegu keng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmlc nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A’ rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzipibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn.”

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo keng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncng r Pol nzkqlu-zlzwng. Abzo mz nourla,

krłzbzle nrłckxbq, yapwx-dalitiqxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncłz-krbzłr mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx, mz nzpipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdzung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqmung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr: X kxmule-esz' lalzqtamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.** ²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrqtmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakpebz, murde pxtpx-ngrnamu nzmckrmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr: Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'**" ✠ ²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymcne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngkr kxetu prtxlz mz mzlidr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmckrdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncłz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X nzrlr-ngrbzłr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

✠ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrnr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efisz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. * Mz drtwr kxnzakrlng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzlr yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqmq krdr. Aykrkrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrlr nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jisz nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrlr nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jisz aovxirole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotableng badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngkxtr wz vzvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrlr kxnzrlxngitilr Jisz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vzvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol rpihzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kdzung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jisz, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol, x mcpxle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbx Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrlr kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx. Mz nznngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jisz ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatuzl-krmlle nide mz nzbzng. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmlle bange nzvzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde

* : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

namailx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpxle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpxmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzungini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmpx. ⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nzungini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmpx naokatrlr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnzmpx krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlic tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngngrde atwrnrgr, mz nzipix-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitx zlzw drtwrge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnx. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatrlzbxku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpxle drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmlle mzli ka sc tqrbxtrbe. Suti drtwrge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrp nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr blepaxb o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnsiklung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutix-zlwzng drtwrge nzipix-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu ka ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapx-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzb Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryngrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct." * *

Taktrde Gct Nzayrplax-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplapxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpz-lzbqzb badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzb badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlic, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlcru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlic x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzipi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzipaxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru

* **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlic ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlic ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38.

da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqm̄q kr Gct. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzl̄xngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxm̄ule-esz' nzipilr nzyrplapxng, a' nznḡqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztekqtr̄lr nziangiokrdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tq̄myalz, mz nzangiok-alzu-krdr m̄qnḡr da kxnzlj kxnzapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nznḡrlaneng. ✱

²⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzm̄nclz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etrngrdr da kx mya-zlwznḡr drtq. ²⁵ Nztekqtr̄lr nzl̄xngiti-krdr nzalvztrnḡr angidr, mz nzl̄xngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokianger. Nzangiokr da kcng tqwznḡr Kxrpalz, a' trnzangiokr nide kc tq̄takitrde nzglqpx-zvz-kr̄gule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, Gct sc tq̄aprcpebzle badr nzm̄nclz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwznḡr drtq. Dekc olvz tztekqtr̄lr nzm̄wimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzm̄wimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzm̄wimi-krdr olvz x pqr̄r alzu mz drtwrdr nzm̄wimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nztr̄ngzbzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwznḡr drtq. X da kx pr̄pxm̄ elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxnḡr mz nrkrdr̄tqdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tq̄aprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztr̄ngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx tr̄takitr̄pleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx tr̄takitr̄pedeu nzl̄xngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yr̄bulzm̄ mz da kxtrka, da kxdr̄ka'nḡr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwznḡr kanḡ kqlu, mz nznḡini-krdr kxnztr̄kibr̄ng, kxnzr̄kcm̄nz-nḡrng, x kxnz̄dobu-zlwznḡ, x kx drtwrdr tr̄kabz mz leplz, kxnzr̄nibqng, kxnz̄ota-zvzng, kxnzesabr̄ng, kxnz̄abrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzr̄pikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzipib̄qti-kzlr nidr. Nz̄px̄t̄px̄-zlwz-nḡrdr Gct. Nz̄xp̄q̄br̄lr-nḡrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kanḡ kqlu. X tr̄nzamatq̄lru tr̄tedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nznḡqngunḡ murde tr̄nzl̄xngitilru kx nzvz-rbr̄ng. X tr̄nz̄yrl̄q̄lru natqdr. Tr̄pnznḡr nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxm̄ule-esz' nz̄krl̄zpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct r̄pile kx leplz kxnz̄mulr lcng takitrde nzb̄t̄x̄-kr̄pwzlr. A' da kx tr̄ka zlwz, nz̄abrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kznḡ leplz kcng ztr̄rngz-kzp̄nḡ da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx r̄pile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katonḡr mz alwx ngrdr̄ng vz-rbr! Tr̄mrlzu nzipib̄qti-krm̄ nidr mz drtwrm̄. Murde vz-rbr̄q̄ mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm̄ alwx lcng. ✱ ² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbr̄ng o tr̄tingr. X krl̄zku kx da kxp̄ip̄xle tubq̄ zvz. ³ Bz̄kq̄ r̄piq̄ kx narlapxq̄ kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq̄ da kc tzwai leplz kcng tq̄atub̄q̄tiq̄. ⁴ X b̄zkq̄ ob̄q̄sq̄oz̄ nzm̄yalzkr̄ zmlr̄ ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpw̄x-krde. Mwx tr̄krl̄z̄wq̄ kx zmlr̄ ngr̄de kxmyalz drtwr ngr̄de kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnḡinyzm̄ mzli r̄ nzyzlu-krm̄ drtwrm̄ x nztekqtr̄-krm̄ nqm̄q nr drtwrm̄.

⁵ A' narm̄ m̄qnḡi zlwz murde p̄tx̄px̄-nḡrn̄ nztekqtr̄-krm̄ nqm̄q nr drtwrm̄. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq̄ nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz

Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnvz-rbrng o trtingr, mz nvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzlubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlic ka. * ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz keng tzvz vze nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc vze. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng keng tpxtpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpxle nzcxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz keng tqmcpx-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu keng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpxle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx keng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu keng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzes'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq vze.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkriz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxl-krdr o nzkriz-krdr Loukxtr; a' vzpxm mz nvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrizlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycppe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrizlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqr-ngrde mz nqm qkr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr keng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszsz mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm qkr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz keng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz keng tzapulr doa kxntzopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitdr nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwx-tipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnlz, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilz-bqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu keng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Leplz keng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng." *

²⁵ Nzrpkarnggr ngi rkk mz nrkrdrtdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmu naxpqrblr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxznzmc-mrbrng keng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz keng trngiulrJiu kx trpnznggr scdr rkk ngr nzrpkarnggr mz nrkrdrtdqr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rkk ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr rkk ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtdqr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqmqq lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqmqq krmu vz-rbr, a' nqmqq krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginigr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpkarnggr nrkrdrtdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rkk lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztle x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rkk angidr alepxm Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpkarnggr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rkk mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr doa lc tqtwzle rkk lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpkarnggr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde keng mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da keng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrnrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlr natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nzacong mz da kx nzpilir. Murde King Devet yrle kx, “*Tubqz mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzylq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.*” ✧ ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, “?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?” ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwz mz nzpidx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, “A' nzmu nzpokia-nkrge aopx-angidrlr kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?” ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrpzle bagu nzrpi-krge kx mrlz nzale-krge alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnznggr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx,

“*Trpnznggr leplz kxesz' kxtubq.* ¹¹ Trpnznggr kx yrplapx. Trpnznggr kx rtangrtile Gct. ¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnznggr leplz kxesz' kx ale da kxmrlz. ¹³ X mz nzycmne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq. ¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr; x nzrpilznggr. ¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nzrnibqnggr. ¹⁶ X nzodang

x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. ¹⁷ X trnzkr'lzbru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹⁸ X trnzamrluelru Gct. * ✧

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcong tzmnc'lbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr'Jiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzalezvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz kcong trnzatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxngr nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ✧

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwx'bzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcong bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubq'bzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jisz Kxnmcp'x mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jisz atutr-zpwx'pele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧ ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nzacong mz alwx x trnzatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlq'bz Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct nakarbalq'bzle nzrlapxngr lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jisz xpepx'pele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nzteq'qr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplap'xle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwx'le nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcong pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepx'le alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcong pnz, krkcong mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jisz katxde alwx ngr leplz kcong tzbtri drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwx'le alwx amrlx. X atubq'tibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcong tzlxngit'lr Jisz. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqng' amrlx. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx takitrde nzglq'px-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzngr kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vzt'px'p'q mz nzlxngiti-krde Jisz, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzq' rpiamu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu t'pwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcong trngiulr'Jiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqac'leve leplz amrlx. X atubq'tibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz x atubqti-kz'pzle kxtrngiulr'Jiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧ ³¹ A' mw'x kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubq'tikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrp'xle Loukxtr. A' bzq'tx pnz! Murde pip'xle da kcpwz tq'pipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

✧ **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzyrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 ✧ **3:20** Sam 143:2 ✧ **3:22** Galesia 2:16 ✧ **3:25-26** Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 ✧ **3:29-30** Galesia 3:20

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr; nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnznggr da kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." *

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzwz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqnggr, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqnggr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqnggr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, "Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm. ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." *

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." * ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr * mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbtri drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbtrikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqlc mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

Nzrtwznggr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde

*

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnnggr bade x doa nedeng mz nzrnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrikr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvznggr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzle da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrikr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. *

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzbtri drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleleng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqnggr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr.

* **4:3** Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 * **4:8** Sam 32:1-2 * **4:9** Nou 15:6;

Rom 4:3 * **4:11** Nou 17:9-14 * **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou.

1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmengr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxnggr. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnnggr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrlc da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmrna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namcng mz Hxl. * **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29

Murde Ebraam apu-zpwxle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*” ✧ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatuzl-krde kxnbzng x mz nzwzng x da mz nzymne-krde tpxwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtipxle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, “*Nzqqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*” ✧ ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwxle kx trtakitrpeleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nznpu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnxp, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*” ✧ ²³ Natq lc trzpiqb kx, “*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*” trnzrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatuzl-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszsz mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszsz nzayrplapxng nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszsz alwx lcng.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmnc-lxbl-rmoung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqatubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxbl-rkgu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlxngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aeztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nzyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naptr-kzku mz nzymalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlaxp-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpipx kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxpngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlaxp-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ng. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwaxp-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kz Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz znnga ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxbltrpeleu nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqngnibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxbl-rkgu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzng, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzngr. X nzbzngr lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ✧ ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcnng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx.

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzngr. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzngr, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkrly-krgru kx Adzm ngi rxx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbx mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz batrpzle nzipqngz leplz kxkqlu mz zmlrz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqmz lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxngz leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzngr. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct batrpzle nzrkapxngz alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amnclybzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. A' nzwzkr Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqngz kc tqka-nrbalqz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqmz lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrlylr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungz kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqmz lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqngz mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszsz vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzmz-krgru kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmlrz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tqetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nmncly-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, nmnclyzpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungz kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnznmnclyzpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmn-clzbzngr Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmlrz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzqktx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnclyzpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzngz. X mz nqmz lcpwz, mz nzmz-krgru mzli ka, na-apsur-lzbqku kx nrkrdrdtqgu bzpe, murde bzqk vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmztx-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszsz mz nzwrxtr-krgru, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrxtr-krgru, murde natwz-kzku nzlungz kxmrna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzngr, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz' ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzngr mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzngz Gct nigu mz nzbzngr, da kc

tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqmq ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krku lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbznggr, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbznggr. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnclz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnbzpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzmex-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mnpcpxem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqmq krde mz nzwztr-krbzmuz mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmuz mz nzmncz-krbzmuz mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmuz kzdq nrlic mz nrkrdrtqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmuz mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmRNA. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmuz bade mz nrkrdrtqmu atwrnnggr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzipix-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' twi drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu mz zmatq ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzkuz Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwx kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krku alwx murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmuz mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmuz bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzmuz mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzmuz mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpxpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnnggr mz nzmncz-krbzmuz me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmRNA lc, Gct aopxpebzle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpxpeamu nzmncz-krbzmuz mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpx mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmuz nrkrdrtqmu atwrnnggr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdex x da kxdrka'nggr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwx. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmuz mz nzrlr-krbzmuz nrkrdrtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncnggr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepx zvz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmncz-ngrbepzmuz mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmuz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ X nike mabztiamuz mz nzmncnggr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnznggr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnclzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncnggr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabztitrnggr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbznggr. A' Gct

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnrzlxngiting, rngisegu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krku Gct x nzesablqti-krku nqmq ngr alwx.

ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszsz.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mnczlbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqllu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngr. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzmu ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnczpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzngr. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzngr mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzmu nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzngr. ⁴ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmnczpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepz vzv nzatalzngr. X nzwz-krgung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzngr. ⁶ Mzli lcede, mnczlbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzwz-nqblq-krgu Mqngkrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzlungr kxmRNA.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzktq rpianu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzktqx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzmu Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmu lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzktq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng," nzmu trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmmzngr ngi alwx. * ⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde ngi nzrkcmmznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzngr lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. * ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrngr Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmcpengr natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzrkcmmzngr, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcede, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq kcng tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtile ngi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcngr. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalze ngi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrdc nzayrplapxngr ngi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz ngi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzktqx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgi otppx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcede seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmlc nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmlc nzayrplapx-krdeng bagu, murde Gct yrqlzpebzle nzayrplapxngr amrlx mz Kraes. * **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21

* **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzxpm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdtqgi, mncclzbezpki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdtqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcnq tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqllu aleki da, a' trkrzlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-grde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzxpm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcnq nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxpl-krgi esz'-krgi. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nou alwx nrgi lcnq tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpilc na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm q kxdrka'ngr wazep mz nrkrdrdtqgi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mncclzbezpki mz nqm q ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmlc nigi mz nzbzngr? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krgi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycebep mz nrkrdrdtqgi x nargi!

Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmncclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mncclz-kzpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqqr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krgu nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krkung, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmncclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. ³ Murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krgu mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgu Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mncclzbezpki mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nztwzlr-krmlc Mrlxde angidr mz nzngini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrdc nzxpepxngr alwx nrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmncclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxnrzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr; nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm̄q ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr; sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzao-krdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqm̄q ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbbz badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzao-krmu drtwrmu tryctrpewzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mncclzbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztbqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlc Jiszsz mz nzbzng; mz nqm̄q lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzngr da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplax-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr; nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlc bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzgunq kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krgru lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krgru Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqululi tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlic ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzngr Gct nzobqtixlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlic atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngr vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxngr. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlic atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngr; murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmlc mzli ka, dalr nrlic amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvctq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krgru Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krgru badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlic ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu

kxmRNA x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nznngini-zpwx-krGU doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngerde nigu, obqtipx-zvzku nztwz-krGU da lng. Murde nzmu natwzpeku da lng, e trna-aenzlipekUU. Trpnzngr kx obqtipxle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtipxku da kcnG trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzknG kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krGU

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krGU mzli ka mz nznrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngerde nigu. Murde trkrkzkuu da kx takitrdE nzkrka'ti-krGule, x rblx nzmcti-krGU natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nznngini-krGU leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcnG tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpX pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngerde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqmG krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztopwzbznG bade. * ³⁰ X nigu lng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nznngini-krGU doa nedeng. X nigu lng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lng tqatubqtipeleNG, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krGU da amrlx lng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzngr kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcnG tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzngr. ³³ X trpnzngr kx narpiBzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcnG tqmcpXle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. * ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx narpile kx takitrdE nzaYrplapXngr nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde JiszS KxnzmcpX bzpe-ngerde nzxpex-krde nigu mz alwx lng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krGule mz Nzryngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nznngini-krGU doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr; mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcnG tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqngr nidr." * A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzngr da kx narpwa'-ngerde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrkz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzKxpungr, x zmwxlR; x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatIngr, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzngr kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lng amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzknG mz nzokatrkr Kraes

* **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwX mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatI-krde nzrlxngiti-krGU. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztekqtrpe-krGU nqmG nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli knzike nabzgu talvzo-ngerde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzngr Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 * **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpebzkz nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnmzncng mzlilxlr kxnxzplrng x kxnxzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz mzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzngr Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqnge etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngkrkxtr ncdr nzaok-krnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabznge kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmzncpx. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nztckqtr-krdr nqmqr nr drtwrd, murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti tpxwz drtwrnge nide sele —nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzmu da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcngr mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcpz-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rkk ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kng tqmyapxbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnmzncpx. ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnxzetu neng Gct kngc bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzqk rpianu kx Gct tratutrlu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kngc nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kngc tqmcpz Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*” ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kngc tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcngr tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrp mz Sera nzkriz-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde.*” ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlpxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmccka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, “*Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtpwz.*” ¹³ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcpz-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹⁴ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “*Mrlzix Jekop, a' pxtxpx-ngrne Isc.*” ¹⁵

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzqktx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, “*Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr x doa kx pnz drtwrnge.*” ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa namcpzle krkng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcpz-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrd o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrd nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijipt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, “*Yrlqx nim mz nzngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc.*” ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde,

✠ 9:4 Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 ✠ 9:7 Nou 21:12 ✠ 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 ✠ 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 ✠ 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 ✠ 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✠ 9:17 Nzrlaszng 9:16

opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, “Leplz lcng nzale-tpxwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpz-lzbbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqppwzng bade?” ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, “Bzkg kxmu nzvea-krmu lc.” Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, “?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?” ²¹ Murde ncblo kc rwzngr ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzngr ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwngir, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxznng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rlx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnzmccka, tqmcpz-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, “Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxng nidr.” * ²⁶ “X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, ‘Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,’ mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc’ badr kx, ‘Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.’” * ²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzklq-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz txpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrlr nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc.” * ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, “Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.” *

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrjiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbtri drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlrz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzwvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr murde natubqzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpxwzng mz nzkrlyz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlrz murde trnzabzlrz nzkrlyz-krbzlr bz mz nzbtrikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzulr nzkrlyz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxngr kc tqyrlq Gct, nzaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputnrg leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, “Obqmamumu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputnrg leplz, mz

* **9:18** 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcng trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcpzle. [Nou dckrlzdeug 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlpxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r ljipt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10] * **9:25** Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 * **9:26** Hosia 1:10 * **9:28** Asaea 10:22-23 * **9:29** Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnzmpz. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde.

nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpxtpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. * ✧

10

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtz zlwz mz drtwrnge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrzlru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlrlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, “*Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vz.*” * ✧ ⁶ X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Bzqk rpi drtwrm kx navzdqzq Heaven.*” (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krmlr nrpa ngr nzrlapxng). ⁷ “*X bzqk rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,*” (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krmlr Nrpakxmrlz). ⁸ “*Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxem mz nabzm x pipxpeq kz naom.*” * ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlrlo-ngrmlr Jiszsz bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpale mz naode kx, “*Jiszsz nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,*” x lxnngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszsz mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krngu nzlxngiti-angidr-krngu Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmntr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*” * ✧ ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, a' kxnzrlxnngiting amrlx nzmnczlzbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx keng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, “*Krkeng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr, sa narlapxng.*” * ✧

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng, nzmz kx trnzlxngi-tikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmz kx trnzlxrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxlzr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxzbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpipxkr leplz nrpa, nzmz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz keng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz.*” * ✧

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, “*Yawe, trpnzng kr lxngitile natqng.*” * ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmz-krde lde, leplz nzrlxnngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlzpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlzpelz, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “*A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.*” * ✧ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatittr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng keng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu*

* **9:33** Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8 * **10:5** Livae 18:5 * **10:8** Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 * **10:11** Asaea 28:16 * **10:13** Joel 2:32 * **10:15** Asaea 52:7 * **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 * **10:18** Sam 19:4

nzamrlz-krnge leplz keng trnzkrzlru ninge.” ✱ ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Leplz keng trnzrtangartilru ninge, sc tzmctipelr ninge. X aelwax-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkeng trnzrlxtilru nzvz-krbo badr. ²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz vzv nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi.” ✱

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng keng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmc mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpxtxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpxtxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng keng tqmcpix-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ “Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawxtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmncxpxepewz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge.” ✱ ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, “Amnc-bekapxpex leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcnq nangi nengeng.” ✱ ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpip kxnzamnc-bekapxpeng keng tqmcpixpeng Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzmu namcpixle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzkqlung kx trnzyatrpwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkeng tqmcpixle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, “Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrz-krdr, vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzmengr x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr.” ✱ ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, “Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcnq badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrdc nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr, x ayangrnnga-zvzbz nrkrdrtdqr.” ✱

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapxle leplz keng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx keng tqmcpix Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzlelng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcnq amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu keng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpixle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzvw-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlaxpxkr Gct nimu, x nzvw-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlax-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzipxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlaxpxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?

✱ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✱ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 ✱ **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 ✱ **11:4** 1 King 19:18 ✱ **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 ✱ **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23

A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnbzng sa nalu-moung. *

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnmcpxng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtrwmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmu dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangineng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nanginimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmu Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmu trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpe krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmu navz zvz nzbrtkr drtrwmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmu navecpx-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moung nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnarblxpwzu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrly-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmlc mzli kc narlapxng kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnbzng kcng tqmcpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxnbzng kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm q kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqi lr Jekop. ²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr."

✧ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxnbzng npxtpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmlr. X krlc okatrle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc

* **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnbzng, natq lc 'kxnbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnbzng sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem. † **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnbzng' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxnbzng kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✧ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34

tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcnq tquesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcnq tqkqleleng tqamrlzle. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcnq trngiulr'jiu xpqbrrl-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlrz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycngr drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amnclzbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxnmzncng mz presin. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzngr Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwz x nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzrkrlz-krde.
Trpnzngr kx narde nayrplatrpx
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm qkrdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, "Trpnzngr
Kx rkrlz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrlz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzngr kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ✧
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnng,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zlvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. ✧
Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzleleng x inwengeng, mz nzkrzlz-krmu kx Gct ycngr drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbxz nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmle drtwrde. ✧ ² Bzq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm qkr lr nrlc, x bzq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krbzle nqm nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqm lcpwz, kxmdu-esz' kqluku, a' mz nazavctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrdq kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrdq, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade.

✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17 ✧ **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlzle nztekqtr-krde nqm nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krku Nzryrnrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krku le mz nmnc-krku.

X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrkxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqbz badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrmailzng le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmz kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzyrcngr drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovz-amqngi da kxmrlzbx mz Gct, x ptxpxngr da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpungr. Bzkq nzrka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatrbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxrtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkrlz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale tpxwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxes' mz nimu bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *“Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr.”* ✧ ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxznzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam.”* ✧ ²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaov-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmam

¹ Doa kxes' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbx mz zmatq ngr gzpmam. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmam amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzeting ngr gzpmam mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmz-krde lcede, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmam nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpmam lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmxwlrtilru gzpmam. A' nzmwxlrtilu krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpmam, e ale-tpxwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzeting mz gzpmam, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmz kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiamu gzpmam lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmz-krde lcede, namnclzbxmu mz zmatq ngr gzpmam murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmncz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcnq nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzngzr kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcnq tqpi lou ngr gzpman kx naxpe. Mz nqmą lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcnq tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc aturle natq amrlx kcnq tqkapx Loukxtr. * ⁹ Natq lcnq nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzkq rmbiq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. * A' natq lcnq amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpilr kx, "Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." * ¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngz Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkrzl-krmu kx ycpe pipz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwzngzr kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrngzr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqmą lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmckrgu da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz leplz nzmck-krdr kx nqmą krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmz mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeaneng, kxnzaleng da kx myangzr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqamamu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqmą krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmck-krdr nqmą krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrtqmu. *

14

Bzkq Pikitiq Leplz Kcnq Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcnq drtwrdr tqltrpz mz da, murde trnzkrzl-zlru kx da kx nzalelr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingzr. X bzkq otablramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngzr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzm-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kznq leplz trnzmuu necvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngzr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzmu-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungzr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obqszo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu necvr. X doa kx trkrlzleu nzmungzr necvr, bzkq pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzycmne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdeu nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingzr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlr nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz

* **13:8** Matiu 22:40 * **13:9** Nzrlaszngzr 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 * **13:9** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * **13:14** Rom 7:23 * **14:2** 14:1 Bzkq otablru mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrgrkxtr. X mou, bzkq otablru mz dalr Nzryrgrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrngzr. A' takitrde nzatubqti-krdu leplz kcnq tzaleng alwx x tzxpqbrlr-ngzdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngzde nzmungzr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngzdr Jiszs, naddr tryrplatrpwzu kx mzli ka takitrpede nzmu-krdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

nqm̄q lcpwz, kzdq̄ ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq̄ zbq̄ kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq̄ amrlx. X̄ kzdq̄ kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq̄ amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxesz' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrle nike lxn̄gitile, x̄ navz-nq̄blqle mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq̄ zbq̄ kxesz' myapxbz mz zbq̄ amrlx, alebze mz Kxetu. X̄ krkcng tzmung dakxn̄zng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzl̄r bade. X̄ leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzp̄zlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzl̄r bade. Nzabrt̄lvzkr Gct nidr v̄zpxm mz nzale-krbzl̄r da bade. ⁷ Mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu nigu kxn̄zrlxn̄giting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatq̄kr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-kr̄gu o mzli kc nabz-nrḡgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatq̄kr leplz Gct mz nzmnc-krdr nqm̄q krgu mzli ka x̄ mzli kc nabz-nrḡgu. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu r̄gu. ⁹ X̄ nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x̄ lu-mop murde nan̄ginide Kxetu r̄ kxn̄z̄lubeng x̄ kxn̄z̄b̄zpeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzq̄k p̄ikitiq̄ x̄ obqszoq̄ kztemq̄ng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm̄ Jisz̄s, sa natutrp̄zku amrlx nrḡgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrn̄grkxtr Kxetu r̄gu r̄pile kx, “*Da kc tq̄p̄ibo bamu sa natutr̄ angidr̄, murde n̄inge Yawe Gct kc tq̄lu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobznḡ zpr̄ bange. x̄ napl̄zpxlr̄ natq̄ ngr̄ nzrḡlq̄pxn̄gr̄ n̄inge.*” ✠ ¹² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm̄q krgung x̄ da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzq̄k v̄z v̄z n̄zp̄ikiti-lzbq̄-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzq̄k aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxn̄gitikr̄ kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu r̄gu Jisz̄s, lxn̄giti-angidr̄x kx trpn̄znḡr dakxn̄znḡ kx tr̄takit̄rdeu nzmungr̄ mz nzobq̄-krde. A' nzm̄u mzlenge r̄pi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxn̄znḡ tr̄takit̄rdeu mz nzobq̄kr Gct, tr̄takit̄rdeu nzn̄gq̄-krdele. X̄ bzq̄k atr̄kati-ngrbo nzrlxn̄giti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzmu nzm̄u-krm̄ ncvr atr̄katile nzrlxn̄gitikr̄ kztem x̄ ataole nide mz alwx, e bzq̄k nḡq̄nle. Murde Kraes bz-ngr̄de nzarlapx-krde nide. X̄ da kx atr̄katile nzrlxn̄gitikr̄ kztem, tr̄v̄zpx̄puu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, bzq̄k ale-zv̄zq̄ da kx mrlzbz bam̄ esz'-krm̄, murde ma tq̄ataole kztem mz alwx x̄ sc tz̄p̄ib̄qt̄ipengr̄ leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nzn̄ginikr̄ Gct king r̄mu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr̄ x̄ nzm̄nq̄ngr̄. A' da kcng tq̄myapxbz da lcde seleng tq̄: nztubq̄kr̄ nzm̄nc-krmu mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct, nzm̄nc-zp̄wx-krmu badr̄ kztemung kxn̄zrlxn̄giting, x̄ nzpr̄tr-krmu mz nzabrt̄znḡr kx v̄zpxm mz Mq̄n̄gr̄kxtr̄. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztr̄p̄znḡ mz Kraes mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr̄ da l̄cde, sa na-abrt̄zlvz Gct nidr x̄ na-am̄atq̄ kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-nrḡgu da kx na-am̄nc-zp̄wxle nigu x̄ na-am̄q̄ngile nzrlxn̄giti-kr̄gu. ²⁰ Nzmu nzn̄gq̄-krmu dakxn̄znḡ na-atrkatile da kx nalezb Gct mz kztemung, bzq̄k nḡq̄amu dakxn̄znḡ lcng. Murde dakxn̄znḡ amrlx takit̄rde nzmungr̄ mz nzobq̄-krde. A' tr̄takit̄rdeu nzn̄gq̄-krmu dakxn̄znḡ kx nabatrp̄zle mz kztemung n̄ztao-krdr̄ mz alwx. ²¹ Bzq̄k aleamu da kx krizle n̄zbatr-kr̄bzle mz kztemung n̄ztao-krdr̄ mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx nḡq̄namu o da kx m̄nq̄amu. ²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzq̄k alv̄ztr̄p̄zme nike lxn̄gitiq̄ mz da lcng mz kztemq̄ng, murde navz-nq̄blq̄-kzlr̄ me p̄nz drtwrm. A' pi t̄xp̄wz nzrlxn̄giti-krm̄ mz Gct. X̄ mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krmle, Gct tr̄napipwzleu bam̄ kx vz-rbr̄q̄, a' sa na-abrt̄zlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrp̄z mz dakxn̄znḡ kx nḡq̄de, alepele da kx vz-rbr̄. Murde tr̄v̄z-nq̄blq̄leu da kxtubq̄ mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct mz nzrlxn̄giti-krde. Mzli kz̄nike doa ale-ngr̄de da kx atr̄katile nzrlxn̄giti-krde sc tq̄alepele alwx mz nzobq̄kr̄ Gct.

✠ 14:11 Asaea 45:23; Filipae 2:10-11

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krgru tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegunq kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxnzng x zbg kxtr lcong. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krgru. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbx badr mz nzokatr-krgru nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzngr Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange.*" * ⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtixp-krgru da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxes' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Eu, angida. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrplzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct. ⁸ Nadcp. X mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrde nzbtrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatle da kcng tqesalz-ngrbze mz melmqgrng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx. ⁹ X Kxnzmcp vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulr Jiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc aturle da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Gct, sa naglqlz nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.*" * ¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct.*" * ¹¹ X rpi-moule kx, "*Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide.*" * ¹² X rpi kc profet Asaea kx, "*King kxmrla sa napprxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-actvele kxtrngiulr Jiu. X sa na-abrtzplz drtwrdr bade.*" * *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtixp-krgru da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzngr x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. ¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, ngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpngr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge ¹⁶ mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulr Jiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmilz-krde leplz kcng trngiulr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rxx x da kxnzktipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbze Provins kc Ilirikzm. ²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzipix-krbo

* **15:3** Sam 69:9 * **15:9** Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 * **15:10** Lou Kcpwz 32:43 * **15:11**

Sam 117:1 * **15:12** Asaea 11:10 * **15:12** Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnzmcp nide King kx prpxm mz nqvi lrd.

Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea keng trnzkrzlkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea keng tzxlrpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzvwz-krnge natutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Leplz keng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz keng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpz mz nrpa lc." ²² X nzwrd kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwznglr lc rpwa-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzvwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins keng Masedonia x Akaia zabrtz-ngrdr nzrkpax-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkpax-krdr; murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting amrlx keng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrd kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau keng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxesz' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngkxtr nigu. Mz nzmurde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krgu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu keng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct keng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsuti drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzlrxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzwbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxaclvele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvz z nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, badr lrmakxtr keng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlax-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx keng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetz. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Asia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

- 7 Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcnq nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxznamatqng. Nidr rilldr kx nzlngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *
- 8 X Ampliatz, nide mzlengc kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.
- 9 Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztege Stakis.
- 10 Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nzlngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlir nzxpungr.
X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.
- 11 X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.
X kxnzrlngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.
- 12 Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.
X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.
- 13 X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.
- 14 Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
- 15 X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpaz x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
- 16 Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

17 Mzlengc x inwengc, xplrmibz natqngc bamu, kx aclevioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlzr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqamamu badr. 18 Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcnq trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlzr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrzlzr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzaclevio-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. 19 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzm-krde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. 20 Murde ycpz pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

21 Kzdzung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdzung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcnq nigr badr lr Jiu. 22 X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngc lcnq. 23 Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqzkr Pol Gct

25-26 Naglqzku Gct kc tqkrlzle
Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
Mz nzlngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqyapwxtipxx.

* 16:7 Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol. † 16:23 Ngaldre kc 24 yclzm mz kzdzung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngaldre kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
 Mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.
 A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct
 Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnlxngitilr Kraes,
 Kxmule-esz' nidr lr jiu o trtingr.
 Gct kc tqlu zvz kapxle natq
 Kx natqde kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
 Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
 Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
 Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
 X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
 jiszs Kxnmcpx naglqlzku
 Gct tqyc, tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ningé Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ☆ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzkglung. Lr Korint nzmng-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeangng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzkglung kxtrngiulrjiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdung kxnzrlxngiting leng nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kc tqkabz Mqngkxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efiszs, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrlzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtxp-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrplzr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzli yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmncng mz jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmle-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkglung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnzmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlic trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlic ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrd kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzkra-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrd kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitpedeu nidr murde nzlrxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtbzle drtwrdr leng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting keng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngiting. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkg kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [dckrlzde 9]
 Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangiokr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]
 Nqmğ kx takitrdre olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]
 Kzđung da nazakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [11:17-34]
 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]
 Jiszš tulz-mop mz nzbzng r mz nrkrđrtqđe angidr. [dckrlzde 15]
 Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. [dckrlzde 16]

1-2 Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszš Kxnzmcpşx mz nznğini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncd r mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dźbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nznğini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszš, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangiokr Kxetu rgu Jiszš.

3 Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszš nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrđr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng r.

4 Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszš. 5 X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nazwtr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzrkrlz-krmu nzalvztrng r angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct. 6 X nznğisc-krmu zmatq lcnğ atutrlc natqngc mz nzpipx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. 7 Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcnğ tqtakitrdre nzale-krmu nzvz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtixp-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszš Kxnzmcpşx. 8 X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzłbzle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. 9 Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcnğ bamu, murde yrłq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krdeng. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszš Kxnzmcpşx.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

10 Mzłengeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszš Kxnzmcpşx, rngidrłvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqngc kx xpłr kx naesakitxpe nzotabl-krmu. A' drtwrmu naes'zi murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu. 11 Mzłengeng x inwengeng, xlrk kx otablramu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmqng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc. 12 Xlrk kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqş Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqş Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqş Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqş Kraes." 13 A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszš, x trpnzng r kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dźbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krnge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqngc? 14 Trtingr! A' awitx-złwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispsz x Gaizš. 15 Dekc, trpnzng r kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqngc me nznğini-krde oblazngc. 16 (Eu, a' sc tqđcpxpe mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzng r kx đcpx kz mz drtwrncg kx awrkxtr.) 17 Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpipx-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrłz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrłqkixle me mrlz kibzle nxlkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplapxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlapxng nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpilc kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplapxkr kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatpxbo nzrkrizkr kxnzalvztrng." ✱ ²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrizkr lr nrlic. Murde trpnzng kxrlapx mz nzrkriz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlapxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrqlc drtwr kx trpnzng kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlapx-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngi dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzrnc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkr drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu lcong. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulrjiu ngi dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpctxp-ngerdr rlildr. ²⁴ A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrqlc Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlo-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapxng amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzng scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqng Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnzctung o kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnzsiukuung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx nzrkriz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngini-krdr kxnzctung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlic ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlic kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng kx naglqpx-lzbqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqm qrgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrqlc drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nanginigu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dek tqrpingr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Doa kx rpilc naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade." ✱

2

¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-

krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbqppou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrzlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymcne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jisz Kxnzmcpx x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxlz. ✧ ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymcne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkrlz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuo mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-krnge kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxng R Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxng r kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxng lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkpxng mz nzyzlu-krmle. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxng lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz' ngr-krde. ✧ ⁸ Trpnzng r kxnzetung mz nrlc ka kx rkrzlz nzyrplapxng lc. Murde nzmu nakrlzlrle, e trnztqlvztrlru Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz' ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Trpnzng r kx rmc x xlr da amrlx keng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz keng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzng r kx aoti drtwrde da lcnq.”* ✧ ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqng r Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzng r kx rkrzlztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi tpxwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting keng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcnq bagu. Delc nzkrzlz-krgru drtwr ngr da lcnq tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcnq tqmrlzting, natq keng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr keng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngung. Trnzkrzlzlr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrng angidr lcnq, murde nzmnpcx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrng angidr lcnq x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrzlzlr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcnq, murde Mqngrkxtr mnpcxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrzlz-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *“Trpnzng r kx rkrzlz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzng r kx takitnde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle.”* ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmnpcxm bagu okatrlle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdcu nzymcne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o

✧ 2:3 Aposol 18:9-11 ✧ 2:7 Efisz 1:9-14 ✧ 2:9 Asaea 64:4 ✧ 2:14 Sam 92:6 ✧ 2:16 Asaea 40:13

kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng x trnzmkang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcnq tqrbxl, trnztakitrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnclpwzmuu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otabl-rvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblq Pol," o "Vz-nqblq Apolos."

⁵ Bzq akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzng kr tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu jiszs. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcnq mz nibrde, trnzmyapxwzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmra x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcnq li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmr leplz mz jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncd r Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzng kr tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvcz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngr maktxr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblq zmatq ngr nzlrnztrngr mz nzwzng ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzng ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzbale mz nztékqr-krde jiszs nznngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzng nznangengr. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnmcpx nayzldr-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwzkr-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztiole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nznngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrtxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqng Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmaktxr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbze mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqng murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dek nangani-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr

Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Gct yrlqle nzrkrlzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr.” ✧ ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane.” ✧ ²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqg mz nvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpx. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbx bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcnq amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrm kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide tpxwz kx takitrdc nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnzmcpx. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzpidx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlaxp-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnzmcpx aelwaxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdung nimu nzpibqtily nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzrpiqbtkr leplz. Murde trtakitrdcu nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu tpxwz kx napwxlitle ninge. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwaxp-ngrde nqmq nr nabzgu kcng tzyc-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzvz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpilc kx, “Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpxwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr,” murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzctung kxnzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkrlz-krmu myaszpxle kzctemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrlz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqbz Gct bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrlz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzctung kcng trtakitrdcu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapuku nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzctung. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiseng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpil. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzngr me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpxwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpilzlr nigr. X trayzlpwzkru da kxtrka

mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwz mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmlz mzli ka leplz kxznkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcngr murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqmqr nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge txpwx dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcede, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngz mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcpw-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcngr mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdzung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nzyzlu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzmukrde kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcede sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqybcz mz leplz lcngr tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzycmnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwax-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzmukrde lcede, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxl-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile krnalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdr da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqrle nqmqr nr drtwrde mz nzplpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mgngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngkrxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nznngini-krnge aposol, tqpp-zlwzng nzi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcede, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclevkr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mwz elx, natekqrle nqmqr nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz nzlirmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprcbile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmukrde narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxppizne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrg, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr krgr, katxpkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalngi-kzamu, mz nzkatpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzylwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alngile nimu, mz nznngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlpx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzakaputr-krmu Kraes nznngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq

kx apule bret kx trpnzng r yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqmq krgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzm badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu kralzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kralzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tziangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krllx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzipilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jisz, a' nqmq krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzm mz leplz kxnmulr lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu kralzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tziangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzipibqting leplz, tzmng-zlwng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. X bzkq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzipilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqmq krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrdcu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krgu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqmq krdr lcng tqtrka. A' sutu drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcng tzipilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq lcng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzng mz lrmakxtr. X rpilc mz Nzryrngkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tziprtrpplr bamu." *

6

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatnrg. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatnrg krde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotabl-krdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aciveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrdc kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-aciveku enjrl? * Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablrg r kxmule lcng, takitrdc kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ? Myx kxmule, trpnzng doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbze da lcng bamu? ⁶ Murde xlrx kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztedc kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqmq ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxit trntwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrakati-krde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rliirnu mz nztwz-krmle mz kot. * ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrakati-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqmq lcng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtxpx-ngrde

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr ljipt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr ljipt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kc rkk ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nizu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngkxtr kc ate, nzrpiwb 'Nei Sip ne Gct', murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19] * **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 * **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 * **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21

leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongrr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmnq-zlwzngrr, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtngrr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Leplz kxnmulr lcng, trtxpnzngrr nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ✱ ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnmulr lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitrpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ippele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdrtqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrlru ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnczpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqngc mz doa x da amrlx kx nzkrzlzr nzamncz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzngc tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrngrr nide dakxznng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxix kx sa nabzku nzm trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrtqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengrr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxznng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtqgu mz nzvztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengrr alwx mz nzmwimi-krgu kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlaxp-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrtq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krgu kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpix mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrtqmu nzaxvctrpznng mz nrkrdrtq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krgu nrkrdrtq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrdc nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdcq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpx mz nrkrdrtq srlx? Bzkqtx pnb! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxznzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'." ✱ ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngrr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrtq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrtqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrilzwamuu kx nrkrdrtqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxele nimu mz narnchr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngrr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngrr Mz Nzryrlzngrr

✱ **6:10** Nzrlaszngrr 20:3-4, 14-17; Livaie 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrlapxngrr 10:1; Aseae 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efiszs 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3 ✱ **6:16** Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efiszs 5:31

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcong tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpianu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzryrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcong nzmyasypx-krde kzdung kz da. ² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzryrlz-ngru, a' doa kcong tzsuti zlvw drtwrdr nzmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ³ X mz nzyrlzng, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzyrlzng. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrdq mz kztem, a' ngi tpxwz mz mzli kxpiyz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxbl-rmouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxplrlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnmwi-lxbl-rmumu mzli kxpiyz. A' bzkq rpianu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzryrlz-krdr x trnmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrgr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzng, mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

⁸ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcong tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzryrlz-krgeu. ⁹ A' leplz kcong tqrbxbz badr nzxplrlvz-krdr nrkrdrdq, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqkr nzrkcnz-krdr mz nzmwimingr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jisz kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtz-lzbqamu!" X aprco natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcong tzyrlzpeng. ¹¹ A' leplz kcong tzaxtdr kernalzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzm kx tzyrlz-mou, nangi tpxwz kernalzdr kcong kai. * ¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcong tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzm kernalzm kx tqsuti zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. ¹⁴ Nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzm kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzm navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzm kernalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxbl-rkrmu. Murde mw elx kernalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jisz mz nzmnc-lxbl-rkrmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqmz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcong tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqz Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzm kx tzipakrpep mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rxx ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzm kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rxx lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnam mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnam. ²¹ X mou, nzm kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz'

* 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmz kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmnczpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmnczpepwz m zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti amncz-lzbqz m zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpexle nimu mz narnchr kxlqlwx m znbzo-krm Mrlxde m z kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu m z leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncz-mopwzmu m zmatq ngrdr m z nznigini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, namncamu m z nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, m z nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge m z doa kcng trnzylzkgang. Trpnzng nrtq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnctrngr m z da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzaok-krnge drtwrge, murde m z nzyckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nznigini-krnge ncblo kx takitrd nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrge, mrlz trnzylz-kru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzmz kx tryrlzwoq, trmrlzu nztangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzmz nayrlzq, trngi alwx. X nzmz olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' m z mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzkxpukrd r sa naetunepx m z nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, nadcpz m z drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu m z nrlc ka m z nzwztr-krbzku m z Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu m z Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu m z kernalzmung.

*

³⁰ Bzkq nqm q ngr nzmnc-krmu batrplzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu m z Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlzw o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu m z nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa nambr-aning.

³² Trsuti drtwrge nzkxkr m z drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzylzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle m z Kxetu m z nabzde atwrnng r x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlzw m z drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotigr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle m z olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle m z Kxetu m z nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade m z nrkrdrtdqde x m z nabzde atwrnng r. A' olvz kxyrlz yc m z drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwx naokatrpo nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbz bamu m z nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu m z Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krnge m z trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu m z inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr m z nzrpwa'-krbzle m z inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nznngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmz drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzylzkrdeu, x trpnz-moung da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru m z nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o

* **7:29** A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu m z nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzryrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatl-zlwzng r kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlzblze nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi tpxpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwzng-ndrde trnzryrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatl-zlwzng r lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnzrlz

¹ Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmu takitrdde kxnzrlxngiting nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzrlz. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzkrlzng r amrlx kx takitrdde nzngq-krngule. A' nzkrlz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmu trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitikir lrmakxtr x nzesz'tikir drtwrdr. ² Leplz kcng tzipilr kx nzkrlz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrzlzru da kx myapxbz mz nzkrlzng. ³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikir drtwrmu nzalvztrng r lc mz nzmung r dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzrlz. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi tpxpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu. ⁵ Leplz nzangioler mqngr x drka' kxnzqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlixl r o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnzetu rdng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzkz bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlung r mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrzlzru nzalvztrng r angidr lcng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngr drka' lcng tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzrlz. X myapeng r drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmung r o trnzmu-ngru trteqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, acvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzkq kztem lc mcpzle nzmu-krmu da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrprzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatratipeq nzrlxngitikir mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkatl-krmu nzrlxngitikir kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkatl-krmu Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpeng r nzmu-krngde dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatratix nzrlxngiti-krde.

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcng 36-38 mwx drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kc drtwr ngrde nide sele: 36 Rlxiti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnctr-krngde mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzryrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxprlvz-krde nrkrdrtdqe. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzmu drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzryrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwax-ngrde kx takitrdde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzryrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzryrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatl-zlwzng r kxnzrlxngiting.

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitrd nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngrdr nzmnczlz-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kzng aposol, mz nzm-krnge Kxetu rgu Jisz, kc tqadcpz-lzbqm bange. X nznngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzngr kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nznngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzkrlzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnczlzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jisz mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzrka-krmamu da bange. Dec kzdung nimu tzrpi-ngrdr kx trngininge aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrd leplz kcng tzlaltqzbng mz aposol nzrka-krbzlr bade dakxnzng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleng Kxetu Jisz nzwzminedr olvz rdrng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrd kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzkq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdr Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqacive-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrd nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpengr mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxacleve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Bzkq pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzm-krde mzli kc tqrnzltqtxp-ngrde nra wit." ✧ ?Myx kxmule, rpianu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr; mz leplz kcng tqacivekr. ¹¹ Takitrd nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtrqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrd nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr; murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Krae, mz nzrpikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrd nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwpzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jisz esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrd nzrka-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ✧

* 9: Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlc kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpilc kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx trngininge aposol angidr, a' aelwpx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlc. ✧ 9:9 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ 9:14 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcnng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcnng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxixt nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzm trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzm natwzx nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-twzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbq mx nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepuu mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblq nqm q krgng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcnng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcnng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlvz Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq nqm q krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm q krgng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztrng da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcnng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkax nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-aplx nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblq nqm q krdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzng kcnng tqkabz Gct mz krkeng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcnng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcnng tzaovxiong tpxwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrlc nimu mz nzaykrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznkeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrli-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nazplr-krdrng. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani tpxwz nzblo-krde, x mzli rnzglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgru mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgru da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgru me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcnng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apus-ngrne nrkrdrtdng kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtultr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krnge natqngeng.

10

Kxnzung Mz Madrka' Nzangiulr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nzpctxpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngdr Ijpt nzmnczbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbzle

badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. * ² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqarlapxnḡr Jiszs nigu x axvctrpzku bade mz nzwrkxtrnḡr, lr Israēl nzaxvctr-kzpzn̄g mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxnḡr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzm̄nc̄lz-krbzl̄r mz dcbz ngi kzdq̄ namrlzu r nzwrkxtrnḡr. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tq̄rm̄nq̄-ngrgu da kx vzpxm̄ mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz Nzmunḡrkr̄tr mzli ka, leplz l̄cnḡ mzli kc nzmunḡ dakxn̄zn̄g x nzm̄nq̄nḡ lue kc tq̄kabz Gct badr mz zmatq̄ ngr̄de. Rplz kxetu kc tqyr̄lepx-ngr̄m̄ lue ngi r̄kx ngr nzm̄nc̄-kr̄bz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-kr̄de nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. * ⁵ A' nadcp̄x mz drtwrm̄ kx kxm̄ule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwr̄de kr̄k̄cnḡ tzangiōlr kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mr̄kc lzke. *

⁶ Da l̄cnḡ nzyronḡ mz nzrnḡidrlvz-kr̄m̄lelenḡ bagu, murde bzkq̄ pr̄tr̄pzku badr mz nzayr̄plapxnḡr kcpwz. Bzkq̄ sutitx̄ zlwz drtwrḡu da kx̄dr̄ka'nḡr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayr̄plapx-alongr̄ nigu. ⁷ Nzryrnḡrkr̄xtr̄ r̄pile kx, *“Leplz l̄cnḡ tzangiōlr m̄q̄nḡr nei kzu kxn̄z̄lz mz nzm̄u-kr̄bz̄lr̄ bade x nzelalvzlr̄ nide.”* * Bzkq̄ mutr̄pzku mz m̄q̄nḡr dr̄ka' kxn̄z̄lz da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr, murde ma tq̄anḡio-kzku kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq̄ rm̄wimiku kxtrnḡiu kr̄nalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpn̄u-li-nrade-tq̄ (23,000) nzbz-kr̄dr̄ kxesz'. * ⁹ X bzkq̄ matitr̄ drtwrḡu zmrlz ngr̄ Kxetu r̄gu mz nzm̄cti-kr̄gu kx na-ayr̄plapxle nigu o tr̄tinḡr, da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr. Murde ma tq̄odati-kzle nigu da kc tq̄waile mz lr̄ Israēl kcnḡ tzbztinḡ mz nzm̄akx̄r̄ ningidoe nidr. * ¹⁰ X bzkq̄ apuamu kzdunḡ nidr kcnḡ drtwr̄dr̄ tq̄lctr̄pz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr̄-kr̄m̄ drtwrm̄u bange. Murde enjrl̄ kc tq̄atwzlr̄-ngr̄bz Gct nibq̄tile nidr. *

¹¹ Da l̄cnḡ tq̄prt̄ztibznḡ badr nzrnḡidrlvz-ngr̄m̄ bagu kx bzkq̄ xp̄q̄br̄lr̄-ngr̄gu Gct. X nzyro-kzn̄ḡ mz nzokatr-kr̄dr̄ nigu kcnḡ tq̄m̄nc̄peku mz mzli r̄ nzanḡidatipekr̄ Gct drtwr̄ kc tq̄yrl̄q̄-pnzle mz nzarlapx̄kr̄ Kraes leplz. ¹² X mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lc̄de, doa kx r̄pile kx tu-amq̄nḡipe mz nzrl̄xnḡiti-kr̄de x r̄bl̄xbz̄ bade nzt̄ao-kr̄de mz da l̄cnḡ, na-ac̄lv̄etio-lzbq̄. Tr̄mrl̄zu nzt̄ao-kr̄de mz nzanḡio-kr̄de kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr x dekc tr̄napr̄tr̄pe-ngr̄deu mz nzlungr̄ kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalznḡr̄ amrl̄x̄ kcnḡ tzprt̄zbznḡ bam, nzprt̄z-kzpzn̄ḡ mz leplz amrl̄x̄. A' mrl̄z n̄zabr̄tr̄-kr̄bz̄me drtwrm̄ mz Gct, kc tq̄okatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelw̄apx-ngr̄bz̄le bam lrp̄zki r̄ nzyrb̄q̄px-kr̄m̄. X mz nzoli-kr̄m̄le, sa natu-amq̄nḡiḡ, x nzatalznḡr̄ tr̄pnznḡr̄ nzaov̄xio-kr̄de nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lc̄de, kx m̄zlenḡenḡ x inwenḡenḡ, yrl̄q̄px-lzbq̄-zvzamu mz nzanḡio-kr̄m̄u m̄q̄nḡr̄ dr̄ka' kxn̄z̄lz murde tr̄nḡiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nzn̄ḡini-kr̄m̄u leplz kxn̄zyr̄plapxnḡ, nakrl̄z-anḡidramu kx natq̄ kc napibo bamu tubq̄. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmunḡr̄kr̄xtr̄, mzli kc tq̄rm̄nḡo-ngr̄gu mz kap ngr̄ waen kc tq̄wai-ngr̄bz̄ku mz Gct, x tq̄mu-ngr̄gu b̄ret kc tzl̄opw̄xi, pr̄tr̄ku mz da kxm̄rl̄ztinḡ kcnḡ tzvzpxm̄q̄nḡ mz nzyr̄leo-kr̄m̄ m̄epyr̄ ngr̄ Kraes x nzbzo-kr̄m̄le mz kros. ¹⁷ B̄ret esz'txu, x nigu amrl̄x̄ nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄ esz', murde pr̄tr̄nḡru b̄ret kc esz'. X b̄ret lc̄ esz' ngi r̄kx ngr̄ nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄ Jiszs, kc tq̄odutr̄-lx̄bl̄r̄-ngr̄bz̄ku bade mz Nzmunḡr̄kr̄xtr̄.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrm̄u lr̄ Israēl. Murde mzli kc tznḡq̄-ngr̄dr̄ dq̄ animol̄ kc tq̄nḡi bl̄z, opx angidr kx nzodutr̄-lx̄bl̄rbz̄nḡ mz Gct kcpwz tzkabz̄lr̄ bade bl̄z kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtr̄nzrl̄xnḡitiunḡ nzkabz̄lr̄ bl̄z kr̄dr̄ mz m̄q̄nḡr̄ dr̄ka' kxn̄z̄lz

* **10:1** Nzrlasznḡr̄ 13:17—14:31 * **10:3-4** Nzrlasznḡr̄ 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nz̄k̄ql̄u-kr̄dr̄ 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaēa 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 * **10:5** Nzrlasznḡr̄ 32; Nz̄k̄ql̄u-kr̄dr̄ 14 * **10:7** Nzrlasznḡr̄ 32:6 * **10:8** Nz̄k̄ql̄u-kr̄dr̄ 25:1-9 * **10:9** Nz̄k̄ql̄u-kr̄dr̄ 21:4-7 * **10:10** Nz̄k̄ql̄u-kr̄dr̄ 16:41-50

nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnlz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblcr-krbzmu mz drka' lcngr. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzrmnqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxzngr kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzqk aleamu da kxmule lcngr, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdzung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdzung da kx aleamu trnzokatrllu kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrlxngiti-krdr." ✧ ²⁴ Bzqk aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. ✧

²⁵ Takitrde nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzqk yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmule kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxzngr amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcngr.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzqk yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxzngr kx kabzleug kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxzngr lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzqk ngqn dakxzngr lcde, murde ma tqatrkatig nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzngc mz nzmu-krnge dakxzngr lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz kcng tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku. ³² Bzqk atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpxtpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzqk atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnrzlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcng amrlx tqalexng. Tralewxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxznkqlung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz.

11

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q kr Kraes.

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcp x mz drtwrmu nqm q krnge x da amrlx kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcng tqaprcho bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcngr. ³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpiho bamu kx bzqk atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnrzlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblcr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnrzlxngiting nzmnczbngr mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczbngr mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwznggr mz nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnczbngr mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz

nzangiong r lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kaingrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiong r, amanede Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Admz trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Admz. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Admz mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Admz, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiong r, amatinede ncblo kxnrzlxngiting, mz nrztlrtr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncd r olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzrpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiong r, nangi r kx ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmncz-ngle r ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Admz, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz nakqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrxtr badr. ¹⁴ X kz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm q krgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krngu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzpipx-krbole bamu. ¹⁶ Bzkq kvxvcpz-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvz-ngre nqm q lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnrzlxngiting Mz Nzmungkrxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm q ngr makxtr keng tqaprcho bamu, myapxbz mz nqm q krmu mz Nzmungkrxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlr x nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiong r. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxng r leng nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzmz mz kxnvz-rbrng, a' nakrlzng r neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzng r Kxetu rgu, nqm q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungkrxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxznzng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxznzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxznngi bcnyrng nzmuzpwxng x nzrmnq-zlvzng waen, a'

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmntr-ngrde nqm q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqngrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnmusz-ngrd r leng. Trkrzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrtkqtr-krgr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnrzlxng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx keng tzmnczlvzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr keng mrlcde tvz-nqblqlr nqm q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu.

† **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzng scdr da. Mz nqm q krdr, mzli kc leplz tvz-ngmrlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxznzng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzng scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxznzng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwxbu-ngrd r nzkrzlr nzrmcng r leplz kx nzmuzpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol nyangr drtwrde murde kxnrzlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnrzlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiong r x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungkrxtr.

leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da nzbrtaleng. ²² Bzqk aleamu da lc. A' mu-
kaiaumu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr
kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbrtaleng
mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-
krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqm q kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz
nrkckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmle bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle
mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqngc,
nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ✱

²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmle kap ngr
waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate
tqyrlqbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr rnge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli
kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." †

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nznngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrmnq-krmu waen lc, navz
zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmle mzli kx yzlu-
mou-ngrmle.

²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nz-
mungrkrxtr, da kc zwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr
Gct kc tqyrlqle mz nrkrdrtq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz Nzmungrkrxtr. X
sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma
tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqm q krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle
doa kznike prtr mz Nzmungrkrxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr
nrkrdrtq Kxnzmpcx. ✱ ³⁰ Dekc kxnzkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr
x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmnclz-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr
Kxnzmpcx, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A'
mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqm q krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde
natekqtrku nqm q nr drtwrgu x trpnzngr nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-
lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkrxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx
suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma
tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkrxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike
piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngkrxtr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu
mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkrxtr, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu
naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr
nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnz lz, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti
drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kznike

✱ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 † **11:25** Nzmungrkrxtr ngi
r kx ngr nzprtrngr mz da kxnrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmrna. Krlcde
seleng—nzippqnxgr alwx, nzamrlzngr nrkrdrtq mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr
kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr lcng. [Jeremaea
31:31-34; Nzrlaszng 24:8] ✱ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx
kxnzmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nznngi-krdr nrkrdrtqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kc zyagox x
nzbzng amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne Mqngrkxtr trtxpzngr nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr; nide txpwz kx krizle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrm zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblng kcong tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzrkrlngr kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kx tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcong tqbletipx-lxblng, murde naokatrku kzteging kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcong tzbletipx-lxblng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng; nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng; nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr; ⁹ nzrlxngiting kx xplr-esz'ngr; kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzur kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcong. ¹¹ A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcong tzbletipx-lxblng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krngung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprrkrng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr; x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr; a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblng. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nrdrdq rpilc kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nrdrdq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nrdrdq, trtngiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatrlr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namncngdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng; drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzklung nzmrbrpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrizleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrde zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzklung kxbletipx-lxblng nzwz-lxblr-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitr-kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzxplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, acive-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krng nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrde nzmncng; trnaxxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx

nzamatq-krqu x nzaclve-krqu krkcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krqu kxznzamatqpeng. *

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlngr. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmz drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznxngitr lxlbr kztedeng amrlx. X nzmz kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxes' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpx kz. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct

yrlyq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,

krali nzwzkr profet, x

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde.

X yrlyq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lde seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,

kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,

nzrmcng lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x

nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzripixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr

Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcnq.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznngr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpiwx-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrizng, x nzkriz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm q lde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nazvzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqbz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudrng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abrvzle, x obqtipxle nzrteqtrng nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa nayrkrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxng nrpa

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krqu kxtrpnzng scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzeting keng zamatqpeng.

kx kabz Gct, nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlic ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkrly-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz, sa na-atutrlr da amrlx, x zmatq lcng amrlx sa nambrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymcne-krnge, nzrkrly-krnge, x nzao-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtpowz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqmq krdr doa kxntztopwzng, murde nqmq krnge nataktrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzrnc-krngu nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krngu mz dzpq kx kambrngr. Murde trkrly-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcng. A' Gct krly-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrly-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszsz.

¹³ Nqmq nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krngu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz rde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrlyzlr drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpze drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrlr nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrlr lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymcne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne tpxwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzmu napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nzmu naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krngu, trkrlyzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlyzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzpipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnikr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwzu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrly-krmu nabz kc tzayrningr gita kc, x trokatrlrleu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlrvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkrly, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzymcnekr ncblo kxmule lcede mane, murde vz lxlrtxng. ¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlic, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymcnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlyzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlyzwxu nzymcne-etr-krng. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrng lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcnq tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngc lcnq. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nazwi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr; mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzngc lcnq, bzkq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzngc mz da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr; rpi Yawe kx, "Sa nzymnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rxx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." ☆ *

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzngc doa kx rpipx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rxx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rxx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengc kxnzmulr lcnq, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxngc. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rxx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlc kxnzrlxngiting x tratkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzm kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlrzu zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznq bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcnq amrlx nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcnq mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekgtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz. X sa nayrngzobznq mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzb bamu mrka."

Nmq Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblrngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrde doa kxesz' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr; o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpipx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnngc. ²⁷ A' mz

☆ **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12

*

14:21 Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr; a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplaple nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcnq nzymnengc mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzlxngc. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rxx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

nzaki-krmu nzymcnengr, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdcu nzymcne-krdr mz nzwrdc kxesz'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzmu kx trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlz nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcneg, e leplz kcneg tzymcneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpxwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtr-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcneg mz nzkrlzngr kx nztubqng amrlx o mwv kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-sakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz nibr nzymcnekr kzdq doa, ez-nqblq-mouamu nqm q lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krli lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krli nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzaykrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcneg x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrpzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycepbz badr mz nzacive-krdrle. Murde Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzrtulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcneg tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzymcneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngru. A' namnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krzlpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzymcne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxngr drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcneg tzipilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrpzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcneg amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jisz. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcneg.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrpzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzymcne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrdc nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jisz Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrdrtdc Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcneg tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxngr x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmou nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcepebo bamu nzalvztrngr

† 14:35 Kxnzetu r Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcneg li, 34-35. Mz nzkrtqtr-krgr mz Natgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcneg tzipilr kx ngalrde lcneg trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcneg trnesz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdeng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzymcneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr.

kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ✧ ⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ✧ ⁵ Zbz adcpz-lzbqz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpz-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzkqlung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkrlz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrtdqde. ⁷ Zbz adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpz-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ✧ ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzwvzdz-krde Heven, adcpz-lzbq-kzpz bange. ✧ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungz. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkati-zlwzx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdcu nznngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁰ Nzlzngiti-krnge Jisz x nznngini-krnge aposol nede nzwvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcng amrlx. A' trtakitrdcu nzglppx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxble Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrtdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrtdq Jisz

¹² Mz nzlzngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpiamu kx trpnzngr nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuung mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrtdq Jisz mz nzbzngz. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alole, drtwr ngrde kx nzyapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzlzngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtdq mz nzbzngz. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrtdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrtdq Kraes mnczl-alom mz gq. ¹⁷ X nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlapx-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngr nzippqxngr alwx ngrmung x sa naptramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngr nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungz kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzlzngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nznngini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz x trpengz nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbzpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngz kalr. ✧ ²¹ Murde nzbzngz prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo

✧ **15:3** Asea 53 ✧ **15:4** Sam 110:1; Hosa 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36

* **15:5** Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jisz kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.

✧ **15:7** Galesia 1:19 ✧ **15:8** Aposol 9:1-19 ✧ **15:9** Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † **15:18** Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jisz mz nzbzngz, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrde nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx. ✧ **15:20** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng nprtrpzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzng murde nzprtrpznz mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpznz mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlz-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrle mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrrnrgr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlic ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzeting, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzng apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzng lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlz bzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," * (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "mz nzmety-krbzlr bade." * A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcnz," murde tramnczlpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcnz mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz' ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcnz sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzduung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng, x mzli lcpwz nzwrxtrng mz nztoktr-nzdr leplz kxnzbpzng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. †

³⁰ ?X nzmu natrpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzleugeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzng lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nztoktr-krde nqmz krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzduung ncblo mrka mz taon Efisz, drka' mncpxm bad; x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpa'-ngmrlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzng. A' nzmu natrpnzng nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzng, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzng nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nlvz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpilc kx, "Na-ale-tpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmuty-krpwzku x nzrnmqtx-krpwzku, murde ycepe pipz nzbz-krge." *

³³ A' bzqk nzesabrtingr nimu mz nlvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kc nlvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcnz, trnzkrz-pnzlru Gct.

Nrkrdrdqg Kxmarna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?" ³⁶ Ngqnggu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmarna kc nalvclzm.

* 15:27 Sam 8:6 * 15:27 Sam 110:1 † 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzng kxkrzlc namrlzu r nazawrxtrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol trnztiu badr mz nazawrxtrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlzu r nazawrxtrng lc trszleu lrmakztr. * 15:32 Asea 22:13

³⁷ Rtg da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvcizm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvcizm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrtg amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrtg leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrtg kxnmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblrkzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrtg mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrtg kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrtg kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlezleu nzbzng. ⁴³ Nrkrdrtg kc tzyrtzmq yangrng x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrtg lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrtg kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrtg kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr takitde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrtg mz nrlc ka ngi rix ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrtg kxmrna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpv vzm, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrtggu kxmrna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrtggu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmcpv, kc tqngi ncblo kxmrna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrtgdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmrna, nrkrdrtggu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdu nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlepeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrtggu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrtg kxmule lc trpnzng nrprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpv, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrlr trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrtg kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtg kxmrna. ✧ ⁵³ Nrkrdrtg kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtg kxmrna kx trnzkrzlru nzbzng. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrlr Nzryngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!*" ✧ Murde kxnbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, "Nzbzng nzoatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu." ✧ ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpv mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlepeng x inwengeng, bzq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kc tqaprbz Jisz bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpil kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzataktingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

✧ 15:45 Nou 2:7 ✧ 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxng 10:7; 11:15 ✧ 15:54 Asea 25:8

✧ 15:55 Hosia 13:14

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmz mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng rscdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kczng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmgung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzng rlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqti-peamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegun g kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lczng naokatr lr ncblo kczng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzmz kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mxw sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzng r Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegun g mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmu naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgr mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krgr mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmz kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efisz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvzng r nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mzt nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Lepz nzkqlung kx nzabrtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzkqlu-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbze nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmle x acve-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nznngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqszoamu nznnginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nyzlu-mou-krmrl bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmnc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nztwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nyzlu-krbzle bamu badr kztegun g kczng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpil kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzdzng Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Acvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kczng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatz, x Akaekz, mz nzkriz-krmrl ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnzmulr lczng. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namncizbzmz mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kczng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng r

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kczng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kczng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdzng lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr Pol nznngini-krde aposol x nznngiatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

nyzdr mz nzangiong, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclybz mz nzrpilzngr kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.* †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrlyz-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqmng nr drtwrd, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nzyzlu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng keng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrpzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nyzcmne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmcitile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwz mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcede, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwz mz mzlrir yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jisz. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrdre kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint keng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkeng tzxpqbrlr-ngdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz keng tzrpilr kx da keng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng keng tztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcpz. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr traou mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz keng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz keng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqngr. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jisz Kxnzmcpz mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdz mzlgu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngz.

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2

Korint 8:16-24 * **1:1** Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nzngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmle Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzkzku bade, mz nznngini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmlc lc drtwrgu mz nzxpxu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunng mz nzxpxu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmlc drtwrgu. ⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgu nzapqtrpqnq, a' da lcnq li nqi dalr nzokatnrgu nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlc nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krmlc Gct drtwrgu mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlc nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwai nigr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krmlc Gct drtwrgu.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlenqng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxpkr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpxu-krgr lcnq. X mz drtwrgu, ycpz pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmlc da lcnq, murde bzkq brti drtwrgu nzxpkr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgu nide kc tqatuzmle leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgu bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznkeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunng mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnzklung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ✧

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidr mx nabzngc kx nqmqr krnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxhz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtlvz x da lc. Murde trvzpxpmu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrlc ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmlc mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkriz-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpz pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzm na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcnq li, murde mz zamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtrx drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nzteqtr-krnge drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngiting, a' vz-nqblq me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzng nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc

✧ **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqmqr krgr kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz leplz kcng tqokatru mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatrlr Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitrlc nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznngini-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlr zamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

tqwaiamu mz nzbtripekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdgeng, takitrde nzbtrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngr nzrpi-krmlle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrlz-krgru da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krgru mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcpx. X mcpx-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmlle mz nabzgu, murde nangingide rxx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmlle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrx drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde krali, murde ma tqpanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzqk rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwx drtwrnge nzwz-lxblr-krgru murde nabrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. †

2

¹ Aoti zvz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nzpanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzmlle drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqmng nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpx kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqmng krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqmng nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngeng. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqmq Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kx pncz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzcxpungrr lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqmng nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx. *

⁷ Bzqk yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzm drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcede, ngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu

† **1:24** 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nzwz-krgru kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuonng mz nzxprrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxprr-krgru esz'-krgru. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr. *

2:6 Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzrl-ngrpwzlr nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatxpxlr nide mz nzaclevkr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqmng nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnmzmpx krlzle kx ipqpx nide mz nzatrakati-krde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodumou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krgru da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrakati-krde nigu murde pxtxpx-ngrgu nzipq-krgru mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwzku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrakati-krde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scenge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efiszs mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nyzylu-krmlc bange. ✨ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnge nasuti drtwrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtgnge nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcnge mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnzmcpz ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnzmcpz kc tqaovxiöpele nide. X Gct okatrlc ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrtc mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtc mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcnge sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxlr-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcnge sa naprtng mz Hxl, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzng kx takitrdc nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcnge tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapuku nidr, murde nzyapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwzkr nrpa kc tqaprcmlc bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqmz Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkq rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymcnengr lc. Trapuku kxnzctung kcnge tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwwzkru bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnzmcpz mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkz mz Gct. Murde trmrbtrru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jiszsz tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz

† **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtbzle mz doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. ✨ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnge dcpx mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzng nzatrakati-krde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxpkrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlc nigu mz nzaovxio-krde Setzn x alwx.

amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqmq nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✱ ⁴ Nzycmne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrg kr Gct x mz nabzmu mz nazxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmcpx.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztেকqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilc kx leplz kxnaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlrtlir zmatq lc x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrng Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnlzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmu na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpxpx-zlwzbx mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzlrxpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmlc mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulrjiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngkrxtr okatrle nidr mz nzrkatzkrde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngkrxtr rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngkrxtr lc aopxbzle drtgu murde trnamclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqmq kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqmq nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnzmcpx, Nzryrnrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmlc mqnggrde bagu. X Mqngkrxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgu Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgu nzmrlzkr nqmq krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqmq Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr. ² X nqmq krgr tubq mz da amrlz

murde yrllqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrdle leplz nzmc-krdrle. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmngng bagr o naokatrllr nigr. X trpnzng nztektqr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krllzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krllz-kzkr kx leplz kxntzbtqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lng sa naprtng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrllzlr kx Jiszs Kxnmzmpx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnmzmpx lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nznngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyylr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ✧ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmlle nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrllzpe-krgru Jiszs Kxnmzmpx x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krllzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrdtqgr yangrnge, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwaxp-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpá ngr Jiszs mz nztektqr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzxpungr kxkqlu tqprt-z-ngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrdle kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrgu trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrdle kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drive keng vzklr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatngr keng pwx tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrdtqgr. ✧ ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmlle bagr nzprr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpxle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrdle kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrdtqgr kxyangrnge mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prt. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzngr murde naprtamu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilc kx, "Pipxx murde abrtppo drtwrnge mz Yawe." ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgu bade. ¹⁴ X krllzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzngr. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nazavctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lng amrlx tzprtzmngng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz keng tznxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpá ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdtqgu vztrpou, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, traotiu drtwrgu da kx prtzm mz nrlc ka, murde sa naykrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgu da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nyc-along.

✧ 4:6 Nou 1:3 ✧ 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✧ 4:13 Sam 116:10

5

¹ Nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtrqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnbzng. ² X mz nzmnc-krgru mz mzilir nzcxpungu mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgru nrkrdrtrq lncg kx trpnzngnr nzcxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtrqgu mz nrlc ka, mngngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngdrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrtrq lncg. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgru mz nrkrdrtrq lncg tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvzetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsutiu drtwrgu nzbz-krgru, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrtrqgu lncg nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrtrq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtrq lncg kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrtrq lncg. X amncpxmle Mngnrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rxx kx sa na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrtrq kzbleng lncg kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzngnr nzprmitr-krgru nrkrdrtrqgu lncg tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgru nrkrdrtrq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzngr, murde mz drtwrgu nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrtrq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgu nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpx kalr, sa na-ayzjumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka.*

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzklrz-krmu kx nqm q krgr mrlz x takitrd nzmncclz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm q krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzngnr lc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymcnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgu. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz keng tzatrkatilr nqm q krgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lncg nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm q nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nznqnggu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcpx mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzngnr. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz keng tziptrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcpx. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx keng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpx nztekqtr-atwrrnpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm q krdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm q kzbleng kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr.

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting keng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzngnr da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwx nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11

X aprcmle bagr nzwzngnr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzk da lc. Rpibzk badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnzmcpx murde pipxbzk natq deng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititirpze bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzk bamu kx, "Natektqramu nqm q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." ²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnzngnr alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxngnr nide mz nzxpe-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmlrz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlax-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, ngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmlrz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzwvz-nqblqngnr nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxngnr." ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm Kz Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kzte ngeng trpnzngnr nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpze mz leplz nzpxtpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzk mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqngnr drtqgr; nzxpxu-krgr; nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrg; ⁵ nziklatingr nigr; nzadwa-trngnr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmneuting nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrg Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr; trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale vzv. ⁶ Suti drtwrg kx Gct nabrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q krdeng, x drtwrg trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpx mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqgrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzpipx-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxiongrr leplz amrlx kcng tzrpilr narpwa'-ngdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzk mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzpxtpx-ngdr nigr; kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzpibqtilr nigr; x kxmule-esz' nzrpilr nigr kxnzpokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzdzung leplz nzkrzlr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtpx-ngdr nigr. Nzayrplatixlr nigr x nzrpilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Nzavztibzlr drtwrg; a' drtwrg elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzngnr scgr da, a' prtr-zkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nazxvctr-krbzk mz Kxnzmcpx. X okatrkr leplz mz nzprtr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzng da kx yrlq-kapqbkz bamu mz nzpipx-krbzk bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnzng mre lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr; mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxtrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

✧ 5:21 Hibr 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

✧ 5:21 Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26

✧ 6:2 Asaea

Bzq Axvctr-lzbqzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzq axvctr-lzbqzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu badr mz nzwzng r o mz nzyrlz-krbzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxnztubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrzlzru nzyctr-lxblz-krdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzng nzes'tikr drtwr mz Kxnzmpx x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng nzes'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ? Myx kxmule, takitde mqngr drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzyrngrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlirdr: Sa nangingo Gct rdr; x nangingid leplz nengeng." ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcnq, x akipx-lzbqmu badr; murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. * Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." ¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nangingibo Trtemu, x nangingimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." *

7

¹ Mzleugeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcnq tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krqu alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrdqgu o mz nzao-krqu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krqu Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krqu naetunepx vzv.

² X yrnitirpo bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzng nimu kx atrkatikr; trpnzng nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr; x trpnzng nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz vzv, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzng, murde brti drtwrge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtulzle nigr nzkxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrzlz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nyzylz-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwx, murde rmctikr nzkxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otabrkr badr mz nzymcnng: X mwxlz-ngrgr drtwrg r nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge.

⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrg mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmlc drtwrg mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwx drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmnczlz-krmamu bange mz nznginikrge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrlc me pnz drtwrge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrzlz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrlc nimu murde narmu nalvxpzbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo

* 6:16 Livae 26:12; Jeremae 32:38; Esikel 37:27 * 6:17 Asaea 52:11 * 6:17 Esikel 20:34

* 6:18 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosa 1:10; Jon 1:12

kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz keng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti tpxwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcng x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekgtr-krdr nqmng nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbater-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekgtr-krdr nqmng nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekgtrpeamu nqmng nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmngng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqmng lcng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krngu. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmng. Mz nzmurde lcde, drtwrnge trubpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwz pem. Murde vztz-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpzle nzyzlu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm drtwrde mz nqmng krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqngne, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da keng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmrlztikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwz pem murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzataktnggr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mz lengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqmng kr dzbe lrmakxtr keng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-ngblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kztegung lr jiu keng Jerusalem kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwz bzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbu bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzngr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzataktnggr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxpxwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbqbnzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpikrbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkrapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpixle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqmng krmu. Delc tqrtultr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzataktnggr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutr pzle nzwznggr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrppixngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlnznggr, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrnggr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc

tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkzr bamu. X mzli ka takitrde nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrnce kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx aelwapx-ngrbzle zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nznngini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nznngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqnr drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lncg. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycepbz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlz bzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsuti drtwrnce nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narnngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kpzlr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzymntr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpilc kx, *“Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele.”* *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtultr-ngrbzkzr mz Taetus nyzylu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kc drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrnce le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkzr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpxlr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkzr trau lncg mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzng lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkzr ncblo lncg nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu. ²³ Ncblo lncg brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblkr ncdr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzactlvng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzkzr mzlegu lncg nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnmcpx mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcede, aoduumu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqm q krmu.

9

¹⁻² Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu

mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batr pzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcng naye pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqng kx mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzm kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nyrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqtile kxle da kxkqlu." ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkappz murde mz drtwrm nzrtultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlvzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nyrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzklqr drtqumng. ⁹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nyrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." ^{*}

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." ^{*} Mz nzm-krde lcde, nyrka-krbzle bamu da x nzrkrlngr kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatr pzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdrle x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr; kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krgru nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqbtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzluo natq leplz kcng tzpiqbtilr ninge, mz nzrpi krkdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngau aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcpx, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ^{*} ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge

^{*} **9:6** Nzryrplaxngr 11:18; 19:17; Hosa 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ^{*} **9:8** Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ^{*} **9:9** Sam 112:9 ^{*} **9:10-11** Asaea 55:10 ^{*} **10:1** Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwx sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz keng tzipilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqmq kr lr nrlc mz nzotabl-krgr badr leplz keng tzipwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natq deng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqmq nr drtwr knzikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcnq xplr x nzkrzlzr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. Murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lcnq tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalc kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde milxtokr drtwr x nzymnengr amrlx keng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrzlz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqmq nr drtwr lcnq amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnmcpx. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkeng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnmcpx, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzp xpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz keng tzpibqtilr nigr nzipilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnmcpx. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcnq nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqngc trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatngi nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwr nge nzmwxlr-krgr ninge mz natq keng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzipilr kx, "Nzymnckr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli keng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymnckr-krdc trxplru." ¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcnq, kx mzli kc namc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx keng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzipi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcnq. Murde nzipilr kx nidr leplz kxnztubqng x nzyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnzetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngcng-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnczmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkr Nrpakxmrz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzipi-krgr kx namnczmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nzngini-krgr aposol keng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkeng tzvzmng mz nibrgr trnzrngiscng zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwznggr kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz keng trnzrlxkalr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzduknzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqle Nzryrngkxtr kx rpile kx, "Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krdc mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele." ✠ ¹⁸ Murde kxnzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr; a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzglqpx-krdc leplz keng tqabrtzlvzeng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krdc doa, a' suti drtwr nge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-

krnge mz nzymcne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcnq tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrnge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nangingimu leplz kxntubqng. ³ A' mwxlrxtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrplze bamu nzvecpx-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcnq, kxmule-esz' blepxbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx trngiu Mqngkrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrnge trnzmyaszplru ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwpxwu kxmu nzymcnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzrkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikrng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ?Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatrx nimu, a' rpiamu kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatixwu nimu mz da lcnq. ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqryapwpx-krbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrllzr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnzmcpx. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcede, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmqng x nzrkamqng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnzmcpx. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzipr leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcnq tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlrkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzngr kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcnq tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcnq tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tqapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxllu ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzlubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlic ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymcne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymcne-krnge trapuleu nzymcne-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcpx. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngqngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz

☆ **11:2** Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ☆ **11:3** Nou 3:1-6, 13

☆ **11:7** 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * **11:9** 11:6 Mwx Pol yemnetr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrqt leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngqngu lcnq? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtlr nimu, x nzobqsolzr nimu, x nzamyatubzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqmq krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcnq nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng.

²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nzngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpznq mz Kxnzmpcx. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrd kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrd kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.

²⁴ Nzwrd nzlvtqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrd lcnq nzlvqn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxbir. †

²⁵ Nzwrd tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrd esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrd tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilzx mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'.

²⁶ Nzwrd kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtllzle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqbzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokieng mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jisz, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtilz-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzngr nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzngr me namnc-ngrne x trpnzngr scng lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzng talvzo zvz mz nzxl-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X nyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwax-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrd nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zb sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatr lr ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakznng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzngr scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jisz, x nzrglqlz-zvzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. *

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-tpwzle nzpnu-kxpwz (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrd kx nakrlz-tpwzle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzipqbrl-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrizpebzlr nzwrd kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] * **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25

rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz nzpnu-esz' nrade-pwx (14) kx vztxpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzlwng kx vdzdz mz nrkrdrdtqngc kz o mz mqngngrge tpxpwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlz. A' krlz-angidr kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlrz da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrppwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwu. Murde napitxpow da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnacycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti tpxpwz drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlr lr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidr kx trpnzng scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxiti-zvzle nrkrdrdtqngc. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzxpungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz nge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtzngr. Murde zmatq nge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzkxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcpx na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprttilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtqngc, x prtrx mz nzxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcng tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzmyalzng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rlx, x da kxznkctipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apus-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmncizmng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkax nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mw x elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycp pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcpx. X trtakitdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdr lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzng da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzngc atwrnng. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzng

* **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnlrxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr: Mc kc Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileru nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqm q krgr esz' mz nzmnc lz-krbzkz mz Mqngkrxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrm rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcpx nzipx-krbzkrlu bamu. X mz nzkr lz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkz nrzlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrrix kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpctxp-ngrdr da kcng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablz-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyagr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpbqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrxi-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqng, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcpx. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzipctxp-ngrdr nzteqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz vz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. *

13

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa nayrplapxx leplz kcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzipi-krde kx, “Bzk rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrn leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.” * ² Mzli kc mz nzwrd krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, ngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx naye mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzipilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzmngisc-krnge zmatq mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztlvztrngr Kxnmcpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzngr scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkz bade, rpiamu kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatuzmle nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jisz mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jisz Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abrtzpzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkz nide bam. A' doa kx Jisz trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzngr nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkr lz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnmclru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx

† 12:18 Lr Korint zamarlue-zlwzlr Taetus. * 12:21 2 Korint 2:1-4 * 13:1 Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

myapxzb nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatu-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmpcx, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting keng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jisz.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatz-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrizleu nzarlax-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwzkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzqk atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapul doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzqk mnczlbzmu mz leplz keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymcne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu keng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung keng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” Ninge aposol murde Jisz Kxnzmcpx nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlle nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpplr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxng lrc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrdc nzglqpx-krgu x nzamatq-krgu Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmnclz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr; a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtilr nimu, mz nzteqqr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. * X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kvxvom Heven nzuu kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzkx bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr; trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngi Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpcw'u mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxnmcpx nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcp-xlzbq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmq krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidrx lou x nqmq krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitilr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabzngc nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcpx pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz krkcng trngiulrju. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitrpwc'u nzwzng r lc. Zbz kx krlzpezle mzli kc tqmcpx pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskz. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jisz Kxnmcpx ngr mrlxde. A' trpnzng ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzrkrzng Kraes. * ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkcng tznigini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzrqlengr ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskz. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbq nznpu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalzx mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzklq-lu-ngru lr juu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkrzklar ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkx badr. ²³ A' nxlzr-ngdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jisz. ²⁴ X nzlqpxlr Gct kc tqteqqrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Dtrwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrg Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo

mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpikrdr kx drtwr kxnzacve kng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. 3-6 Murde kzdung ncblo kngc kngc trzpilr kx nzlngitilr Jiszs, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lncg nzkrizlr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnclz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzbng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lncg, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpz mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkzr mz ncblo kngc amrlx tzaciveir leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzqqlung, kxnzacve lncg nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkzr badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lncg amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzacve kngc Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdr nuzpakng nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. 7-9 Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kngc Jerusalem, nuzpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclveir nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lncg nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxpilr-krde mz nzryapwpx-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrizlr kx krlc nqm qcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpx-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpixle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kngc trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcpix-krbzle Pita nzryapwpx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lncg nztqng malekr mqrgr badr x Banabas, nangi rxx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krkng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpzng mz lr Jiu. 10 Da kx nzrlxtixplr bagr kx nalekr, nzkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxznng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzngiscung, da kc tqwai nuzpnzkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm q Krde Kx Trtubq

11-13 Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, vzdza-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-aynr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nuzpakng. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqzbz mz krkng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nuzpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kngc amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqng nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq. *

14 Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm q krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lncg trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kngc? 15 Blepzbzku mz

* 2:11-13 Dzbede kc tzpakng nzlngitilr Jiszs nide Kxzmcpix. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

ncblo ngr alwx keng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nznigini-krugu lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnztubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtiptele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku. ¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr; nzrpilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu keng tzabtrrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipek Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzmu narpix natubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtxpze-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzngr da kx na-aletpiz Lou kc mz krkeng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxngr. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqm q ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqlupxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmRNA. X mz nzlungr kxmRNA lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlax-krde ninge. ²¹ Lovz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzmu nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda.”

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokiangr lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jiszs Kxnmzcpix mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tpokiangr? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmRNA mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxpilr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzmu trngida-pnzul! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzliarmu. ?Memule, alele da lng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpa kxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcp-mopwc' bamu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, “*Ebraam tubqzb mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*” ✧ ⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkeng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulr Jiu amrlx mz nrlic mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlic ka.*” ✧ ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, leplz amrlx keng tzrlxngiting da

kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da keng tqmrlzting tquesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

¹⁰ X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx keng tztuonng mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpilc kx, “Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.” * ¹¹ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, “Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct.” * *

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, “Doa kx twzle Lou keng, navz-nqblq-angidrlc natqde ng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.” * ¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnczbzku mz nzayrplapxng kx tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxng lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxng. Krlzku kx Gct ayrlapx-zpwle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, “Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.” * ¹⁴ Mevalu Jisz arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpze mz leplz amrlx keng tzlzngitilr Jisz, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulr Jiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkxtr kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkeng tzlzngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tquesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymne-ebzpxng. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtg doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm q lcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrtekqtrng da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, keng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc Gct mz Ebraam kx, “Mz doa nem.” Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jisz Kxnmcp. * ¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ndr Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratrkatileu krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx keng tquesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nrtwzng da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzlezle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li natutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuonng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting keng

* **3:10** Lou Kcpwz 27:26 * **3:11** Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibru 10:38 * **3:11** 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. * **3:12** Livae 18:5

* **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 * **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 † **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlc, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx keng tzaxvctrpznng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng.

tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou keng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnzng r lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzng r leplz kx krizle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzng r nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtzplr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnczbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmzncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlngitigr krgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nzmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbrtikr drtwrg r nide. †

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnczpepwzkr mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnrlxngiting Nzapul Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnz-topwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqmq krdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzng r doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxesz' mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'-ti-krgru mz Kraes, twzku da keng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmncz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmncz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtpwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtpwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzng r sde zmatq kx na-acle-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzding da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatixtrpwz nagr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krizbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnczbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vzm mz nzarlapx-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, keng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqng r Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrl nigu nzkriz-krgru kx takitrde doa kxesz' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtengel!' ⁷ Dekc trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipeguu doa neng Gct keng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

† **3:24** Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplax Gct kxnaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqmq Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlapxng; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trkrlzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrzl. Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpilc kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngnramu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrkating, kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlapxkrdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqmq kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbg, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzpxtpx-krmu Kxnzmcpx, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrnititro bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqmq nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztrkrnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpx nqmq krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqmq krgrng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlangeng x inwengeng, trpnzng da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrzl bamu, yangrngatipex nzvzng. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclevkrmu ninge, a' trbqsou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-knramu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abtrzlzvamuu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrzl. ?Memule tqblepxpe-ngnramu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngnramu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pipopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng?

¹⁷ Leplz keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamitizlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqmq krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrng nimu. A' nakapxmrz nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzvv-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzblzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrd, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwzamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzrkrzng nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrwzbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Leplz Kcng Tzmnclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia keng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxngr mz nzmnc-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxb Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxb Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpilc na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutlr natqde mz nzmncgr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxng, murde nztu-ngrd Nzesz'tikr Drtwr keng li kx blepx-lxblrngr mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng keng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. ✧ ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz keng tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx

esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera keng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmntr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpr-krde kx, “Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzng nede doa, drtwrm naelalzm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzu doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde.” ☆ *

²⁸ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzngr Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngkrkxtr mzte nzrmcngr. X mzli ka krkcng tzmnczbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu keng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryngkrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, “Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdr mrlxde. Murde trpnzng nzprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx” olvz kx drtqde opx. † ³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzq Lxngitiamu Leplz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnczbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxng

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrjiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnzav-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtngr nidr nzpctxpæ-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpæbzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrkxtr, sc tqobqtipxku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu keng tzbrtipe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzng da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxzb nigr nzrlxngitngr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqngr nide mz nzmrlzti-krgr leplz.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngr? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle

☆ 4:27 Asaea 54:1 * 4:27 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzklqlur leplz kxtrngiulrjiu kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu keng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † 4:30 [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz keng tzmnczbzng mz Lou trpnzngr nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzwaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnzng da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-sz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwx kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtultr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz.

¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpilc kx, "Mrlzti kztemung da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✱ ¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmncr-lxblrkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-kramu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lenc tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprci-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwxmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimngr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,

trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,

nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,

nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,

trnmnc-nivzlr-krdr,

nzdobukr drtwrdr,

nzyrpupxkr zngya,

nztalwz-krdr,

nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,

nzaki-lzbq-krdr,

²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,

nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x

trnzclu-krdru mz da kx myangr drtq.

x da kxnmulr lenc.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lenc trnatwzlr da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nznngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,

nzelalz-krm drtwr,

nzmnczpwxngr,

nzaenzli-zpwxngr,

nzokatrngr,

nzrmrlzng,

nzatukztrngr natq,

nzvz-nrwxngr, x

nzaclve-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcnq. ²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nrtzxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlrng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzleugeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcnq tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nyzylu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrxwng; murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz. ² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilc kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilc kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwx kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdzr kztem. ⁵ Murde doa kxesz' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlzbx Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcnq tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krku Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr; sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr; sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzxpm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kztegung kcnq tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcnq tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcnq tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcnq, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakng trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcnq, mz nzvecpz-krdr nimu mz nzrpakng. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi xtpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzcpz mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm q ngr drtwng. ¹⁵ Nzrpakng o trnzrpakng ngru trmyapxpwx. A' da kx myatxpwx ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa nayc mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcnq, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpiamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrqtng tulvzpe bzmr

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnpwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzliir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrnng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu lrpzki rde x nzmncnz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxesz' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrjiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqm qdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krbu badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatpxp-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olv rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpv Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcppele nigu mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginginu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz Irde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krngu doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmlle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. * ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlaxp-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr.

⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzrkrly-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqbz mz kxnxluz amrlx krlymle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlc. Murde mz nzkrly-krbzle mzli kc mcpX Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlc mz dzbede kxesZ' kxnxluz amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. ¹¹ X mcpX Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nanginigu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. ¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbrtik-kaikr drtwrg Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. ¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlax-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rlx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxng kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrX kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs KxnzmcpX, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. ¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs KxnzmcpX, x nqm q krdeug amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxng x nzrkrlyng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrly-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. ¹⁸ X nakrly-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrly-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krdu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuongrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrct kc Heven. ^{*} ²¹ X mz nzacve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzeting amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlixl. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. ^{*}

²² X Gct yrlqlybzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ^{*} (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade. ^{*} Murde nanginide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. ²³ X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

^{*} **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 ^{*} **1:21** 1:18 Kzduug leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqtr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrly-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzduug Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ^{*} **1:22** Sam 8:6 ^{*} **1:22** Sam 110:1

2

Nzlungr Vzp̄xm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlilxl. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm̄q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr dā kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jisz, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven.
*

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-kr̄gu mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jisz. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-kr̄guleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcp̄x mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrnḡr lc dalr nrkrdr̄tq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnznḡr nzprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcp̄x Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kznḡr nzkr̄lz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqt̄ipxnḡr da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubznḡr mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztr̄pemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxbl̄r-kr̄gu mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqm̄q x nzryr-ngrnḡr mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq̄ kx ak̄ipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbq̄kr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq̄ lc, x sc tqm̄ape lou l̄cnḡr mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdr̄tqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' kxm̄rna mz nzaxvctr-kr̄mle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nzn̄ibqnḡr Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx

* ^{2:6} Drtwr lc angidat̄ile mqnḡr kxnzrlxnḡiting mzli ka x nrkrdr̄tqdr kx m̄rna Heven kalr.

yc mz mzlir nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng bade. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nznngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcnq tqmwitr lxblr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ✧

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwznglr lc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kc yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnce drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlapxng leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rlildr' mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzymaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrlyu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmlle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kc drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nezetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjlr x drka' kxnzeting kxnzngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixl. ¹¹ Da lcnq tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akixple kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrlyr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztekqtr-krdr nzrlxngitnglr x mz nznngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzprakngr. Lou kxnmulr lcnq nzakixpngr leplz. Kzdz rpilc kx nzm lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrplzle mz lr Jiu trnzakittrdeu nzprtrnglr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcnq, mz nznngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✧ **2:17** Asea 57:19 ✧ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 * **3:8** Pol rpilc kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzymaszpxplr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkati-kai-krde kxnlzngitilzr Jiszs.

nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nazxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvo mz nzetqkr drtqnge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrju. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcng tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nazxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcng tqmrlzting, rlxitibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr mz nazxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng kxrklz angidr. Murde naelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm qkrmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrd nzglqlz-krku Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxitibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, namrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm qkrmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzqlekr Gct nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzm badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngkrxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxesz' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrtrq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngkrxtr kcpwz. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzqlekr Gct nznngini-krku leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngkrxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz.*

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlvzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmcpvle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krku nzwz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrgrkxtr le, kx mz nzwzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ✨ ⁹ Mz nzxlz-krku natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngi, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde naclvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlpxng

* 4:5 Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzng nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr. ✨ 4:8 Sam 68:18

Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzaclvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde, ¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzvw-krdr lcnq, sa na-apxlrir leplz kcng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz ti mz nzlzngiti-krku Mrlx Gct x nzkriz-krku nide. Murde nzmnc-krku badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm qrgu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-krku trapupeleu doa kxnztopwzng kx nzteqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcnq tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcnq tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka-rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwzku nzpokia-krdrng. ✨ ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krku nivz angidr, napipx-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krku Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nzngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrl leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdq, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes' tqalet-zpwz-ngrde nzvz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krku, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqmq Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drdq Kxetu rgu x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti vzv drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzng nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkriz-zpwz-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm qrgu nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukr Gct kxmna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrizlr nqm qrgu krde.

¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drdq, mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdq. X nzamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcnq.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlrpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. ²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqm qrgu kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrizka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm qrgu kxdrka'ngr lcnqeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzteqtr-krde nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxmna kcng nzaokrmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwz x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✨ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdzung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✨ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkriz-krbzle nzmwi-krmu mz nrlicxbq. ✨ ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpiqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz

✨ **4:14** Jud 12-13 † **4:17** Kzdzung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm qrgu kr leplz kx nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzvzkr Gct, nzpxtpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdzung kz da kxnzmulr lcnq. ✨ **4:25** Sekaraea 8:16 ✨ **4:26** Sam 4:4 ✨ **4:26** Hosia 7:6

neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzalztqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbxzbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkx ngr nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzvz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbxle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nzrtrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnzkxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzeng. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nznngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznnginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu kernalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm q kxnzmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nznngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlr da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trzangioloru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolor nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrl leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzm badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmmu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkriz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqmmu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzrtrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzngr-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

* ^{5:8} Aseaa 9:1-2 * ^{5:10} Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-rgu Nzryngrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbz bade x da kx trkabz bade.

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxnzklung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dek tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzklz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzmngngr nzatrkat-krde nimu. Murde nzmng-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzmngz-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkrxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✱ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnng. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp.

Olz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx acive-angidrl nigu lrmakxtr mz nznngini-krku nrkrdrtdq. X nide kc tqarlaxle nigu. Mz nqm qcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-alqngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nznngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrtdmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblnrg, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtdq. A' acive-angidrl x apurle dakxngz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nznngini-krku nrkrdrtdq. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnnginidng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznnginipedr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'.” ✱

³² X mz nqm qcpwz Kraes ncdr lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtdq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trklz-angidrkaku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr

† 5:14 Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiong. ✱ 5:19 Kolosia 3:16

✱ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzng da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzng da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr.

Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, “Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi.” ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrnrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' acleve-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr; murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlvz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngr, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abtrzlzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krmu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzetung, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krmu Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqstuti drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqzmu dalr vea amrlx keng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetung, kxnzrmalzn, x kxnzmatqng keng tzmnngc mnyzdr. Murde sc tzrbatrpzng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nznrgisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzmu dalr vea amrlx keng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzble mzli kc naykrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitr nrkalodr; murde naoliqng mz nzvecng. X mz nqm qcpwz, nzkriz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzblr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputnrg nipa, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm qcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx tqbqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ✧ ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm qcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputnrg nipa. Mz nqm qcpwz nzbtrkr drtwrmu jiszs, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputnrg nipa kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkat-krde nimu. Murde nzbtrkr drtwrmu jiszs sa na-amz-zvzble nipa kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrte mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ✧ X mz

nqmq lcpwz, nzkrzl-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkrzl-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmule na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmuz mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu aclvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelzng nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqbz mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelzng kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krizpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong.

²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkrzl-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr keng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpiyb kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlybzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tzlzngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzngr lc, leplz nzkqlung kxtrngiulrjiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efisz, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrdde elalzm, murde suti drtwrdde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nzavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrly-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Yrlybzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpznng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu keng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclveir nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrneg nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzvz-lxblr-krqu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nzteqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nzteqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-aykrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrneg. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrneg lc nimu amrlx ngrmu.

Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzng r kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzble mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnctr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzleing x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrlr x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlylr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmnpcpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzklung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzpipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnmwzlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz ldr. ¹⁶ X nzkrlylr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-etunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzng mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzwz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqng Jiszs Kxnmcp. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrge, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrge kx nelzng bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncho mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlyzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlung o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrge nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqng lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnctr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krede lcde, krlz-kz kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nznxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrly-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzmnc-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxltxpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxes', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatle nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpxungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzelalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odufr-lxblramu badr Mqngkrxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nztrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmq nr nzaokrmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct, X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzsakrlng ncd; A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzsakrlr-krdr ncd.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzsakrlr-krdr ncd; Murde navzom mz nzungini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq, X namika mz nzungini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.

⁹ X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, Kxmule-esz' nabz, Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven, X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnzmncng Heven amrlx, X kxnzmncng mz nrlc amrlx, X kxnzbzpeng amrlx, Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. ✧

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu Mz nzipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzngkr kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwzlr. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrlle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqngkr me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nrvz-nqblqngkr.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx trngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzlr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzungini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqmq krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dek, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqng tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycppe pipz nznribqngkr ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr rnge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kz

drtwrmu naelalm x naprtpra'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrnge abrttrpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nzyzlu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnzngnr ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. Okatrl ninge mz nzyapwxtipxngnr Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpowz kx nzwzng ncdr trtede. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlr-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abrttrpo drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboioi x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdr mz nzwzngr kxesz'. X xprlvzkr rliigr nzyapwxtipxngnr Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatrkrde ninge. ²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmc-krde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvo murde nzxlr-krmu nzyagox-krde. ²⁷ Yagoptx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbzu. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzvzkr drtwrnge kx nzm navz-ebirngm bange, nzm Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzmc-mou-krm nide, x nzvzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtr-krbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzngnr. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapul nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlu-krde mz nzaykrpxngnr nzokatrngnr kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Nabrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapul kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngdrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' nzrpakrngnr angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nzrpakrngnr angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krgru Gct vzpxm mz Mqngnde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtpwzkuu drtwrgu mz nzrpakrngnr nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpw! ⁵ Murde nzpak nrkrdrdqngre mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqmz-ngrde, mzli kc tzrmcngnr mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmnetr-ngrde blz kx nzka-nrbalqngnr, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngdrdr mz drtc'. Nzrlxngitigr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule waen lc.

drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcnq txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcnq tqqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrlz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcnq tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nztctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblrkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdx da kxes'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzxpm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngr lc, mz nzbrtkr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqnge etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxz nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkrlz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-ppipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrkzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrlz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrkzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtpxx nakrlzbz. ¹⁴ Nzmc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzaykrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcnq tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcnq. A' nzm drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krge da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcnq tzmnc-nqblqlr nqm qkrgr; nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxznkqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbz-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmntr-ngrbo nidr nzwrdc kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtdr. Nztrngzbnz da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu yce Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpz, naprxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nyzlzkrmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrtdgu mz nrkrdrtdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrtdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqacive-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzrmcng nimu. Murde aelalz-zvz mamu drtwrnge x apuam da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzqk talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlxto bam, okatrpz olv lcnq nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olv lcnq wz-lxblrkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdqdr

yclzm mz Buk r Nzlung; mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz keng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzqđ drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitpwwu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz.

⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr; da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr; da kxmyapx-esz'ngr; x da amrlx kx takitrde zamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr; sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzye-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngz mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngz da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszsz. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungz kx krlcngz nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungz kx trnzkrcl-ngru mz nznngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkz Jiszsz Kxnmzcpz.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatrk-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu tpxwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngr ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpx da amrlx keng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngz mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da keng tqokatr-ngramu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngz

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszsz amrlx mrla. X mzlegung keng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx keng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmzcpz naokatrlle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✱ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcngr amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncnr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbzq kxtrng, nżangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnng kx trakitrdcu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nżpakrngr x mz nżaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nżayrplapxngr kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nżrkrzng nżyrlapxngr kx yc-kapq. A' nżao-krdr drtwrdr lcngr amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. *[1:15-20]*

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzqk nżesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Da kcng tzmypxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[3:1—4:6]*

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nżarlr-lzbqngr. *[4:7-18]*

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpx Gct mz nżngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nigr ncdr mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegng murde vz zvz mz nżlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvet-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nżxlr-krgr nżabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nżrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcngr nzvzpxmqng mz nżobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcngr tqxlr-zvżamu mzli kc tżpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nżrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nżetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafrae kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nżmu-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nżkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nżrkrzng kx

vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqsutu drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzng r kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrlz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwle zrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzng. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpemle nigu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbrng rde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszx xpepxpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakit-krdu nztwz-krdu da lcng tqmrlzting tvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krdu lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr nrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszx Kxnmcpx aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng twzng. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlilxl kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzeting, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzng murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszx mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxbllr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrtq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlung. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. * ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzng da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnng bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwx mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx ptxpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrtq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcng nangidati nzm navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqng. Murde drtqng naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrtqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcpdle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatrnx nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzle ng mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrju. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxng,

* 1:18 Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6

* 1:20 A' sa na-ayrplaple drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitung amrlx.

rngidrtr-ngrbzkrl leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzngl lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzngc, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrncge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlwz drtwrncge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblcr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwaxpenger Gct, krlcde Kxnmcp. ³ Yrlqzb Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzkrklz-zlwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtlr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr; kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrncge. X drtwrncge elalm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nxlzngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmncr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abtrrpebzmu drtwrmu bade nznngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzngl da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzngl da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnzctung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzngl Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqimimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmra bamu mz Kraes, x ipqepe nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrngung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlixlrl kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcng amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namqnamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcng nzi xlpwz zmyo ngr Kxnmcp x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlr. Murde nzaelwax-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwax-zpwz-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengl

nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmq lcong mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzqk lalztqzbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzngr murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr narfultr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwpwlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnmulr lcong trnzmnclzpwzng mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nznginirde nar nrkrdrtg, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrtg sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrtgde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrtg lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqmq ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzqk maleamu." "Bzqk ngqamu." "Bzqk bxtramu." A' lou lcong amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcong nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcong kx nzrtultr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrtgdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrllu nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlzlbz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, * murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-moukrm Gct nide mz nzbzngr. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzqk aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnbzpeng mz nzaxvctrkrbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopole zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmurde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncdrr Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmurde lcde, bzqk aoti drtwrmu nqmq ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzqk prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaspxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa nayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcong. ⁷ Mzli lcong tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcong, x alwx lcong tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzqk rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtg. Bzqk rpibqtiamu x bzqk natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzqk pokiapbebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtzopeamu alwx lcong, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzuepeamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqmq nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzngr Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x lr jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzipakng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqng. Leplz lcong trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlze nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbtrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmurde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kx mncpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatnrg, nzavzo-lzbqng,

nzmnc-nrwxngr x nzaenzli-zpwxngr. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqitibzle drtq ktzede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipp-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcnq, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqolovztr-lxblrl da lcnq amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmn-c-zpwxngr kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-aclevele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblrl-knamu mz nrwx mz nznngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrnrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqzb-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzm bade mz nzngr-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade.

Nzyokaetipxngr Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnc-lzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nznngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-knamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpi-zlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzvz-nrbalqngr kcng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzvz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nznngini-krdr kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nztrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetzung, mz nzmail-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzpipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrjiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzpipx-krbzm Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzyapwx-krbzm lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrng x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krizpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwz. Wz angidr mz nzvztr-lxblrl-krgr ncdr mz nzvztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle

nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncd. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcnz nznlg, sa napi-krizpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncd. mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzm x tqkrlzbxle nimu elalvzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nzngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrge.

¹² Epafra rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidr x mz mzke' nzvz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncd. Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncd. leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblz-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr natwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngkr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidr x mz mqnge, "Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'" Bzq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* **4:16** Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmaktr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde králi x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. * A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Pol aylzublzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm q krde. [*2:1-16*]

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. [*2:17—3:13*]

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. [*4:1-12*]

Pol aylzublzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. [*4:13—5:11*]

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. [*5:12-28*]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncds Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatigr.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrk Mqngrkxtr; x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrngr. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr; mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcp trngi-tpwz Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrizpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngr da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz

* : Aposol 17:1-15

nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁹ Lr mztea lcnq tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlx, kx trpnzngr nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tq̄lu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvz-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tq̄atulzmlc mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszc kc tq̄arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napipxngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzpipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. ³ Dekc, tq̄krlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tq̄abzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwznggr lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tq̄obq̄plxle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaipwzkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tq̄mnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tq̄aclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpipx-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pq̄tr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlz kx sc tq̄dcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tq̄yapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nr̄lckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tq̄aetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tq̄mnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzngr da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apq̄trpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tq̄kq̄lele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlramu x lxngitiamu. X lxngitiamu kx nrpa lc tq̄ngi natq̄ Gct angidr, trngiu natq̄ ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq̄ Gct lc tq̄atutrlc nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrmu Jiszc. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatkattingr kcpwz tzp̄trng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszc, tzmncng mz Judiz Provs. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatkatil-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcnq, melrmq̄drng nznibq-kaillr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszc Kxnzmcp̄x. X mzli ka, sc tzmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcnq, murde nzp̄txpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxngr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-lzvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycp̄e pipz nzkrlz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tq̄mncitxt̄rpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nr̄krdr̄tq̄, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tq̄rblxm

bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzyzlu-krbzkz bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrdc kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzkz. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblz-ngrbzkz mz mz Jiszs Kxnmzcpz mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlngr nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrbxltxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rllu-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkz Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegz kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkz Gct. Okatrlc nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzlz Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkz nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzcxpungz kczg tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu. ⁴ Murde pi-pnzbkz ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkzrlc sc tqtutrpe. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlxz kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' naztrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxlz-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlz-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkz mz Gct mz nzetukr nazabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkz bamu da amrlx kczg tqmrbpzmz mz nzrklz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgru.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

“Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxrtibzkz bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkz lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdr mz nzmlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxzntr nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzkz bamu mz zmatq ngrl Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkz bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kralzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrdc kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaelal-krde nrkrdrtdqde

mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Leplz kng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdr nzmilz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzmwimngr doa kxtrngiu kralzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nzrtrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkrle ena bamu mz natq kxqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgru natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nzrtrngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzmwimngr kxtrngiu kralzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx ptxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, ptxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidtr-ngrbzkr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrw. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztum. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbz mz leplz neng Kraes kng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kvxz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzgr da kx nzobqtipxl. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszsz bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmringr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzkqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgru badr Kxetu mrlc mzlixl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani tpxwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvzetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnakctipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqmng ngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzmngngr. ⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru

nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krngu badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlapxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtipxku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlapxkrde nigu. ⁹ X nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpyle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. A' trmcpyleu nigu mz nzayrplapx-alokrde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, a' bzngrede murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng tzwz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzngkr kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqamamu bagr. Axplrzbmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkcng tzmwxlrg. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nxlngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx.

¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzlubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' nalebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztmung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelal-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpingr kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngrdr; nabzdr, x nrkrdrdqdr navz nakrlzbzle nyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrede kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe Irmakxtr keng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrwtz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmle riwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpihzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbzle nidr.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzkxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krm Kraes kalr. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. *[dckrlzde 3]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrlr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegng, takitrd nazwi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz.

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwaxp-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtx x takitrd nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde.

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkeng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvz-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng.

⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz keng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narppwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr mz mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungkr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da keng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz

nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpx, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqyz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, “Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnz.” Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz’ nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngr, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlovlzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlic mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rlx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aletikzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpxmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzngnr nrlic, mcpzle nimu murde na-arlapzle nimu kalr. X arlapzle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngkrxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X naxplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwapeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu.

⁴ Abtrtpzkr drtwrgr mz Gct, delc drtwrgr tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrplze nzklrz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwape Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, kx navecp-xlzbqamamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqmq krgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopx x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwznggr kx naetunepxnggr nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nznngini-krgr aposol, a' aclveti-lzbqgr mz nznngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ✧ ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzwznggr, trtakitrdeu nzmu-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzwznggr. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz txpwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nznngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwznggr kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcp-wzmu nide. X navecp-xlzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemo o inwemu kx nalc-apqzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqnggr

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqmq krnge, yr-angidrx natq lcng mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nzvw-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efiszs x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylqu nide nznginirde 'kxacleve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlze ncblo kxaclevele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpxle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngdrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mw x nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkng trlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrd krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrd kng li tqmncpx-ngmle mz presin.

Mz letz kng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqmq kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqbtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Leplz kng tztaktirdr nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzvw-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

1-2 Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jiszs, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlaxle nigu, ncdr Mevalu Jiszs kc tqbri drtwrgu. Nzatzlir-ngdrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs naye mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngdrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efiszs, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqbtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lncg tqrkatrpx nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzvzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krngi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqmq nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbru, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da

✧ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

lcng tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymnengr kx trokatrleu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnzalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtkitrdeu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlzru da kcng tzymnctr-ngdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtng leplz kxnztubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnzvrbrng murde nzrpa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpctxpx-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnzatrkatilr Gct, kxnzaleng' alwx, kxnzpxtpx-ngdr Gct x kxnzpxtpx-ngdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxnznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxnzpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnzpokiang, x kxnzpokiang mz mz kxnzetung mz kot, x kxnzaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nizrka-krmlle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jisz. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrd nzlrxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jisz vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnzaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jisz Kxnzmcpx trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nzngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Naglqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Naglqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngc Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzngr lc tqtrngztipezme. X naoti angidr drtwrm natq lcng, murde naxplr q mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzlrxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkngc tzpctxpx-ngdrng nzlrxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzdung nidr ngrdr Haemznez ncdr Aleksada. Aprcebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmngr Kx Takitrd Nzylwr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-alvztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-acive-angidrlr nigu

* 1:17 Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krngu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzlrxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcnq. ³ Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krngu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszsz ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmlle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mepxle ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcnq amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzqk ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrdle nzkrka'ngr. A' bzqk nzalulilr nrlardr kxyz mz nzkcmmzkr leplz nidr. X bzqk nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzqkng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnmulr lcnq nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrdle olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nztrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcnq. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzqk zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnmcpx, kc tqaovxiole Setzn. X mz nzmrikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrdle Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz' bzqk aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-acvle-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrie lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq.

* **2:15 2:11-14** Kzdzung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcnq takitrdle olvz amrlx kxnlxngiting. A' kdzung nzrpilr kx trting; a' ngi txpwz natq kc tqkaxpbzle mz lr Efszsz murde olvz lcnq trnzkriz-zwpkxalr nzalvztrngr angidr. **2:15** Kzdzung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tztekqtr mz ngalrde **15**. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmlle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzmrikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakxngz x kdzung kz da kxnmulr lcnq, nzmu navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnmcpx mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzqk nzvepcx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

³ Bzqꝫ rmnqꝫ zlwz. Bzqꝫ drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbqꝫ. X bzqꝫ otablꝫ, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzqꝫ mrlz zlwz bade traꝫ. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlꝫ lr manyzdeꝫ, x naokatrlꝫ doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblqꝫ-krdr natqdeꝫ mz nzamatqꝫgr. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlꝫ lr manyzdeꝫ, trtaktrdeꝫ nide nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxaclve lc nangi kx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzqꝫ mcpqxꝫ ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nꝫglqꝫx-lzbqꝫ-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nꝫglqꝫx-lzbqꝫ-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbqꝫ-kzpzꝫ mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxaclve lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatqꝫ kx leplz kꝫng trngiu lrmakxtr; murde ma tzpibqꝫtilꝫ nide x tqatrkatꝫ Setzn nzvz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz.*

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzvzngꝫ Mz Nzaclve-krde Dalꝫ Makxtr

⁸ Mz nꝫmqꝫ lcpwz, ncblo kx nꝫzylꝫ mz nzaclve-krde dalꝫ makxtr nangi kx ncblo kx nzamrlꝫ leplz. Bzqꝫ kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzqꝫ rmnqꝫ zlwz. X bzqꝫ mrlz zlwz bade nzrꝫngiscꝫgr traꝫ kxkꝫlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlꝫ nzrlxngitingꝫ kc tqaelwaxꝫ-nꝫrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqꝫtr kai mz leplz lꝫng na-aclvelꝫ dalꝫ makxtr. Nzmu kx trꝫpnzꝫgr da kx vz-rbrtrꝫp badꝫ, sc tzꝫgi ate kxꝫnzaclveng dalꝫ makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nꝫmqꝫ lcpwz, olvꝫ kx acleve dalꝫ makxtr o olvꝫ r ncblo kxaclvele dalꝫ makxtr nangi olvꝫ kx nzamatqꝫ leplz amrlx. Bzqꝫ nzꝫginiꝫr olvꝫ kx narpikitingꝫ. A' na-acleve-lzbqꝫꝫ x nangini nꝫr olvꝫ kx nzabrkitꝫr drtwꝫr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxaclvele dalꝫ makxtr nalzde olvꝫ naesz'txu x bzqꝫ aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvꝫ kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlꝫ doa nedeng x lꝫmanyzdeꝫ amrlx murde navz-nqblqꝫ-kzlr nzrlxngitingꝫr angidꝫ. ¹³ X kxaclvele dalꝫ makxtr kc tqwz angidꝫ sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqꝫr nide. Mz nꝫm-krde lꝫde, nelzde nabꝫr mz nꝫyapwxtꝫp-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jiszs. †

Nzalvztrꝫgr Angidꝫ

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvꝫpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayꝫ-kaipo da lꝫng bam, murde ma trvꝫ-anipwꝫ'u. Da lꝫng tzalvztr-nꝫrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqꝫlu, mz nzꝫrtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kꝫng tzrlxngitingꝫ amrlx. Murde nꝫmqꝫ kr kxꝫnzrlxngitingꝫ na-aelwaxꝫ-zvz-nꝫrde kx Nꝫpa nꝫr Kraes da angidꝫtrꝫ, mz nzvz-nqblqꝫ-zꝫwꝫ-krdrle. X namꝫ-zꝫwꝫxlꝫ kx leplz nꝫyapwxtꝫpxlꝫr nzalvztrꝫgr angidꝫ; murde Nꝫpa nꝫr Gct na-angidati-zꝫwꝫle me ꝫnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwaxꝫpe-nꝫrde nzalvztrꝫgr angidꝫ nꝫr Mevalu Kxꝫnꝫmꝫp. X drtwꝫrgu esz'ti mz nzꝫlꝫzꝫ-lxblꝫr-krꝫgule. Delꝫ tqꝫꝫpi-zvz-nꝫrgu kx, "Lxꝫngitiku

Jiszs Kxꝫnꝫmꝫp kx, "Tqaelwaxꝫ-lzbqꝫpe mz nrꝫrdrꝫq leplz, x tqaelwaxꝫnꝫr Mqꝫngꝫrꝫtr nzꝫgini-angidꝫ-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-moukrdele mz nzbz-krde. X lꝫngitiku nꝫmꝫcr enjꝫr neng Gct nide mz nꝫr nztulz-krꝫmle, nzvꝫmilzkr Gct nide me matqꝫ-esz'nꝫr Heven, nꝫyapwxtꝫp-nꝫrbz Nꝫpa nꝫrde mz lr nꝫrlꝫ, x nzlxngitꝫr leplz nide mz nꝫrlꝫ fulvzo."

* **3:7** Mz nzꝫteꝫqꝫtrꝫgr 'kxꝫnzaclvelꝫ dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nꝫzyro natqꝫ lꝫde seleng: kxaclve, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lꝫtlꝫz. A' nzalelr nzvzꝫgr kꝫꝫwz. Mꝫrc mz trꝫctꝫ nꝫzyꝫ, nzꝫꝫle-nꝫrbzꝫg nꝫr ꝫris (o mama) x pasto. X dikꝫn nꝫr COM nzꝫrtr-kꝫg mz kxꝫnzaclveng. A' nakꝫrlz-kꝫzꝫ kx ꝫris mz makxtr nꝫz Kristin mzli ka nzbleꝫxꝫg mz ꝫris r lr Jiu mz Nzꝫyꝫngꝫrꝫtr. Mc 'kxꝫnzaclvelꝫ dzbe lrmakxtr' mꝫrc mz Nzalvztr-nꝫrgꝫ Kxꝫꝫyapꝫz. † **3:13** Mz nzꝫteꝫqꝫtrꝫgr 'ncblo kxꝫnzaclveng dalꝫ makxtr,' leplz nꝫzyro natqꝫ lꝫde 'dikꝫn.' A' dikꝫn lc, bleꝫxꝫz mz dikꝫn nꝫr COM. Murde kꝫrlꝫ mz Nzꝫyꝫngꝫrꝫtr nzvz-krde nzaclve-krde dalꝫ makxtr. Mz makxtr nꝫzyꝫ nꝫr 'sꝫs ꝫipa,' 'sꝫs ꝫꝫiti,' 'kxaclvele traꝫ,' kxꝫnzokatꝫg mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nꝫzꝫngꝫr kxꝫnꝫmulꝫ lꝫng. Mc 'kxꝫnzaclveng dalꝫ makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-nꝫrgꝫ Kxꝫꝫyapꝫz.

4

Lou Ngr Nzrylzng X Dakxznng

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidre kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnpokiang. ² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnmrlzng. A' trnzkrzlzru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpxtpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc zamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nznxngitr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngrdru nzrylzng x nzmungr kzdung dakxznng, mz nzirpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqlleu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nrlc, rpile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqvz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcng tqvz-ngrde. Kamle dakxznng bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrng angidr, mz zamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-ateku. Mz nzm-krde lde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxznng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nznqg-kruleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrng angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Bzkq laltqzbme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqng nzmncngr lc tqvz mz nzobqr Gct, okatrlc leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqng nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpibo da zpwxtx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zpwxng. ¹⁰ Delc tqvz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krge nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abtrpzkz drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlax ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng. ¹² Bzkq leplz nzobqsolr nim mz nznngini-krm obla. A' nangingbme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrgrkxtr mz leplz, x nzryapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcpx mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclvng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzvztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrxng nrlz-krm mz nzale-krmleng, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzrlxngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzalztqzbng bam mz nzrlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Kxacive Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang,

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwxzng krkng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

apusr-ngdrd lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngdrd inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwtzrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrlr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx naokatrlr nidr. X narlr-ngrbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwtzrpzng mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzm olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrlr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzlr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztopwz-ngdrd. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngdrd lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzng kxnginidr nzabrtr-tpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzlr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzbng mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrlr nqvi lrdr, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzm kx trpnzng le, pokia-ngarde nzlxngiti-krde Jisz. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqm qkrde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzlr yiz kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzng; mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngdrd, bzkq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzlr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq vzv. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqm qkrdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnzmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtikr drtqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes kx trpengr nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrtdqdr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzng mou navzdz-ngmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotixpewz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzylq-angidrlru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzlr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkq lrmakxtr nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzng. Delc, sa nasapengr drtqdr x navznepe-ngdrd mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipelr kztedr, x napntxpepwz drtwrdr nqm kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqm qkrdr trka. X sa napixplr da kx trtakitrdeu nzrpingr. ¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, suti drtwrge olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzm nartrngztibzlr da lcng, trpnzng da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngdrd. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnzmulr lcng trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrlr nqvi ldrng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neidu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzlr krkcng trpnzng kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng kcng tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitrd nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngr nidr x nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzwz-katong mz nzryapwxng x nzalvztrng. ¹⁸ Murde

Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcnq li. Kzdz rpilc kx, “Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznqg-krde kzdung nra wit lcnq.” * X kzdq rpilc kx, “Takitrdc nznpxngr ncblo kx wz.” *

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxesz' kx rpilc kxacvlc vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqzbme bade. A' navz-nqblq Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, “Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzycmne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmckzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.” A' nzmu leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacvlc lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. * ²⁰ A' nzmu kxacvlc lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrngr lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlrtlir nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqngc lcnq, mz nzkrzlz-krm kx Gct ncdr Mevalu Jiszs x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzavlc lcnq nzymaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrng mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacvlc mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacvlc kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqng lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwpzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmngq-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. * ²⁴ X mz nzmcpx-krm kxacvlc, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng kx kzdung ncblo trnzakitrdru kxnzavlcng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyk-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpqx ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrlztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxng kx kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krde. ^{2a} X nzmu kxetu rdrng nzlrxngiti-kzng, nzamatz-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatrlr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztlr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrng x yapwxtipxbz da lcnq amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxng mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X trnzlxngitlru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitlir Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcnq, nzlglppx-lzbqng x trtakitrdcu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzyrapwxtr-zvzng mz nzalvztrng kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqng x nzotabl-rvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkacr drtwr. Ncblo lcnq trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnrng x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nznrgisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nznngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krdu nivz, nrwx, nzkrlzng, nzmnc-zpwxng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcnq. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi

* 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 * 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 * 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * 5:23 Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx bzkq nzmngq-zlvzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmngqng kxpipz.

mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqrnginagu daksxzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcng. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr; ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr; mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqmng nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzmu navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr; x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpb'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm mz da kxtrka lcng amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqng, nqmng kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr; nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krgr. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdx x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxzmcp. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcng. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Gct, Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx, X Kxetu r kxnetung amrlx. X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nzpnaprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amnc-lz-zvzbzle nigu
Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzrngisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrlr trau scdr; murde nzkqlukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzrngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, acive angidr da kcng tzaprcbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrng kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwxtipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrng angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrng angidr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz nayc-zvzbz bamu.

* **6:15-16** Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrde krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaspxlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcnq naokatrlr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpze bade kx, “Sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate.” Murde krlzle kx yce pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x naye mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdcitpxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzb

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnzmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxlr. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlrg nzipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzb da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxe x kqlele nigu nzngini-krgru doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs KxnzmcpX na-arlapxe nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpX ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlpXngr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqnge x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqnge. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrpX

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzngnr nakrlzble nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpx mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxzbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, acive angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprczb bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwx mz nzyapwxtipx-krmleng.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzklung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelz x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforzs. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxngc Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim.

² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzkz drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbqngnr, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqzb. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzngnr kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apukzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqmq ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngnr lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznribqngnr nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzngnr. ⁹ X drtqngc nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqngc x nzamncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrngnr lou murde lepax Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzngnr mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzngnr nzlepax-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtllz-krdr ninge da lcng amrlx, murde leplz kcng tqmncpx Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krngu Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr. Mz nztu-amqngi-krngu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr. Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krngu da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtx-pnzngnr nztao-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqmq kr Kraes trpnzngnr nztektqr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmq krde lc tqmrlz.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztektqr-krdr ngalrde lc blepzbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-acive-angidrlc nzu-krnge, nakrlzble mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nzyzlu-krm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcpx-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrlvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlatztqng. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lncg x drtqm trmyau mz nzmc-krdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm mz leplz keng tzymntr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatgleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lncg tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdzq kxnzalvztr-rbr lncg drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzng x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrtqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipezle nzrlxngitlkr kzdung leplz. ¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng.*" ^{*} X rpi-kzle kx, "*Lepzl amrlx keng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqm q krdr kxtrka.*" ^{*}

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krgu, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da keng tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng keng tqmrlz. X takitrd nzmcpx nigu mz nzokatr-krgu Kxetu rgu, murde tqoliqpe-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgu da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzu-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx keng tzmlz bz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz keng tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzpctxpx-krm nzaongr drtwr keng tqangqngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrpzlr nzotablrng. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzqk nzotablrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatrkatikr leplz nide. A' nanginide mrlx kx okatrlle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz keng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtikr Setzn, kc tqrtultr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3*Lepzl Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs*

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzkxpungr kang kqlu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzkqlung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr; x namrlz bz badr tra. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpng. Sa narpiqbtng leplz x narmlzvlz olr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlr Gct. ³ Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqngr leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqng x sa narpiqiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzngr nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlz bz badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtqdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Lepzl lncg sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr,

^{*} **2:18** 1 Korint 15 ^{*} **2:19** Nzqqlu-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ^{*} **2:19** Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzyrplaxngr 3:7

murde trnzrlrpx-lzbbq-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr; nztেকqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdung leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzprtrpznq mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxplru, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcnq mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcnq nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaspxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebnq mz ma lcnq, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzaon-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcnq nzapulr Janz x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbbqpengr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q kngce, me pnz drtwrnce, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnce, nivz lcnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatii-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqng mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, lkonizm, x Listra. ✠ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbz. ¹² Murde da zpwxkx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnpokia-ngrdr kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nzrka-krdr sa naetunepx vz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz vz mz nzlxngiti-krmlc. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrnrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwr Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrnrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr; murde natq lcnq naokatrllr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr; mz nzlc-apqbz-krdr nidr; mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr; x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmnncgr kxtubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Vz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbz bam o mrlzbz mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr; x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxbz badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmlc mz nzngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr; kxmule-esz' kxnlzubeng o kxnbzbpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa nazv-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbbng mz kxnlzalvztrng kcng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz'

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbbq lcnq, Janz x Jabrzs, drtqtr trnzryoung mz Nzryrnrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcnq nidr ncblo neng King r ljipt kxnlzngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr rix kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✠ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

nzaetqzbz drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzng r keng tqaprcho bam. Ryapwpxpbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz keng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycppe pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng r kc tqaprcmle bange mz nzngini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmle bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx keng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqng r

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nsvz-ani-krmle Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krge. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efisz. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncd r mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncd r, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng r mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dtzungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkeng tzwzng r mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzng r aian, acvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krge, x yctxbz nzatrkatl-krde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzng r kztegunq kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx keng trngiulrjiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalk r ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzcbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamncxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncd r Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrju.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilz kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu kralzdr.

Mz mzlir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitir-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkcng trlxngiting nzlolvzng x znibqng.

Mrkng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdz nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jisz Kxnzmpx, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlxngitkr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtprlz drtwrdr badz mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmpx. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpx-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kc Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jisz Kxnzmpx, naokatrkr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrdz Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxrbe. Kx ayrrngr, narmcpqx kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlx kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxaclve nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jisz, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-acclve dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlaltqpwzu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbz bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acclve-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-avztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrkzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcnq na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzkqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nxlzngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcnq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzycmne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbr lr Jiu kcnq tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlzr mz lrmakxtr."

¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcnq nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpplr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokiangr lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau.*

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-txpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcnq naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclveir dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq bzkq nxlzngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcnq trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcnq tzkapx leplz kcnq tzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcnq tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti txpwx drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcnq tzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rilrdr.

¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcnq, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrlzlr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqbrlrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ✧

2

Da Kx Na-avztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-avztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrde leplz kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclive-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzrpikiting x nzmncng-zlwzng. A' na-avztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-avztr-ngrdr olvz lcnq kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrle leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X ngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrdeu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde namatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwx mz nzycmne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr ngr.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcnq nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nznpatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcnq tzvzngeng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbzng trau mz leplz kcnq tzalvztrlrg. ✧ **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-kr̄gu ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu r̄gu.

¹¹ Da zpwx̄tx. Nqm̄q kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jiszs, mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jiszs kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-kr̄gu mz nrlc. X na-axt̄xbzku nqm̄q krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu alwx x dalr nrlc.

¹³ X mzli ka tqobqt̄ipx-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmyalzkr zluli rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu r̄gu, namnc-nq̄blqku nzmncngr l̄cng.

¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbq̄ngr Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamnc̄lzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-kr̄gu natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng dr̄tqdr tqvq mz nzale-kr̄gu da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemq̄ng kx navz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q l̄cng tqmrlz. Apq̄trp̄z dr̄twrdr x l̄c-apq̄bz leplz kcng tzp̄txpx-ngrdr natq̄mq̄ng. Murde bz̄kq̄ kx naxp̄q̄brlr-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tq̄kabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-kr̄gr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz dr̄twr̄nge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmnc̄lz-kr̄bzlr mz zmatq r kxnz̄etung mz gzpman x kr̄k̄cng amrlx tzn̄gisc̄ng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X dr̄tqdr navq̄tr mz nzwz̄ngr kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bz̄kq̄ nzpibqt̄ilr leplz x bz̄kq̄ dr̄twrdr ngya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbq̄ng, murde namnc̄-zpwx̄ng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngi-tiung. Murde mzli kc tr̄lxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tq̄yclm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x anḡngule nigu, x batrple nzx̄p̄q̄brlr-kr̄gu Gct x kxnz̄etung. X mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄gu nqm̄q ngr alwx l̄c, batrple bagu nzmnc̄-nq̄blq̄tx-kr̄pwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycm̄netr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x r̄kcm̄nz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztr̄kati dr̄twr leplz nigu x tr̄kati kz dr̄twrgu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka tr̄pengr. Murde Gct r̄gu aelwapx-ngr̄bzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrl̄x̄de, Jiszs Kxn̄z̄mcp̄x. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz dr̄twrde nigu, x krlzle kc r̄blx nzale-kr̄gu da kxtubq̄bz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlaxp-krde l̄c nigu vzpxm mz M̄q̄ngr̄kxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxm̄rna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct M̄q̄ngr̄kxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-kr̄bzku mz Mevalu r̄gu Jiszs Kxn̄z̄mcp̄x. ⁷ X Gct atubqt̄ile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng tzobqt̄ip̄xl̄r nzlungr kxboi.

⁸ Nzalvztrngr l̄c da angidr. Delc nayapw̄xt̄ipx-zpwx-ngr̄bzmele mz kxn̄z̄lxngitilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄dr̄le, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr l̄cng nzmyalz̄ng x takit̄rde nzokatr-kr̄dr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq̄ mz nzlc̄pliti-lzbq̄ngr, x nzycm̄ne-lukurn̄ngr, x nzn̄rq̄niti-lzbq̄ngr mz nq̄vi lr nc̄blo x nzalvztrkr Mosis. Murde tr̄pnz̄ngr da kxmrlz kx naprxm̄ mz da l̄cng. ¹⁰ Lcapq̄-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatr̄pzlr nzakipx-lzbq̄kr l̄rmakxtr, murde nqm̄q kr̄dr l̄c naesaki. X nzmu kx na-alepwzlr da l̄cpwz, ycm̄ne-apq̄ti nidr mz nzw̄rde krali. A' nzmu kx navz zvz nzale-kr̄dr̄le, kat̄px-lzbq̄mam̄u badr. ¹¹ Murde krlzq̄ kx leplz kxn̄z̄mulr l̄cng nzvz-rbr̄ng mz nzmnc̄-kr̄dr. X nidr esz'-kr̄dr nz̄krlz-angidr̄lr kx nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbq̄ngr

* 3:5 Mz dr̄twr̄ kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycm̄netr-ngrde nzawr̄kxtrngr.

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Ateamas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla.

¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmncr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tziangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzlir yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efisz, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz l'ng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efisz x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepengrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngr nide, nzrnibqngr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmcitile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrnitir-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nzyzlu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgr badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpibz "Nim la," mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz "Nimu la," mz kxnzrlxngitingr mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxl-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngitingr. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krki naokatrl nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmckrm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvz nim mz nzxl-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblq Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngi. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmckrm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrpele

* : Aposol 28:30-31

drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlwz mz nabznge x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzmu namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzmu trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzkq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlzngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxitibo bam x mz nazyzlu-krme Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblqq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpihzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafra kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzlxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, naye zvz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzng kx rkrly ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdzung nzrpir Aposol Pol, kdzung Banabas, x kdzung Apolos. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzryrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmpx ne Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxyr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcngr nzkrlyz-pwzlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikl-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdenu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcngr mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcngr trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kdzung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztrngng Kzmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxbz buk kxetu lc.

Kzdzung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmpx kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcngr. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxyr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcngr pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpiz da lcngr Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcngr pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngiti-kailr Kxnzmpx, zbz nyzylz-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcngr pnz, sa naptrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzqk nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcngr li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakit-rpnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrrn-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krdu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcngr navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu Kxnzmcpx Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng. ² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krgu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmlr Mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmnczl-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrlr Gct Trtede. X nqmq krdeng amrlx nzaelwaxp-zpwzlr nqmq kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqdeg. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. ✧

Mevalu Kxnzmcpx Myaszlzle Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzngr enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, "Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwaxp-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem." ✧ X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxnge." ✧ * ⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmu na-angiobl nide." ✧ ⁷ Kzdz Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcng twwztrpzngr bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx." ✧ ⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxzb, murde kzdz kz Sam rpilc kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr. ⁹ Mrlzbx bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ningc, Gct rm, tqmcp-x-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr." ✧ ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdng amrlx. ¹¹ Da lcng amrlx sa nambrtrng. A' nim tpxwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr; ¹² kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvwz mz kxmna. A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdz mzli." ✧ ¹³ X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam." ✧ ¹⁴ Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzngc keng twwztrpzngr mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

✧ **1:3** Sam 110:1 ✧ **1:5** Sam 2:7 ✧ **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzaelvtr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzycmnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nzngini-alo-krde king. ✧ **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 ✧ **1:7** Sam 104:4 ✧ **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 ✧ **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **1:13** Sam 110:1

¹ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcong tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krgru mz nrlic, x nzrlapx-krgru sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmgung xzmncnz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrd nzyarplapxkr Gct melrmgung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzyarplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng npxtxpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxng k tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcong tzalztqzbng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzng Gct Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz kcong tzbtri drtwrdr Jiszs. Murde Mqngrkxtr okatrlc nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzktipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlic Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlic kxmrna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng? ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng. ⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” * Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlic. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszs nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naprtng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrd nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxmailz kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznigini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz' ngr.

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz kcong tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange.” * ¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Sa na-abrtro drtwrge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.” * †

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nznigini-krde leplz naprtz kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nznigini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcong tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxltilr

* **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqm q krdr Lr Jiu, nzrplir kx enjrl nztwzmlr Louxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnyrou mz Nzrlaszng mz dckrlzdeng kcong 19—34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrldrde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krkng tzaovxiolr mnzydr batrpz da mz nrlic ka. Kzung Kristin nxlztingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efiszs 1:21. * **2:8** Sam 8:4-6

* **2:12** Sam 22:22 * **2:13** Asaea 8:17-18 † **2:13** Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwendeng murde mncz-kzpzku mz Trtede.

nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzngr kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tziprtng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlzngiti-krgru kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszsz nzm na-apule nigu mzedeng mz da amrlx, murde nanginide Nardr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nznngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrlle drtwr ngr nznngini-krgru leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzngr x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrlle drtwr ngr nzatalzngr. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzatalzngr, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzngr nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszsz. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcpk-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszsz myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitdre nizamrluengr ncblo kc tqatult ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkk ngr nzwzkr Jiszsz kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymntr-krde Jiszsz. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqacive-angidrlle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzm natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlzngiti-krgru kx sa naprttrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwlru Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkriz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngrkxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzm-cvzlr nznkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr, mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxqbrlr-krdr ninge.' ¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr, murde nidr leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrngeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nznprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.' * ¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, acvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngng x tqapuamu kxtrnzrlzngitiung, mz nznpxtpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr. ¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtille nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krgru da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaqvctr-krbzku bade, nzwzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krgru nzlzngiti-krgru nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlzngiti-ayrngr-ngrgu, nakrlzlbzle nzbz-krgru. ¹⁵ Bzq mbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr

* **3:6** Rlwx nqm q kr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr' mz buk lc. * **3:11** Sam 95:7-11

Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmuz mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, “Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbze bamu kx, ‘Bzq narmu mngipe, da kc tzuai melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr.’” * ¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz keng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcnz tzotabrng badr. ¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcnz pwz tzangyatibzr drtwr Gct mz yiz keng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx. ¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcnz pwz tqesalz-ngrbze badr kx, “Trtxpnzngz nzprrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngz,” nidr lcnz tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ Mz nzmurde lcnz, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngz kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

4

Nzprtrngz Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngz Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngz lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclevetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbzbxz badr nzprtrngz mz nzmnc-zpwxngz lc. ² Murde da keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel keng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt. A' murde nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngz lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, “X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnce, sc tqesalzpxe kx, ‘Trtxpnzngz nzprrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngz kc nakabo badr.’” * A' nigu amrlx keng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngz mz nzmnc-zpwxngz lc, mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. ⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krdule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Gct aykrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.”

* ⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule nrlc kx, “Trtxpnzngz nzprrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngz kc nakabo badr.” * Nzmnc-zpwxngz lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngz kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz keng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngz lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naptrngz mz nzmnc-zpwxngz lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngz lc, Gct batrpzle mz Dêvet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpile kx, “Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbze bamu kx, ‘Bzq nabzmu mngipe.’” * Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naptrngz mz nzmnc-zpwxngz lc. Krlc ‘mzbq ka,’ murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbtrx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz keng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprrkrdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi ‘nzmnc-zpwxngz.’ A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Dêvet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngz

* **3:15** Sam 95:7-8 * **3:19** Matiu 11:28 * **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznnginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzxpzrlng keng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrltril x trnzabrtrpwzlu drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcnz. Mz nzmurde lcnz, sc tzvztine-moul lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngiting nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrngz mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngz mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdule vzpxm mz nzkrz-krdule kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrngung. * **4:3** Sam 95:11 * **4:4** Nou 2:2 * **4:5** Sam 95:11 * **4:7** Sam 95:7-8

mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ⁹ * ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da keng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kc mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da keng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrrl-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzkbu bade nzteqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaspxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rliir. Murde mz nzxl-krngule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krzbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, naplzpxku nzvz-rbr-krngung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx keng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpxbzkbu da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzkbu da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krng. Murde Gct mcpyle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krizle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrlr mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrngung, a' trtaou mz alwx. ¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzkbu mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa naye ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzkbu mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzippqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi tpxwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krizle nzryckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng. ³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzkqle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpx-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpyle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krng Trtem." * X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzbke kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." * ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrlz nzarlapxng nide mz nzbzng r rlxzb da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X aylzlbz Gct

natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbyq mz nzmnczl-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbyq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitride nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nznngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczl-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nznngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." *

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrzlz-krmu kxasa zlwx, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzm takitrpmu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbgeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbxl, trntakitrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmnq txpwz nei. Murde trkrzlzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kz da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzngnr ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtekqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungnr mz nzbzngnr, x nzpipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kz nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnzmulr lcnq. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krdu mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtxpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpez badr nztekqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrizpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nznxngipebzlr Mqngrkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X nzmcpelr kx pipz zmatq kx naye vzv mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpez badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrideu blz ngr nzrkatxngnr alwx ngrdr. Bzq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitride nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlvz-ngrm

* 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngarde lc ycmntr-ngrde nzrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka-ngrde kx, "Bzq vz-nqblq me pnz drtwrnga, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nznplrngnr kx takitride nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrlr nigu mz nzmnczl-krbzku mz Gct. ☆ 5:10 Sam 110:4

nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcng mz nyr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx, kxmule-esz' natqngc xplrzb bamu mz da lncg, a' krlz-angidr x vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq zvz. X sa na-ayzclubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwzng kx tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnc nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu. ¹² Bzqk drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrblix. A' suti drtwrnc kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lncg. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtix-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbzle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdrleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbzle bade da, esalz-ngrbzle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnzng kx myaszlzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpibzle bade kx, "Esalz-ngrne drtqngc kx sa na-amrlzx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm." ✱ ¹⁵ Ebraam obqtix-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbzle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwzle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzng natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde. ¹⁷ Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm q krde lncg. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrl. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lncg li trtxpnzng nrtkqtrngr x trtxpnzng nzpokia-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrpzng mz Jisz, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtixku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krdeng kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqtix-krku da lncg apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrl nztu-amqngi-krku x nzmnc-zpwz-krku mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jisz lolvzmlc nqvi lr nztolva-krku, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁰ Jisz vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrl nigu kz mz nzvz-krbzku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melrmqgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X ni-kzde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlu-ngrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwztmleng mrkcng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nzngini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrxw.' Murde

✱ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 ✱ **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmce ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbzle bade kx nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzqqlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.'³ Melkesidek, trpnzngr kx rkrlz trtede x lxede. X trpnzngr kx rkrlz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablkrketipxle mz da amrlx kcnq tqtzwmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbx pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutx alo. * ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcnq mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcnq tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcnq tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatx-atwrrn-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rlx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmlle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ‡

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzrmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzryrlqzb drtq kc tzrpihb 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzng lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzmc mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrklz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzrpihlr kx krlc Kraes tqadcxp-izbqz mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris kcnq mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] * **7:8** Sam 110:4 ‡ **7:12-14** Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz.

mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*” ✧ ¹⁸ Lou keng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtzpxpeng, murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzteqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nzniginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “*Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, ‘Nangini-alo-kzp pris.’*” ✧ X trwaipwzleu mz pris keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Liva. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-acive-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzymyszpx-krde pris keng pnz mz nznigini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris keng mzli kc x Jiszs nznigini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris keng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nznigini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz keng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nznigini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrd nigu. Murde nide tpxwz kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris keng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrdde esz'txu mz nznigini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrd nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpxng mz nznigini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzngr. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxle Mrlxde mz nznigini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlze Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da keng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ✧ ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nzkang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzm Kxnmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmcpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mzli nrlc, kc tqaelwax-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngtr Tentkxtr, rpihz Gct

bade kx, “Acive angidr; nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngkr kc tqaelwangerbo bam mz newz.” ☆ *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzymaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngkr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, “Rpi Yawe kx, ‘Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. ⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijijt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr; murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpk-kzpqng mz nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr'eng. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr; x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-alvztrle kztedeng x mzedeng mz nzkrlz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzlbzle kxnzetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.’” ☆ ¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct ‘Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,’ drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitpede nzyrkrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpk Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzwztlir Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzripibz Mrkc Tqtr: X nzycpxmngng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. ☆ ³ X ma kc tqtpowz mz nabzde, nzripibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqbtr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangengr bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtpowz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr: X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmngng elr baol x loppde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxnzng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzipibz ‘mana.’ X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcputi, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng. *

☆ **8:5** Nzrlaszng 25:40 * **8:5** Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngkr Tentkxtr. ☆ **8:12** Jeremaea 31:31-34 † **8:13** Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz yce pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. ☆ **9:2** Nzrlaszng 25—40 * **9:4** Bokis kc ngi rlx kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszng 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszng 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngkr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxnzng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzkqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron.

⁵ X nzwzngnr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nzngini-krdr rkx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlz mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzipibz Mrkc Trmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngnr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcngr amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoligti-krdr da lcngr amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxeszt'xu mz yiz kxeszt', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngnr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvzt'xe, a' nzyc-kapqtrpzngr badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. ⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrlc kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczlbzng mz lou lcngr vz-krizbzle mzli kc tektrngnr Gct Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzakang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzatrpwzng mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzakang x blz lcngr nzvz-nqblqpwzlr lou ngr dakxznng x da kxznzmq x nqm q ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcngr kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kc krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krgru.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrri-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrdcu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcngr. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krgru da lcngr tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbzngnr. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmncz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqlc Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

✱ 9:7 Livae 16 † 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrku drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jjsz kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzru trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrlapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkax-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngnr. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzngnr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlc nigu mz nzapu-krgru Kraes.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqclubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzngr zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dek nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nzungini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxncblongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklrtepe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mepyr lcnq angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." * ²¹ X mz nqm q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcnq. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzngr. * ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlle dalr Heven namyaszlzle mepyr ngr animol. †

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngr leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle badé kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nadr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdé esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdé esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdé nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdé kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdé esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdé esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdé. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngr nzwrdé esz'txu, mz nzungini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdéu nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdé krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtix-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz Kxnmzpcx Takitrdé Nzxpé-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting kcnq navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dek tqrbxngr blz kxnmzmlr lcnq nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz. ² Nzmu blz lcnq narngiscdr

* 9:20 Nzrlaszng 24:8 * 9:22 Livae 17:11 † 9:23 Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngr. X mzli ka Jiszs tektrle nigu mz nzbzngr, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnmznc-mrbrng blz krdr blepxz x trnzatrpwzng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrde kxes', e trnzrka-zvzbzlru blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzng alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpz-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kza x gout kxncblongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatz-atwrnr-krdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dek, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx,

“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnng x dalr nzrkatzngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti tpxwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrqtngge bam.

⁷ *Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, ‘Ninge kape.*

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr:

Abtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.’ * ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnng x dalr nzrkatzngr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.”*

* Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *“Ninge kape. Abtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.”* Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszs Kxnzmpcx sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrqtngge nzwrde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitnde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatz-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitnde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmety-krbzlr bade.* * ✧ ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atralopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ *“Rpi Yawe kx, ‘Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nard; murde nakrlz-angidr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpz-kzpqng mz nabzd; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr leng.’* * ✧ ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *“Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.”* * ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitrpedeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmnncngr Kxmrna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzleingeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krngu mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krngu nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle nigu, ²⁰ aelwax-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmrna kc tqlvxpxpemle bagu lotqbr

kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdqe kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrטיפקו nazyrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krgu. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcong tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrd nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ²⁴ X na-aoti vnzv drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kzteung mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzqk vecpx-lzbqamamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgu badr lrmakxtr; kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz vnzv nzapqtr-etr-krgu drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycepe pipz nzvz-krmle, x mzli lc mzli r nzkxpungr kx nakqlu.

Bzqk Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcpz

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrde, murde pxtxppe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nazyrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ✧ ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycepe-ngru drtwr; a' nanibq txpwz mz nazyrplapxngi nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrd nazyrplapx-zlwzngi nide. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatir-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." ✧ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napixle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr." ✧ ³¹ Gct kxlu, nazyrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrטיפקו-esz'ngr.

Bzqk Rctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcong tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimau kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqbzlr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatu kz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzngi leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka. ³⁵ Mz nzmule lcde, bzqk rctx-ngrnamu da kcong tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcong tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmle, ycepe pipz nzvz-krmle. X nzvz-krmle trna-asau. ³⁸ Nzlukr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluqi-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr

* **10:20** Mzli kc jiszs tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] ✧ **10:27** Asaea 26:11 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14

Gct nide.” ✧ ³⁹ A' prtrpzwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrd; x nzodating. A' prtrpzkzkuu mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtixp-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtzlvz Gct melmqung kcng bqnc mz tzbtri drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct krlzmlc mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. ✧

⁵ Inck, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnue-sz' mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalzmle drtwr Gct mz nqm q krde. ✧

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx btri drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangrtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqbtubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ✧

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzbble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncdm mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbtri kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtix-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwzle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtzpze drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipele lrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzqqlukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbxlz nzrlwxngr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ✧

✧ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11 * **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jjsz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ✧ **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 ✧ **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 ✧ **11:7** Nou 6:1-9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmlc nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwapele mzli ka. ✧ **11:12** Nou 22:17

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu leng nzbzmitxolr nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlrz da amrlx keng tgesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr; x nzbartzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz leng tzplzpxlr da lc nztangtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nayc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr; e nzkrzlzlr nzyzlu-mou-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr; zmmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadua nyzdr Heven mz nzbartzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nznngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, "Mz Aesak nide kc navzkpim nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqipibo bam." ✧ ¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abrtzpele drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatuzl-mou-krmlle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngkr kc tqycpwz pipz nznngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. ✧

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip keng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmlle mz nctoko scde. ✧

²² Josip, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ✧

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnzmwxlr-ngrdru nznrlzvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ✧

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbnq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqmng ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka. ²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqzb drtqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx keng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatwzlr-krmlle Mevalu Kxnmcpx, x obqtixle da kxmrlzti keng narakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngkr kxrmc. ✧ ²⁸ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ✧

✧ **11:17-18** Nou 21:12 † **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymcne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ✧ **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 ✧ **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 ✧ **11:22** Nou 50:22-26 ✧ **11:23** Nzrlaszngkr 2:1-10 § **11:24** Murde kriz-zpwle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdeu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszngkr 2:10-12] ✧ **11:27** Nzrlaszngkr 2:11-15; 12:51 ✧ **11:28** Nzrlaszngkr 11:1—12:30

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde lrlir, dekc tzkawic-ngdrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngzr kz ami ngr ljipt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etripe, x nzboong amrlx. ✨

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngdrdrle. ✨

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr Lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr Lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✨

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngdrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr Lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzngzr nidr kx ngc mz mzli nyr kxetu. ✨ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrltix-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzngzr. ✨ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrilz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlze nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr.

³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzrgiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzngzr nadr dakxnzng. X nzaetqtbzng drtqdr x nazatrkatng.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzrgiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gg, a' nidr leplz kxnmypapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdcu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nuke pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaavctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqngzr kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krku badr mz nzlungzr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqngzr Mevalu

1-2 Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngdrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngdrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, narctcx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrllr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmilr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti tpxwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungzr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr

✨ **11:29** Nzrlaszngzr 13:17—14:31 ✨ **11:30** Josua 5:13—6:21 ✨ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23;

Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdzng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdzng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdzng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ✨ **11:34** Daniel 3 ✨ **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37

nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrflqvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtixle nzabrtzngr kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc * mz nzaclve-krdr ncd. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatl ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmle mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jiszs. ⁵ Bzqy mrbtrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzqy nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim. ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng.” * ⁷ Nzcxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedeng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trteung mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnczl-angidr-ngrbzku kc mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde naluzpwxku. ¹⁰ Trteung mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. * ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa naye-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzqy nqmu yangrnge x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzqy Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxn-giting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqmq krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatl-krde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nznngini-krde doa kx mzté nzmnc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nznngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. * †

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepzbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlrl x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr

* **12:1-2** Sam 110:1 * **12:6** Nzyrplapxng 3:11-12 * **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. * **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzqy apuamu Isc mz nztekqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka.

kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtilr. ¹⁹ X nzxrlrlr nzyrnikr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrpebzng mz Mosis kx narlxitibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ✧ ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrtilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-brde kx, “*Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtlr newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxt-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz.*” ✧ ²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtilr. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, “*Rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxlrl.*” ✧

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzoz-ngrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmrna, mrkc trtqi r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzanrgrlvzlr Gct. ²³ Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzng badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmz kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrg mz mepyr ngrde, kc tgyrnitirpze mz Gct nzippq-krde nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tgyrnitirpze mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ✧

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tgycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqmgung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltzq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltzq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycngrlr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, “*Mou dq nzwrde naesz' sa na-aycngrlr-rlir-ngrne nrlc x bongavz.*” ✧ ²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpile kx, “*Mou dq nzwrde naesz'.*” drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzycnglrg, murde natekqrle mz da kxmrna kx trnaycnglrgung x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzacivekrgu badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglru. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrue-krgu x nzmyatitir-krgu nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmgu Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmgung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatng enjrl mz ma nyzdr; kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr; murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ✧ ³ Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcng. ⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwzbz bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-txpwmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, “*Trtxpnzngr nzrslasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.*” ✧ ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krgu kx, “*Trtxpnzngr*

✧ **12:19** Nzrslaszng 20:18-19 ✧ **12:20** Nzrslaszng 19:12-13 ✧ **12:21** Lou Kcpwz 9:19 ✧ **12:24** Nou 4:10 ✧ **12:26** Hagai 2:6 ✧ **12:29** Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ✧ **13:2** Nou 18 ✧ **13:5** Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8

nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatl-krde ninge. * ✧

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxznmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jiszs Kxnmcp x nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztektqr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrd nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqngr lou kxnmulr lcnz trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✧ *

¹⁰ Mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqm q lcedepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drtqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzes'tikr Drtwr lcnz li, mz mli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzmpir namnc-lzvbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drdq Jiszs x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krku badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnmulr lcnz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpctxpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krku mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lced, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krku Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrd leplz kx nzpipxlz kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx vzv. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzng lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm q kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz vzv nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzngr

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzng bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrplze bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnmcp x. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr

✧ **13:6** Sam 118:6 ✧ **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * **13:9** Kzdzng lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpctxpxngr Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr, murde nangingide Kxacleve Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzngr Mevalu Jiszs navz zvez. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

²² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzlalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqnge lcnq tqyrbo bamu mz nznrgidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr riligr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpplr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr Jemes

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jemes

Mwx Jemes yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzrncngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. Jemes lc nide mzle Jiszs, * a' trnginideu aposol Jemes, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. * Jemes lc trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. * Jemes badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzokrm Mqngkrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. * Mzli trboiu Jemes sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. * Jemes ncdr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpiwb 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzetung kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtdge, 'Jemes Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

Jemes ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlaxp-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrlle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzymne-krqu. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krqu mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krqu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzcxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krqu mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngalrdeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. *

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge Jemes, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzcxpung

² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzcxpungr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzcxpungr lcng nzkrzlzr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrlle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzcxpungr vztrmou-ngrmle. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzcxpungr lcng, nakrlzle mzli kx nayrkrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nyrka-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. ⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxng. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzng nzaenzlulzkrbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nznngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavz-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nznngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrltile

* : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 * : Aposol 12:1-2 * : 1 Korint 15:7 * : Aposol 1:14 * : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 * : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

nrrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpze lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzlr nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbbz mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzkxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzkxpungr lcngr nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlunggr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztlir nide. ¹³ Mz mzlr nzkxpungr, bzkq rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngr nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngr doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzngr vzxpm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqsuti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcngr dekc tqabzle nzvecpz-krde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mz lcngr x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzi-pi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtbq-esz'ngr. Nide Kxrpaz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrngr mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcngr nzklzlr nzteqtrngr me nztu-ngrdr; a' Gct trpnzngr nzteqtr-krde nqm q krde. ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nzngini-krgr doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jisz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngr mz leplz amrlx kcng nprtrpzngr bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mz lcngr x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcngr. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzymnengr. X bzkq drtwrmu nya ani.

²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rctxngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzolz bqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcngr nzklzlr nzarlaxngr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lz bqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltzqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lz bq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngr da kx tekqtrle. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti zvz drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlaxngr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde tmrrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwzleu nzymne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiatilz-lz bq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrztzlvzle nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Actve-angidramu doa kxnbzszng x olvz kx nzbzsz-kzng kx trpnzngr kx na-actveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-actveng nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

✧ **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibru 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxzkqlung nzmwxlrng murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrplz da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tprtbzng mz leplz. A' nzao-krdr drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx vzxpm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nzngyagr drtwr kxtubq vzxpm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatilr nide, da kc tqwai Jisz mz nzngyagr drtwrde nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzeturng Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

¹ Mzlenngeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu jiszs KxnzmcpX, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwx kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, “Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz.” X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, “Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu.” ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzeturng kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqmq kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlenngeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpXle kx-trnzngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlwz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcnq tqvzpxm bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcnq tqpipXle nakabzle mz leplz kcnq tzmrlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzeturng nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpi-xiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr; kc tqtrpi-ngrde kx, “*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*” * ⁹ A' nzmu kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcnq tqyc mz Loukxtr; a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpowzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcnq amrlx, x takitrd nzayrplapxngr nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilc kx, “*Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krxnalzm,*” rpi-kzle kx, “*Bzkq rnibq leplz.*” Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kc tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu krxnalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnrngr. * ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcnq tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzngr nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryckz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napix-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzngr Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlenngeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpiqr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlax-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzngr scdr lrpz x trpnzngr nadr dakxnzng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, “*Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc,*” a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ? Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwg natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrng. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrng. A' doa kx rpilc kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzrmcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrng navzmi nzrvz-nqblqngr natq Gct. Mane nzrpiqr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tznrcti-lzbq-ngrdr

* **2:8** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 * **2:11** Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

mz zmwxlz, murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nznrlzvzozkrdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzu nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx narlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzq angngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpctxpx-krmu nzteqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz, a' trpnzng kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrlr nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." * Dekc tzipi-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlr lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpingr Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. *

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rliirdr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, bzq kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krdu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krdu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbru mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkrzlz nyalvzngr mz nrz kxtpwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsuti drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrzlzr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krdu. X kxnamu nzymne-krdu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlic ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krdu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncku badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbx nzamzng.

⁷ Leplz nzkrzlzr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlic, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzngr doa kx rkrzlz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi zvz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kc vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnibq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqlz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz

* 2:23 Nou 15:6 * 2:23 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitir Ebraam. A' nzmu Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrlieu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krdu vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdu Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. * 2:25 Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

kc tqwzngr Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqlzng x natq ngr nzrpbqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxes'z'. X trtakitrdcu nzale-krgru da kxmule lc. ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng x aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz. ¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngrkr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngmrlr mz nao doa kxes'z', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxng Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlc da kxtubq, na-avztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavoz-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxng kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobung x mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqng, bzq glqpx-lzbq kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqng pokia-ngrde nzrpingr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcng trnzvzpxpwng mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcng tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nzaot-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrng, x mz nqm q nr drtwr kx nzbatrpz drka'ng. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobung x nzaetu-lzbqng vzmi lxblr vzv kz nzaki-lzbqng x da kxdrka'ng amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxng kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrngung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, naye mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vzv, nzale-krgru da lcng mz drtq kxvq. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblr leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlimu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqtotablpeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcng tqstuti drtwrmu, murde trrlxtipwzmuu mz Gct. ³ O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti tpxwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz vzv nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbld. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrd Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqm q lcpwz Nzryrgrkxtr avztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngkrkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzymaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrlc Kxnavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrlc nigu mz nzaovxio-krgru nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka lcng amrlx, mzli kx rlxti-ngrbzku bade. Murde Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnavzo-lzbqng." ✧ ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcng tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu. ⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde

nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-
aepztrpzm bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo
zlvz murde nzpxtpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrnu navz x nayrnimiamu alwx
ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu
nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-
lzbqzbmu mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu
kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu
natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu
Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzvw-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o
trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr; x nide esz'-krde kx
takitrd nzipix-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng
x naodatile kxtrntubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdau nimu
nzrpiqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkat-i-krmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma
o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpep mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde
na-abzox kzdq nzwzngr mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc traу." ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng
nimu kx rkrlz da kx naprtzbb bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule
zskapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-ngrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A'
nzymne-krmu nakxmle sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx,
nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngmlele." ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeu.
A' nzglqpx-lzbqng amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtrpwzmu
drtwrnu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz
drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvv-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu
mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxng nimu x nzkpx-krmung ycepe pipz
nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x traу scmung
sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Traу
scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmu x ayrbzqamu mz da
kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle
nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrnu nzatamutinger da, a'
trkrzlwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycepe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle
mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz traу scdrng, krkng
tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-
esz' pxtpx-ngnramu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a'
Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngnramu mz nrlc
apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzmu-tpwzng, a' trnzkrzlzru kx ycepe
pipz nznribqngr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz
nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrz-kzwamuu kx ycepe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde
nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq
ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrnu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nzyzlu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrkxamu x drtwrnu ma nzaenzli-krmu
nzyzlu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr

tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr; a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nyzylu-krmle. ⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycpe pipz nzadcpz-lzbbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzipixlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkxung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpzbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzkq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzkq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-tpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxti, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *Jemes*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzliyr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszš, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtir x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnzvv-nqblqlr Jiszš.

Pita ryrbz mz lrjiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu drng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtilz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszš Kxnzmcpx. Ryrbu bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct mz nznngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszš Kxnzmcpx. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszš. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwzng.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtix-kgu Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszš Kxnzmcpx. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-kgu mz nzlungr kxmna. Lxngitiku Jiszš Kxnzmcpx kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtixku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-nagalelvzpele nimu murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlax-krde nimu. X sa na-acle-angidrlle nimu navz nakrlzle nyzylu-krm Jiszš. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwax-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxpex-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrleni-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde bzlqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axprle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkr da lcng mz nzaxplrnrgr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnayc-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszš Kxnzmcpx mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpxle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnzmcpx, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzelalz-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkz Heven, sa naprtramu mz bz ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu Jiszš, mzli kc tqarlaxpex-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlaxpex lc, a' trnzkrizlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqng

Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrlz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nangingide Kxnzmcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpplxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nznngidatigr natqdr. Murde Mqngkrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nznngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzngr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcncgr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde x acive-lzbqamu. X na-aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

¹⁴ X mz nznngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrlzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Nzmnc-krmu natr; murde nzmnc-krnge tr."* *

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzclubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nznngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrlzlr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnzmcp. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nznngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr.

²⁰ Kxnzmcp lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r narlapxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct tpxwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-pe-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmRNA, kx trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqlu-alo. * ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *"Leplz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqtiong."* ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." * X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

* **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krgru Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krgru da x leplz, kxmule-esz' mryzgu o lr mryzgu. Murde mz nznngini-krgru doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mryzgu angidr Heven. * **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 * **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8

2

¹ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, yrllqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcmnzgr x nzrplibqtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrikr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvz. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnzmcpx Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng tzwztrpznq bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqzngr nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiong nide x nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlznq mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzmuz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ✧ X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpx Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ✧ ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Obqmanu! Murde yrllqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpxx.*” ✧ ⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, “*Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzerwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.*” ✧ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, “*Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*” ✧ X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu “*nqvi kc tqmcpx Gct,*” x “*pris kcng tzwztrpznq mz King rgu*” Jiszs. X ni-kzpu “*dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct,*” murde nanginimu “*angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde.*” X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrzl-angidr-krmu nide. ✧ ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx “*mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,*” a' mzli ka “*nipemu leplz neng Gct.*” X mzli kc “*trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,*” a' mzli ka “*mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.*” ✧

Navz-nqblqku Nqm q Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krku Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmur-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqm q krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymcne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqm q krmu. X kzdung nidr mw x sa nalxngitizkzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ✧

Namnc-lzbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetung

✧ **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 ✧ **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efisz 2:20-22 ✧ **2:6** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **2:7** Sam 118:22 ✧ **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmazlzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] ✧ **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ✧ **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ **2:10** Hosia 1:10; 2:23 ✧ **2:12** Matiu 5:16

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzbz banu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnzvvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnzmcpx arlapxle nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmz mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr; a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmz mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabtztlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrdc nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxzbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu trpnzng noudc.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcpx kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlaxp-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde." * ²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx ayzlubzle badr. * X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzng natq ngr nzamwlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrttr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krqu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. * ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlc nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. *

Olz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu olz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnlzngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxwzmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwz nzmckrdr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmung x nztubq-krdr; sa navectrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr; mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwzng. ⁴ A' nzlzngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlzngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlzngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzozlbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqm q krdr olz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpplr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlzngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle badc nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzmz trnamwlrwamu nzatrkatilr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olz ngrmung, mz nzkrzl-krmu kx nzxplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxplrkr olz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz

nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krgru Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kzteming, namrlztiamu kzteming na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzolzbbqzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzqk ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzqk pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krkc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzqk ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzqk pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale vzv da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” *

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mw x trpnzng kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzbz bamu kalr. * Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx, “Bzqk kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwrlkr leplz nimu.” * ¹⁵ A' abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jisz Kxnzmcp x mz nznngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jisz x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnzmcp x, bzqk da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnzmcp x kx tqtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnzubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr lc, Kxnzmcp x sc tqycmnekixpxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krkc mzli kc bqnc tqwzng Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nztetektr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqngr leplz lcng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krgru mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrng, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnzmcp x mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrng trngiu dalr nzwrtipxngr zblqki mz nrkrdrdqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jisz bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnclzbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzctung, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnzmcp x

* **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 * **3:14** Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 * **3:14** Asaea 8:12-13 * **3:19-20** Ngalrde lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzplz mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu keng tzvz-nqblq Gct pipzku, a' krizle nzarlax-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnzmcp x sa na-aovxiole enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplaxle krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz keng tzbzng mz nubla.

4

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpz mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqng drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc ztaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopole nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krzbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmnq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnlz kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzm badr mzli kc, npikitiplr nimu murde trnzkrzlru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmu badr mz nmqg kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcpz. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxntubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnlzubeng o kxnbzpeng. X sa napipxbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngdr nzlzngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr, da kc zwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nmq Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclevio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngkxtr rpilc kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krqu leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr." ☆ ⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxesz' mz nimu, nawztrp mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxblr lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxngr natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrp badr mz nzkriz-krm kx Gct kc tqkabz nzxplrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngdr Gct mz da kx wzng Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nznigini-krde king kc tqmatq takitrd nzrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcpz

¹² Mzleung x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpuzlwzngr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrng nzlzngiti-krmu. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpz, mrlz nzabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqng kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nznigini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nznigini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nznigini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nzwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. ¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele

* 4:6 Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnlzngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.
Nzyrplapxng 10:12

mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtzmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzm na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nzmu kx rblxtx-zlwzwbz mz leplz kxntubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrakng kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” * †

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqzbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqdeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclelvr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclelvr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzm-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpz mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Na-acle-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzacle-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. * ⁴ Murde Jiszsz nide kxetu r kxnzaclelvr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclelvr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct esablqtile kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.” *

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avdzle nimu nzkriz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle. ⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqacle-angidrle nimu.

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatik-krde nide. ⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszsz. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszsz, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa namrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpz, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. ¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Saelas okatrpke ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcene. Krlz-angidrx nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz

* 4:18 Nzryrplapxng 11:31 † 4:18 Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nide, trnzubqung mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngdrdu Heven. * 5:3 Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26

* 5:5 Nzryrplapxng 3:34; Jemes 4:6

nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvv drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpk-kzng Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszsz Kxnmcpk amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszš, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpē pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcnq x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbze badr kx leplz kxnmulr lcnq sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcnq nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszš.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszš Kxnmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nzngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszš Kxnmcp kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr vzv Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdr Kxetu rgu Jiszš.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqšuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgr mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krgr nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzkqlekr Kraes nigu mz nzngini-krgr leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz' ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz' ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm qkrde lcnq tqmrlz-esz' ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu natqde lcnq, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngkr kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx vzv. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm qkrde namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrzlz-krmu lc nide, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztēmung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm qkrde lcnq sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrzlz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszš Kxnmcp x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqm qkrde lcnq, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kambrngr. Murde mbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrzlzleu drtwr ngr nzngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqm qkrde lcnq mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcnq, trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tqacive Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszš Kxnmcp x mz nzngini-krde King. *

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrde lcnq, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaprtrung kalr Heven.

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcnq tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpv-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmzcpv aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ype pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne mz nrkrdrvtqngc, kc tqapule matelq nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcnq bamu, murde ma tqmrbtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrgrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrdc Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tqpi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmzcpv mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nyzlu-mou-krmlc kalr, tvz-nqblqkr nzyrapwxtxnengr. A' pi-tpwzkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnmzcpv. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncmgr badr mz newz kxtr, obqbzkr nrkrdrvtqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtqlgr natq Gct kx matq-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalzle nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngc Kxnmzmlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvwx nide." ✧
¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmlc bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrgrkxtr da angidrtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzvxitx nzaotikr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzapulr zyylr kx napnamilxtile lrpzki mz nrlckxbq mz nzaelwapx-krmlc bagu nzti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrgrkxtr lcnq vz-krzlbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrz-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi rxx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmrna, nzvz-krm Jisz sa nangi kz rxx kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nrplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclz mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpnzng nrplzpxngr angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnzalvztr Kxnpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng mz mzlr lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcedepwz, kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa naprtz-kzppng mz mzlrirmu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngrdr nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jisz kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da kxtrka lcnq tzaletilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkglung sa navz-nqblqkr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtulr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzmc-krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcnq nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmung x dztumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnmzmlr lcnq. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmlc da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnvz-rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde enjrl kcng tzaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzlbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x

taon nyzdrng, x trpnzng r mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc tpxwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ✱
 7 A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ✱ 8 X nabzde talvzo lzwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzdldr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct. 9 Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamncz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krzlbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng. 10 X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzle mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnmwxlru nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. 11 X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxplnrgr, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. 12 A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzng r nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpxwzlr nike nzxngibz nrkrdrtdqdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng r x nanibqng. 13 Nzodating lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nazrkatikrdr nzrlxngitir leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbx mz nrkrdrtdqdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmyangru drtqdr. 14 Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwdr nzttrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrz-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcng amrlx nzamnczlbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct. 15 Mrlx lcng tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zi Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzbx mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. 16 A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanatingrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nzngqngu-krde. ✱

17 Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngdrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tung r nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. 18 Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzng r noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdqdr. Murde leplz lcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. 19 Kxmule-esz' nzpibxblzlr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwdr, x trpnzng r kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu, murde nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr da lde.

20 Mzli kc leplz ztabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwdr mz Jiszsz Kxnzmcpz mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqm q ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszsz x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngdrdr Jiszsz. 21 Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqng r mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ✱ 22 Natq ngr nzyrplapxng r nzling nzymnetr-ngdrdr nqm q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule.” ✧ X mou, “Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lz bq-moungr mz dxlrbi.”

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcngr li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp-x-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq.

² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp-x kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzk bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnzxtnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlirgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcngr sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlz bdr. ⁴ X sa narpi bzlz bamu kx, “?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegun nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxngr.” ⁵ A' leplz lcngr mrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt z mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ndr nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wnedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✧ ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqlovlz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlz bzle mzli kc nanc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, “Kxetu, mz drtwrg, yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.” ✧ ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpwzle nztekqtrkr leplz nqm q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlax-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzng doa kxes' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqmqr natqde naetu-esz'ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzwz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrplzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nanc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzrbqkr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trnaye-zlwz mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzwz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnzmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxnztubqng. ✧

✧ **2:22** Nzyrplapxng 26:11 ✧ **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 ✧ **3:8** Sam 90:4 * **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqlc zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxes'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc krlz bzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwaxngr dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqle, yiz lcngr siu esz'mz yce pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlu-pem. A' trpnzng kx rkriz mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwaxngr 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

¹⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzm̄nc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzm̄ncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcp̄x mz drtwrmu kx nyzylu-kr̄mle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxnḡr kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycm̄netr-ngrde da lcng mz letz sc̄deng amrl̄x. X krl̄zx kx kzdung nzalvztr-kr̄deng r̄bl̄x nzyrpl̄atitr̄kr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng tr̄nzr̄krl̄z-zp̄wxung x kxn̄znḡrgong mz nzrl̄xnḡiti-kr̄dr, leplz lcng nzalvztr-r̄br̄ng mz nzalvztr̄ngr kx̄r̄bl̄x lc̄ng. X nzalvztr-r̄br̄-kzng mz Nzryr̄ngrk̄xtr amrl̄x. A' da lc sa naodatingr n̄idr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krl̄zpeamu da lcng. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, ac̄lv̄etio-angidramu, murde leplz k̄x̄dr̄ka'-ngr̄ng ma tzm̄ailz-r̄br̄lr̄ nimu x sc̄ tr̄tu-am̄q̄nḡipewamuu mz nzrl̄xnḡiti-kr̄mu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzm̄nc-aepztr-kr̄bzmu mz Kx̄etu Mevalu r̄gu Jis̄zs Kxn̄zmc̄px. X narlr̄-zvz-ngr̄bzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zm̄rl̄z ngr̄de kx̄myal̄z. Nagl̄ql̄zku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvepcv-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdzung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlic ka kx nzmc x nzbxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrtrq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqng kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X traktirdeu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kdzung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxng kx nrlic ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx traktirdeu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkeng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrzlr-krgru doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwaxp-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nztrkrkalrgr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlic ka. [2:12-17]

Krkeng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnzmcpv trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmq kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwaxp-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngì Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnzmcpv kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlic, a' nigr aposol

mc-angidrrk nide mz mzk; lalztqzbzkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng, kctipxkr nzalekrde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x malettr-kzpzkr nrkrdrtdqe mz mqr. ² Nzmnc-along ncdtr Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nznngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungur kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr; murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungur kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jisz Kxnzmcp. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqge.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrap ka tqxlrzbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzng alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzng doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde pxtxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jisz atubqtile nqm q krgru, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzng alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x pxtxpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzm naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgru kx trpnzng alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtxpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jisz Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcngr bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzm kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jisz Kxnzmcp kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzli Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzng, mz nzxpekrde alwx kcngr tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnzvx-nqblqr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidru da kcngr tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvx-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcngr tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpezbzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgru nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnzmrlztilr Lepz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlztipea-mule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru. X nqm q krde tqtekqtrle nqm q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztেকqtr-krde nrlickxbq mz nrlickxngrlx mz nzprt-zkrmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm q ngr alwx.

¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnxrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm̄q kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzngr da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm̄q krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqngē.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngē.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqngē kz.

¹⁵ Bzq̄q mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-kr̄gu nqm̄q kr kxtrznrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzm̄u namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-kr̄gu Gct. ¹⁶ Bzq̄q rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdr̄tm̄, x mz da kx kcmzngr mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-kr̄m. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboio x nrlc ka sa naykrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa namrbrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnalvztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc naykrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzykrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxzkqlung kx nzn̄ginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnz̄ginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqn-grkxtr bamu, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu nzalvztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlz̄wamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkr̄lz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzngr nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnmcp̄x. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzp̄txpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tq̄p̄txpx-ngrde Kraes kc tq̄ngi Mrlx Gct, sc tq̄p̄txpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tq̄lxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzalvztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tq̄rlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdr Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-kr̄bzku lc badr, sc tq̄r̄mctipeku nzlungr kxboi tq̄esalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-kr̄gu Nzalvztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxng. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq̄ x da kx vz-rbr. Bzq̄q rtangriamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyoaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A'

nabrti drtwrmu Mqngkrxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmuz mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngkrxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlz nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnxkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlzru nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkriz-kzlru nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmckrgu nide mz nzkriz-angidr-krigule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krigu nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtixlr nyzylu-krmle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqqr nqmqr kr Kraes, kx trpnzng r alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqblr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jiszs trpnzng r alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlzru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmuz mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwax-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqmqr kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krigu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelr da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqqr nqmqr kr mzlede aelwax-ngrbzle bade kx nqmqr krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqmqr lcdepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmlzti-krigu kztegun kxnxrlxngiting, aelwax-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnc-lzbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnxznibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnmulr lncg trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-krigu

mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzngr nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krgru mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxnngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkriz-krgru mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. * ²² X mz nzkrka'-krgru lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdgeng x abrtz-ngrde nqmq krgru. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnmcpix nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngkrkxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krgru Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzengeng x inwegeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzkqlung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrmc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnmcpix nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kc alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcng, x trnzesabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngkrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung.

⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrizlr Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcng trnzkriz-kzlr nide. X kxnzvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi tpxwz kxtrnzkriz-kzlr Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrlzlr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlixl kx vz-nqblqle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqle natq kz vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgru leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrizleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbz bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile

* **3:21** 1 Jon 1:9 * **4:6** Nzalvztrkr aposol nzyepxmqng mz Nzryngkrkxtr Kc Ate.

nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngerde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krqu Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngerde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrdde nzmrlzti-krqu leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzmu namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtzing mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nazxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm q krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tazxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krqu mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkriz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzngr zmwzlr kx naycpx-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krqu Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr; rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ✧

5

Doa Neng Gct Nzmrlztilr Nide, Nivz-nqblqr Natqdeg, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Mrlxde

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krqu lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krqu Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krqu Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzngr x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrnrg lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde."

† **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrzb badr. Murde ycmne-lrpibz badr x okatrlc nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdng badr, murde naplxpzbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ✧ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcnq tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlic ka, lxnngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krngu natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrzlzleu nzpokianger. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcnq tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxng Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde pxtpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkcnq Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxng Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcnq amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcnq tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rlildr. A' kzdung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpxtpxng Gct Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzq rlxtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnzmur lcnq. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxnzklung kx trnzbatrpwzlru mz leplz nzpxtpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcnq krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Kcnq Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcnq tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcnq trnginede nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc nzpxtpxng Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxtpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrzlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nzplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxtpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrzlkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx aclve Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqi-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxznkqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmneng badr kxznlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxznokatrllr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxznrlxngiting kx na-aclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma zokatrllr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxznalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nzvztr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacleve lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpz Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxznmcpx, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgr NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgr nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrpxwc'u bamu natq kxmrna. A' nadepx mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzim Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxznakrlz Kxznpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxznakrlzng kxznpokiang nzkqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxznmcpx mz nrlc nzingini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqpu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqzb mz Gct ncdz Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng

bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpx kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Natq Ngr Nzaplxqtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxqtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrl nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacvele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzx nim. ² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbz bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdrtg, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kzteugung kx nzvzmng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlzwq nidr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrd nzaqvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrl nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, takitrd nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krge nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krge badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtultr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrg mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzkq vz-nqblq nqm q krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzkrlz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrng Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrg nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzng da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlz q kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krde ng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnnetr-krigi mz da kxkqlu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpowwbz. * Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. * Mzle Jud kc tgetubz, drtqde Jemes, aclvele lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. * Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlzi-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnzetung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnctr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzmwimng dox kx trngiu kralnzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngr mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzngr leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlpx-ngdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcnq. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcnq nzpxpx-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpoww. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Aclvele nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlz bzle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzlcngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrngc nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krku kxmRNA mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrngc, murde kzdung da kx nzprtzbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrngc nzrngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidrlcnq tzaprcpmlr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng.

⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlirmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpxtxpx-ngdrdr nzmncnz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwimng dox kx trngiu kralnzde, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcnq sa nayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcpx-mou-ngrm

* : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 * : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 * : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * 1:1 Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † 1:4 Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krku alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krku alwx.

bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpdle, mz nznngini-krdr kxznzawz-nrbalqng mrkc ljipt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecpx-lzbbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. †

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodoma x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetr-pzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ☆

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lncg tzprtrpzng bamu nzale-kzlr da lncg. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqir, tqrlr-ngrbbzle badr nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nazatkatilr nrkrdrtdqr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnlzuling. ⁹ A' trtakitrdeu nzamyalz-lzbbq-krdr nzmyaszlz-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznngini-krde kxrribq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubbzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnalzavztr-rbr lncg nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzngr nardr. X trnzxpirlvzlru nrkrdrtdqr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrtdqr, kcng tzbatrpzlr nzprtrngr mz snya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtdqr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz

† **1:6** 5 Mc Nzqllu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxznzwpzng kxznxpilng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbbzle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng trnzlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nvrze-tpwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbbzng amrlx ngrdr. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtdqe 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrztilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrngr. A' krlic trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ☆ **1:7** Nou

19:1-29 § **1:9** 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekixle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibu 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnclzbbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kc Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-acleve kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nznzkr drtwr leplz lncg le, nzmyaszlzlr enjrl lncg murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lncg mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lncg nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nazratki-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm q lc, nzvecpx-lzbbqng mz nzmnclz-krbzlz mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. 9 Nzmu Maekol trnarngisdeu zmatq mz nzyrlqng drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr, e trpnzngr kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlzle Loukxtr.

nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcnq nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzmncly-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcnq trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungkrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kc myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzrmnq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kc wxlzng r lcsu, murde nzbatrplzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxznaciveng sip, a' nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kc twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kc nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitkr leplz. ✧ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kc trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✧ ¹³ X kxznalvztr-rbr lcnq nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kc yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvi kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm q krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✧ X mou nzapulr vri kc nzvz-lvilr nzi rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkng tzmra-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzng nzo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcnq tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kc, "Kxetu sa tqvzmipemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napixbzle mz leplz amrlx kc nztubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napix-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kc nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng." ✧ †

¹⁶ Leplz lcnq drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kc prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✧ X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kc mrlzbz badr. Nzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-krdr x nztamitlr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqbzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kc mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kc aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcnq tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzlirmu. ¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kc, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. Sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlzbz badr." ✧ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrpzlr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q nr drtwrdr lcnq tqdrka'ngr x Mqngkrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmzmpx x zmrlz ngde, namnc-aepztrpzm mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kc nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzm drtwr leplz kcng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm q krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzrmwimngr doa kc trngiu kxnalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzrdng 22-25, 31-16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaea 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpirl kc Balam esabrtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzrmwimngr kxtrngiu kxnalzdr; murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kaple nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpctxpxkr Kora nzmncly-krbzle mz Gct. ✧ **1:12** Nzyrplapxng 25:14 ✧ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efiszs 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 21:8

✧ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efiszs 4:14 ✧ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmnetr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq kxtopwz mz Jud 6. ✧ **1:16** Nzrlaszng 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✧ **1:18** Aposol 20:29

Hxl, murde narlapxng. ☆ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

☆ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc ‘Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.’ Yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnczbzng mz nzaelwe-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxng kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz’tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrkrlzng. A’ kzdung da nzopx-angidng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr; x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka’ngr kc navzm na-aclevele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde “Bxbilon” nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpxlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpxlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmckrgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A’ mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli ny Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz “Mrlx Kc Tqdrka’ngr Kc Kai.”

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngru mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiong.

Jiszs Kxnmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [*2—3*]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [*4—5*]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzipibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. [*6—19*]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmna, murde na-aclevele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r kng amrlx. [*19—22*]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtzilng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmxcng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ³ Namrlzbz mz doa kx rlwpxple natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-avzom Gct, Mqng-rkxtr x Jiszs Kxnmcpx bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqng-rkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzwz-krdeng keng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqrpipx angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzngr, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqaclvele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnmcpx lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzcq mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nznngini-krqu pris nedeng. Takitrde nzglqlz-zvzngr nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz keng tzbatrpnzng nzluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnmcpx Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnczlbzku mz Jiszs mz nznngini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqng-rkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcedepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnikr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provincs mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea." ✧

¹² Kx lxlvrkime kc mq mz nzm-c-krnge kc tqycmnc bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧ ¹³ X mz mzli dr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqk kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧ ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧ ¹⁵ X nanyede kz nzapulr nznprkr bras kc tzayrleri mz nyr x sc tzaltqpe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ✧ ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr, x nzyzlrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanyede apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtprle ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzqk mwxlrrq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ✧ ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovzx zmatq ngr nzlrvxngr x nzbqtrngr naonrx ngr mrnyz mqngr leplz kxnbzpeng. ✧ ¹⁹ Yro da keng tqmncqng, tqprtllzng mzli ka, x da keng naptllzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcngr rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri keng rlimz drtwr

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxng 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibr 12:23; Nzaelwaxpngr 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibr 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwaxpngr 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibr 4:12 ✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwaxpngr 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibr 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

ngdrd kxnzACLVELR dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcngr rlimz.”

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹ Jisz sc tqycmnm bange, mz nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxACLVELE dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efisz. RpiBzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqnge kxrte x ninge kc tqayox mz mzli da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efisz. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxtrpeamu ncblo kcng tzrpilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmtittrpzm kx nzpokiAng, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr. ³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzngc. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nide sele. Trmrlztlzbpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliamu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcngr tqpiBz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcngr. Murde mrlx kx aovxiolc mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jisz.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jisz nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxACLVELE dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. RpiBzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'. ✧

⁹ Krlzpx nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitikr leplz kcng tztulrtr-lzbq-ngdr nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trnzngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpxng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangiolr Setzn. ✧ ¹⁰ Bzkq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbnz bamu. Kzdzq la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abrtpra'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmrna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

11 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct nayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcnq tzvz-rbrng.” ✧

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

12 X Jiszs nznigini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcnq natqngc, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

13 Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqaclve Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrtr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlrwamuu nzipix-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqaclve Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqlc ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

14 “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr daxkznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr. X mzli ka kzdzung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. ✧ 15 X kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas.

16 Tekqtramu nqm q krmu lcnq tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q lcnq, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcnq, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpxm mz naonge. 17 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade daxkznng nange kxmrna kc tzrpibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmrna. X drtq kxmrna lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz tpxwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” ✧

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

18 X Jiszs nznigini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcnq natqngc, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc fzalqtipe.

19 Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxnigiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblz-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. 20 “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepzl nzklupeng kx ycpxe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr x nzmu-krdr daxkznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz. ✧

✧ 2:11 Nzaelwaxngr 20:14; 21:8 ✧ 2:14 Nzkqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4

✧ 2:17 Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 ✧ 2:20 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30

21 Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztékqtr-krde nqm̄q ngr drtwrde, a' pxtpxp-
nrgde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde. 22 Mz
da lcn̄g tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr
badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnzteqtrlru nqm̄q nr
drtwrdr. 23 X sa namiltxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde
kxnxrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr
nadr*: X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✱

24-25 'A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblq-lru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X
trprrpwmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu
kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-
krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-
ngrmc. 26-27 Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo
mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-
angidr-krde natqnge navz navz nakrlzble nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo
bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole
mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✱ 28 X mz
nzaelwapxng nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rkk
ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✱

29 "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcn̄g tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz
dzbe lrmakxtr lcn̄g."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

1-2 X Jiszs nzn̄gini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx
nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpihle
kx,

"Krlcn̄g natqnge, ninge kc tqrngine Mqng ne Gct kc nzvz-krdeng
rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpx nqm̄q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct
r̄nge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalz-
mamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycp̄e pipz nzyrkrtpx-
krble. ✱ 3 Mzpu naobqpx zvz x nateqtramu nqm̄q ngr drtwrmu.
Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-kr̄nge ncblo kxpnada. Tr-
nakrlzwamu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzkq m̄rbr̄tr mz drtwrmu da kcng
tqm̄rlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcn̄g. ✱

4 'A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblq̄kiu, sa nakqamu lrpz
kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngr̄gu murde takit̄re nimu.

5 "Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz
kxprki na-apule lr Sadis l̄cdeng, x trnakapxpw̄c'u d̄rt̄qde mz Buk ngr
Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidr̄de doa
nenge. ✱

6 "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcn̄g tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz
dzbe lrmakxtr lcn̄g."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

✱ 2:23 Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrlapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11;
Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14;
Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:13 ✱ 2:26-27 Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxng
12:5; 19:15 ✱ 2:28 Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxng 22:16 ✱ 3:1-2 Nzaelwapxng
1:4-5, 16 ✱ 3:3 Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10;
Nzaelwapxng 16:15 ✱ 3:5 Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxng
20:12

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqtr-esz’ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lovlzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzbqng, x zmatq ngr nzbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzrlvxngr. ✱

⁸ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz’ trnipwamuu kxnzetung, a’ yrlq-angidramu natqnge x trtxpnzng nrrpi-krmu kx trkrlzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkriz nzbqtrng. ⁹ “Lalztqamuu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiold Setzn tzipilr nidr lr Jiu, a’ nzpokia-ngrdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ✱

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nazyrlapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz’ nzaetqzb drtqmu. ✱ ¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc’. ✱ Lovlz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutlir, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecngr.

¹² “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmRNA, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtipo bade drtq kxmRNA lde seng tq. Drtq kc ayrrnng drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmRNA kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmRNA nangi mryzde. X drtq krall drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqnge kxmRNA, murde nizde doa nenge. ✱

¹³ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcng natqnge, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqtrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X nizkng ncblo angidr kc tqripix-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ✱

¹⁵ Krlzpex nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxbao. A’ na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzkg drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A’ mz nznngini-krmu ncte lxblr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemuu da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrmu. A’ trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka’ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzngiscung, kx mzu mwi x ychlqamu. ¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubgtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nangingimu bcnyr angidr

✱ 3:7 Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✱ 3:9 Asaea 45:14; 60:14

✱ 3:10 Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✱ 3:11 Nzaelwaxngr 22:7 ✱ 3:12 Asaea 62:2; 65:15 ✱ 3:14 Nzyrlapxng 8:22

mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzngz kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelw-lzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlcivz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxngr nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutr yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqngz x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatropo ma nyzde mz nzmukrde-lxblr-krgr ncd. ²¹ "Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncd Trtengz mz nzaclvengr.

²² "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnz tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnz."

Delape. Ninge jiszs.

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcnz, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, "Vzdm mrka, murde naelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm." ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprspe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglqr rplz kx opx, x nznaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzqk-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nazbx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglpz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutprz elr lam rlimz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otppx. ⁷ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcnz pwx krkng tzung kcnz pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁸ X krkng tzung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxnclongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvpe. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcnz pwx nabxdr esz' mz lxbli, x nrkrdrtdr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangiokr x nazwibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrlckxngrlx x mz nrlckxbq tresakiu nzngr-krdr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr;

Drtmq tr-esz'ngr;

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." ^{*}

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcnz nznpu-li-nrade-pwx nzwweobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrpeng. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,

"Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrdz nim

^{*} **3:19** Nzyrplapxng 3:12; Hibr 12:6 ^{*} **4:2** Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ^{*} **4:5** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ^{*} **4:6** Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ^{*} **4:8-10** Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
 X nzrpipxng zmatq ngrm.
 Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,
 X da amrlx mz nrlc.
 X mz nzwz-krmqle
 Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,
 Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mc tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde riilr. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧

² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ng, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “? Neke takitrde nznriglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawxpxle skrol lc?”

³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqng kxnzbpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpx. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, “Bzq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melrmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzvecng. Sa naniglcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc.” ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rlx ngr Mqngkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzlung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nztco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nztaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxbllr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,
 X takitrde nim,
 Nznriglcng kadol ngrdeng
 X nzkawxpx-kzng.
 Nim blz kx nznibqng.
 Mepyr ngrm yrleo.
 Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.
 Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x
 Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,
 Nidr kxnzprpxmqng
 Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx
 Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 Murde nangini-ngrdr
 Pris neng Gct rgu,
 Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.
 X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdr mz nrlc,
 Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✧

✧ **5:1** Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 ✧ **5:5** Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ✧ **5:6** Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ✧ **5:8** Sam 141:2 ✧ **5:9-10** Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ✧ **5:9-10** Nzrlaszng 19:6

11 Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrX nzngkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nZrlwXng. X enjrl lCng nZyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kXnzlung kcng pwx x kXnzacvleng kcng. ✧ 12 X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngnrg kx,
 “Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,
 X takitrde nim
 NzrpiXng zmatq ngrmq,
 Nzkrz-angidr-krm,
 Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngn.
 X takitrde nim kz
 Nzrglqzng, nzangiongr,
 X nzrglqpxng zvz.”

13 Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqng kXnzbpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrg, a' nzngrpX-lxblr-ngdr mz nZrpi-krdr kx,
 “Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
 X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
 Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
 Na-awi-ngrbzkr bamu.
 X napipXkr zmatq ngrmu
 Kx myalz-esz'ng.
 Me tutr-ngrde lape!
 Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
 Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

14 X kXnzlung kcng pwx nZrpiBzlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kXnzacvleng kcng nZrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

1 Zbz mcX Nei Sip nZrniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlrX nZnetpxX-zlwzkr kXnzlung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, “Vzm!” 2 Obq-mopwc', x mcX kc hcsi kXprki, x mrlX kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalabz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecng x naprpX mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecng.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecng

3 Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nZrniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kXlu krali nZrpi-krde kx, “Vzm!” 4 Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kXpc. MrlX kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nZrkatX-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-aptzrpzle drtWr leplz mz nzofa-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

5 Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kratq. X kXlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” Obqbo x mcX vzpxm kc hcsi kXbotapz'. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nZpipX-krde narnCbr ngr dakXnzng. 6 Zbz xlrX kc natq vzpxm mz mzlr kXnzlung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, “Rlr-ngrbo bam nZyrlq-krm narnCbr kXlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxesZ' o bxli r raes kXfQ, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nZayctXdr nZpengr dakXnzng. A' bzKq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!”

Hcsi KxkupyA Drtwr Ngrde Nzbzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcpe-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupy. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde ‘Nzbzng.’ X mrlx kc drtqde ‘Mrnyz Mqng’ Kxnzbpeng’ vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqtkrdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcede, mcx mqng’ leplz kcng tznibq-ngdr nzrpi-xkrdr Nrpa ngr jiszs. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-kdr kx, “Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz’ngn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngn nzyrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtkil nigr?” ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpi-bz badr kx, “Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtkibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngdrdr nimu mzli kc. A’ aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng.”

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznriglc-krde kadol kraesz’nz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz’ x temz pctx atwrnng’r apule mepyr. ✧ ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc’, nzapul nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nengq kxetu nrladrng. ✧ ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrbr-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprspzng nidr me nzwxbu-ngdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz’ king amrlx, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcdyrng, kxnzngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧ ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-kdr kx, “Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqzb nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧ ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncd’r Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzyrplapx-kdrdr nigr.” ✧

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz’-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzwpxng taplxsr bute’ ngr nrlc, nzrpwa’-ngdrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc’, nounc, x prla. ✧ ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rlx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nznigineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzklqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc’ x prla. ³ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, “Bzq odatiamu ena drtc’, prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rlx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrilmz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng.” ⁴ X nzipm bange me nakrlzbz nzklukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rlx ngrde. Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbzle siu-trtqki-esz’-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcng siu-trtqki-esz’-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzwpx-esz’-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nznrgine-lxblrng

✧ **6:8** Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21 ✧ **6:12** Nzaelwapxng 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 3:1; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ✧ **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ✧ **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

siu-nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rkx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcngr nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzqqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzrmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzxpm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdri Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcngr amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmcng kxnzaclveng kcngr x kxnzung kcngr pw, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcngr rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcngr tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?" ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrzl." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ✧ ¹⁵ Delc tzuttr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrd; x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." ✧ ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclevele nidr na-apule ncblo kxaclevele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrd. ✧

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrzlpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcngr rlimz tzutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcngr bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧ ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zsi kapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmilz lxblr nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrile mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcdepwz bzlrpc tqptipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycngrlr atwrnngr mz nengq. ✧

✧ 7:14 Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 ✧ 7:16 Asaea 49:10 ✧ 7:17 Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 ✧ 8:3 Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ 8:5 Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatngtr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl keng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrle.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nztco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrto mz nyr amrlx. *

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatngtr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nztcong prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzrtipxl mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. *

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatngtr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. * ¹¹ X drtg vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzkqlung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzrnmq-krdr lue lcng tqpiz. *

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatngtr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrkatng amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrckxbq. *

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlic na-aclvetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl keng tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatngtr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlic. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zsikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlc apule zsikapu ngr trmami, x amrbtrxdc zyylr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. * ³ X vzpxm mz zsikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlic. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. * ⁴ Nzpihz badr kx bzkq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz keng rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlrnztr. * ⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwz mz kionabr lcng nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnlvqn. X zvzetq kxetu lc na-apule zvzetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlvpn, leplz keng drtqdr tqetq sa nartangtrilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzng nrzmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. *

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kc nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. * ⁸ Nqnginar dr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mng aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sarlot keng tzvomi-ani-txpwzlr hcsi mz nzvevcr. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr keng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr deke tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz

* **8:7** Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 * **8:9** Sekaraea 13:8-9 * **8:10** Asaea 14:12

* **8:11** Jeremaea 9:15 * **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:2** Nou 19:28

* **9:3** Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 * **9:4** Esikel 9:4 * **9:6** Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 * **9:7** Joel 1:6;

kxnlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx acleve nidr; krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noudé. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ng r kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ng lr lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrx kc natq vzxpm mz nctq bute' kcng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ✧ ¹⁴ Rpbzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutur-ngdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzwo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngdrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzngr mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxng lcng tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzipnapxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzklung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcng mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngdr leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbung mz nzayrplapxng lcng, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqng drka' kxnlz kx nzwzngr mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcng amrlx trpnzng da kx nzmclr x nzxlr, x trnzvne-kzung. A' trnzaxtlru da lcng tzwz-ngdr mz mqdr. ✧ ²¹ X trnzaxtkzlr nznibq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu kralzdr, x nzpnanng da.

10

Skrol Kxtopwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnyzr kx nzkawpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqzbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrz kx natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrd rlimz. ⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipex nzryrongr natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuuo kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalze mqde kxrtc Heven. ✧ ⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpmqng elr. ✧ X sc tqrppe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. ⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natuturpe."

✧ **9:13** Nzrlaszng 30:1-3 * **9:17** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatngr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. ✧ **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ✧ **10:6** Nzrlaszng 20:11

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, “Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuuo kc prla x kzdq tqtuuo mz drtc.” ⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, “Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe.” ¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzokrgele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipe-mop bange kx, “Napix-mouq natq Gct lcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu.”

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpm bange kx, “Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmng elr. ² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapebz mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzlor Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbzle yiz tq x ncte kc. ³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc.”*

⁴ Profet lcnq li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpilc na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpilc na-atrkatile nidr. ⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdcck tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcnq tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzltrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdrlc. *

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcnq nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzngr noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiolc nidr x nanibqleng. ⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtzng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tzlqvlztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymcne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijpt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolzr namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrytmqng namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcnq nzling. X sa nartrngzbnz nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcnq nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, “Vzdmamu mrka!” X mzli lcede, sa naobqlvzlzng leplz kcng tzmwati

* **10:8** Esikel 2:8—3:3 * **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 * **11:2** Luk 21:24

* **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcnq, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nzpnue-sz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcnq tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwaxngr 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. * **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 * **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 * **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwaxngr 13:5-7; 17:8

* **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 * **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14

drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✧ ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacive-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrlc kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxnzmcpz nede. X Gct sa tqacive mzli ka x nzacive-krde tqyc tqyc!"

✧ ¹⁶ Zbz kxnzaciveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) tzwxbuung mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangiolr Gct. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrpilr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,
Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam,
Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
X nipem King r nrlc ka.
A' lr mrkzbleng nyati
Drtwrdr nimq murde
Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
Da mz leplz kxnzbpeng.

"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme
Da kxmrlz mz profet
Kcng tzwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
X krlzpe-kpzle mzli
Nzrmilxtxo-krm
Krkng tznibqtilr
Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztion apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rlx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. ² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzrmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rlx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpowzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'.

✧ ⁴ Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplo-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzkqlung mrka nang drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrpebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧ ⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron.

✧ **11:12** 2 King 2:11 ✧ **11:15** Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✧ **11:17-18** Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 ✧ **11:19** Nzaelwapxng 8:5; 16:18, 21 ✧ **12:3** Daniel 7:7 ✧ **12:4** Daniel 8:10

Nide kc na-acleve leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xprr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧ ⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatrape lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcnqg tq x ncte kc. ✧

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ✧

⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tzipi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxngr enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nznngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrz kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle
Leplz nedeng mzli ka.
Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,
X nangipe King mz nrlc.
Kxnmcpz nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,
X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-
Zvzbzle kzteging
Mz mz Gct rgu,
Nzrtcpxpengr Heven.

"A' kzteging nzaovxiopelr
Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr
Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven
Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.
A' nimu lr nrlc ka
Na-aclvetoamu.
Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.
Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde
Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmanetinepele lxede doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcnqg, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzng nrlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngr Mepwz kc yrkrtxo. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcnqg tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitilr natq angidr kcnqg tqpipx Jisz.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vxdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz',

✧ **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ✧ **12:6** Nzaelwapxngr 11:2 ✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9

✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ✧ **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7

taplxsr kraon kxtpowz. ✧ ² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmxc apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxpłr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcb Mepwz bade. ³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitpe x bzmurde sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzkcctitpxplr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzng kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzng kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdr murde na-aovxioleng nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxioleng Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpibqtipele x tqłcbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmncłzbnz mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ✧

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzm drtwrmu mz Gct. ✧

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxp'a' krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctngr bzmr kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aletile rxx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-krbzle rxx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rxx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqng Krkc Kai tzataki mz fok r vea a' sc tqłupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqng kxnzłz lc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqng Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzłzłr, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzetung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rxx mz mqdr kxrct o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkae rxx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rxx ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz' mz-nzpnu-esz' mz-nrade-esz' mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxng Sc Tzngre-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmra.

✧ **13:1** Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6 ✧ **13:8** Sam 69:28 * **13:8** Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. ✧ **13:10** Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtedé nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlrnztr. * ² X xlrk kc nzngrngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngrngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnikr ngvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna mrkc tqxlvrkpix Gct, badr kxnzlung kcng pwx, x kxnzalcveng kcng nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzngr-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx rzyatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwx krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnzmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drive ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. *

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzllxl, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrnngisc zmatq kx xpkr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nza-beati-krdr nzmwimingr, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqzbzng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurn-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." *

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvc m nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzirpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mnggrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlrnzte o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpx-esz'ngr ngr rplz salz kxngc. * ¹¹ Trpnzngr nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangioldr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mnggrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vtz alo, ngrlx x mz nrlcxbq, murde zikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." * ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jisz, na-abrtzpmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tznbqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngkrxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

* **14:1** Esikel 9:4 * **14:5** Szfznaea 3:13 * **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 * **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwaxngr 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 * **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aylrwr lxblr leplz kxntzubbng ngr nrlc.” ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntzubbng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. ¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nzrnzbrtiongr.” ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcong, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcong sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubbq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrle ng murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc tzrnzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbx nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqi-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmlc nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ✧ *

15*Nzayrplapxngr Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven*

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rlx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwz. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxngr lcong, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz. ² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnlz x npx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rlx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzrmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzng-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlapp-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧ Nzrpilr kx, “Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr, King abzo mzli kc bqnc Krlzmlc mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng. Nqm q krmqng da angidr, X tubq-esz'ngr. Lepzl nzamrluelr nim. X trpnzng kx napxtpx-ngrde Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm.

“Nim tpxwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
X nzamrluelr nim.

✧ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ✧ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 ✧ **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 ✧ **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbxle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbxle Tikopia. ✧ **15:3-4** Nzrlaszng 15:1

Trpnzngr leplz kx napxtpx-ngrde
 Nzglqlz-krde nqm q krm.
 Murde nqm q krmqng kxtubq,
 Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng
 Mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqm q krmqng kxtubq,
 Tubq-esz'ngr, eu." ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzngr-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr
 nzlvppe Heven. ✧ ⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tZRka-
 nebang nzayrplapxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcnq nzqng amrlx ngrdr nzq
 kxprkitpx, x nzlunyao-ngrdr kc da kx apule gol. ⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnzlung
 kcng pwx twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng rlimz. X
 Gct kc tqlu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol
 lcnq nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng. ⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabqtx atwrnrngr
 zsikapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzngr kx navztr
 Mrkc Tqtr, Nzx navz nakrlz-zpwxzle nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct
 lcnq rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcnq rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlr x kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx,
 "Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-
 apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzipulilvziongr da, x blo atwrnrngr."

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsqki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsqki kxtrka apule naasake
 x nranrpqdo dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr rlx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr,
 nzangioldr mngnrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yrncvlz apule mepyr ngr
 ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kratq puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlrtipxlr
 mepyr. ✧ ⁵ X xlr enjrl kc tqaclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Gct,
 nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq mzli ka x mnc-zvzq mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-
 krm lcnq tqtubq-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcnq tznibqtilr profet x leplz kxnztr
 nemqng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayzlu-mou-
 ngrbzme badr mz nzlrtipx-krme lue pqr mepyr x rka txpwzme mqr
 mepyr. X me tubqki nzxpengr nidr delape." ⁷ Zbz xlr-moux natq leplz
 kcng tznibqti vzpxm mz olta, nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tqrnir.
 Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm krkcng tznibqtilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng
 tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrng x tubq zvz." ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpqkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-
 apqle ncblo, x nrkrdrtdr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngrdr mz nzulr

✧ **15:3-4** Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ **15:5** Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5

✧ **15:8** Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ **16:2** Nzrlaszng 9:9-11

✧ **16:3** Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ **16:4** Sam 78:44 ✧ **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxngr 6:9-10; 19:2

nepi, nzipibqtilr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrm nzayrplapxng r lcngr. A' nzipxpxp-
ngdrdr nztékqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde naglqpxlr nide.

*Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx
Atwrnrngr*

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc
Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx keng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-
nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzppqdr murde
nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunepxpe mou. ✧ ¹¹ X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc
Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzipxpxp-ngdrdr nzesakingr
nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzk Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu
pzlz-pnz m, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-
krmleng ami nedrng. ✧ ¹³ X mcx drka' kxznztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika.
Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai,
x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr
krali). ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcngr nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nznrgiscng zmatq ngr
nzalrtng r da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nr lc me esz', drtqde
'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngrini-krdr ami kxes' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc,
Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc
Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✧

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nzyzlu-krmle, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nr lc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo
kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlz bz mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc,
na-apule ncblo kx obq vzv x yrlqzbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm
kztede. Nzmu naoliqtuq mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz
mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxychq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlixl: X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron
kc Mangr-nzangiong r, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!" ¹⁸ X mzli
lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycngrlrle
nr lc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatpxpzeb. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule
lc abzo mzli kc tzwzng ncblo, krlzmlc mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule
Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrlapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzipplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde.
Mz nzm-krde lcede, taon kc etu glqwitpx ncte tq, x taon mz nr lc
tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✧ ²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx
nzmrbrlzmng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz
bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxes' takitr kilo kx nzipnu-
nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde
nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwz bz badr. ✧

17

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl keng rlimz tznrgiscng baol keng rlimz, vzm bange x
rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc
etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzli lue kxkqlu. X lr taon

lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzmwimiabeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. * 2 X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqbzng mz alwx ngr nzprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpctxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzmnmqng, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr.” *

3 Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrtqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznrlvzongr Gct. 4 X olvz lcde kq nzkq kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngr mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzxpm mz nznrtngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. * 5 X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

6 X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzripix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzmnmq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

7 Zbz sc tqrripem enjrl kc bange kx, “?Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. 8 Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboiu sa navzdzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rxx kxmatq.” *

9 X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nznrlmzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. 10 X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acive'lr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqacvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acive-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-txpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. 11 Kzdzq king mz king lcng rlimz na-acive mou. Sa nanginide king krartqz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

12 “Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngisng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-txpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. * 13 X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxp'lr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. 14 X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede

* 17:1 Jeremiae 51:13 * 17:2 Asaea 23:17; Jeremiae 51:7 * 17:4 Jeremiae 51:7 * 17:8 Daniel 7:7; Sam 69:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 * 17:12 Daniel 7:24

lcng tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzeturung amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcepq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatxpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwix amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkatifx-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx rylqrtpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz nrlc kx tutnrg natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngdr. ¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqacive-zpwle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcng, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnrngr mz zluli rde. ² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngdrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. * ³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpnqg trau mz namwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatxpxng drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrckmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng." *

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, "Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. * ⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm qkrdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrnge. * ⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxbler mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqng drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxpplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. * ⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzymapx-esz'ngng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtz bz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtultr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz vzv kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Trnipc'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-krnge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. *

⁹ "King mz nrlc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzmckmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zsikapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngdrdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngdr sc

* **18:2** Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 * **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7

* **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 * **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 * **18:6**

Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 * **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9

tzodatipeng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlrū mē nzmwxlrti-krdr nzaēvctr-lxblr-krbzlr mē nzodatīng taon kc. X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nīm taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bñc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nīm apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' ¹¹ ✧

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, "X kxnzamwāng da sa nayrning x navzti dtrtwdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ✧ ¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlū lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzng mē gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnxkqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mē nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpibz 'mabol' x mē nqngi elefant nzrpibz 'aevri.' ¹³ X nzamwati-kzng bqlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrtē mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxznzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxznzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ "Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqṣuti dtrtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvxiting mrbṛtipeng. X trpengr nznngisc-krmleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlrū mē zmwxlr, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x dtrtwdr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nīm taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpcpx scmqng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng mē gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. ¹⁷ A' da lcng tqmrlz scmqng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.'

"Mzli lc, kaptēn, kxnzwzng mē lcsu, kxnzalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlrū. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzwzdzkr zṣikapu ngr nyr kc tqangle taon kc, sa nanemilr mē nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Esaē! Trpnz-moungr taon mē nrlc ka kx narsakrlng ncdr taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tznngiscng lcsu āngi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mē dztumqng. A' nīm la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr nardr drte' mē nzwzkr dtrtwdr. ²⁰ Mē nzmū-krde lcde, abrtzamu nīmū lr Heven, nīmū badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mē nīkeng ālebzlēng bamū."

²¹ ✧ ²¹ Mē nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmle kc rplz kxmrlēpu, rtcō-ngrde prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte nambrtx alo. ²² Trpengr natq gita, ncblei, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrng kx naxlṛtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayzlrpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nīm vzxpm mē ncblo nemqng, kxnzetung kcng tzninidr bcnyrng mē nrlc. Murde nzesabṛtilr leplz ngr mṛkcng kqlū mē nzmrlzba-krdr dztumqng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitiq nidr dabo nem. ✧ ²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde āyrlēg mēpyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng nē Gct, badr mēpyr ngr leplz neng Gct mṛka mē nrlc kx nznibqtīng." X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mē nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrx nmalqkr zbo ngr leplz kxetū Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawē! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxngr,

✧ **18:10** Esikel 26:16-17 ✧ **18:11** Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14 ✧ **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64 ✧ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10

tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq. ² *Murde drtwr keng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz.* * X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc *tqayzlibzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng.* * ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm q kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x *zsi kapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe.*" * ⁴ Zbz kxnzaclveng keng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzlung keng pwx nzyrnzong, x nzangioldr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpilr kx, "Glpqxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx keng twztrpzng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzeting o ncblo txheng." * ⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymnekatokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx." * ⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x nabrtz-zlwzku, x naglqzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe. ⁸ Nzkapebz bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqz'." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr keng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcong. Sa namrlzbx mz leplz keng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcong natq Gct." * ¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, "Bzq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng keng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszsz Kxnzmcpx. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx keng tzpipxlr profet."

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr vzv natqde.' Drtwr keng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. * ¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzytrpz kc bade drtg, a' nide txpwz kx rkrlz drtwr ngr drtg lc, x trpnz-moung leplz kxrkrz kz. * ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtgde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzkq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlzvz zlwz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqqr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzkq-lxblrng nzkq kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naotangrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtgbrng amrlx. X *na-acleve nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* * X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep keng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. * ¹⁶ X nzytr mz nzkq scde mrkc tqyc-zbztr dcdrade, drtg lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungre kxetu kc tqrtngztibz Gct. * ¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzeting rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea,

* **19:2** Sam 19:9 * **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 * **19:3** Asaea 34:10 * **19:5** Sam 115:13 * **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 * **19:9** Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 * **19:11** Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 * **19:12** Daniel 10:6 * **19:15** Sam 2:9 * **19:15** Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 * **19:17** Esikel 39:17-20

kxznawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxznzeting, leplz txneng, x kxznvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng.”

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. ²⁰ Zbz sc tzolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletprz rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcnq, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioldr mngngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salfz. ²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz nevdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnzmcp x nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlcpu. ² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ³ X rtcongrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcp x yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mngnr krkng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz x natq Gct, x krkng trnzangioldr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mngngrde kxnzlx, x trnzyrtrpwzu rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlmztr o mz mqdr. Krkng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzmcp. ⁵ Leplz lcnq tzlxngitilr Jisz, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbnzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jisz, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'. ⁶ Sa namrlzbnz mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcnq siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbnzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jisz, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng trnzlvzozvzlr Gct. ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salfz. ^{*}

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpkokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbz drtqdr mz nrckxngrlx x nrckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpiwxng Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkng Tztubqng X Krkng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnbzng prla x kxnmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng, leplz kxnzetung x leplz txng. Leplz amrlx lng leplz kxnbzpeng, kx nznzlxvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxl da amrlx kcng tqtrngzfbz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lng. ¹⁴ Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nznribqng x nzatwzlrng leplz mz mrnyz kxnbzpeng. Murde krkng tznrgiscng zmatq lng, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. ¹⁵ X krkng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna

¹ Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbpeng. ² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncng Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. ³⁻⁴ X xlrk kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx, “Ma nyz Gct ycepbz mz krkng Nanginidr leplz nedeng. Sa namncpeng badr. X Gct esz'-krde sa nangingide Gct rdr. Drlmztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle. Trpengr kx drtwrde navz, Kx nayrni, kx nabz, Kx drtqde navetq. Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” ⁵

⁵ Zbz sc tqrpiem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lng, murde da angidr lng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

⁶ Eu, kapupxe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtr mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelmz mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. ⁷ Sa nakabo da lng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiang mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nangingibo Gct rdr, x sa nangingidr doa nengeng. ⁸ A' krkng tzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nzmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr, nznringeting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x nzpokiang. Leplz lng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. ⁹ Krlc nzbzng kxrmnrngr, x leplz lng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

✧ 20:11 Daniel 7:9-10 ✧ 21:1 Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 ✧ 21:2 Asaea 52:1; 61:10

✧ 21:3-4 Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ✧ 21:6 Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10

✧ 21:7 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 ✧ 21:8 Nzaelwapxng 9:17

Jerusalem Kxmrna

⁹ Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, “Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate.” ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr; mz kzdq newz kxetu x vdzd wq. Sc tqaelwax-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. ✧ ¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vdzd wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplsr nzrytrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxbllr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. ✧ ¹⁴ X nzwzngdr drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplsrngr nzrytrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnm bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbbzle stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzbbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbbzle kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-esz'-mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlg, x nzpnapr-krde apule dzpq. ✧

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzngdr mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmqbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, kralimz rplz kxplctpx, krantqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krapwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnur rplz kxpl, kranzpnur-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnur-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzngdr mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzngdr mz prl kxetu kx aglqppz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzngdr mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzngdr Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdr Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdr Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. ✧ ²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naptrpznz mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmrna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcnz tztubqng sa naptrpznz mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzngdr da kx trtakitrdcu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naptrpznz mz Mzteadau, x trpnzngdr leplz

✧ **21:10** Esikel 40:2 ✧ **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 ✧ **21:15** Esikel 40:3 ✧ **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcnz, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlir rliirdr: 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrgrkxtr; nabz 12 nzrpibz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxngr da.

✧ **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 ✧ **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20

kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangr drtq, x kxnpokiang. A' nangi txpww krkng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. ✧

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmna

¹ Mz nibr nzmckrnge Jerusalem kxmna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ✧ ² Yrlekiol vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mztheadau, x nrlarde rlilrdr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwre nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxesz', nzwre esz' mz temz kxesz'. X leu rdng ngi dalr nzrkatxng zyaogx ngr nrkrdrq leplz kxntubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ✧ ³ A' trpengr nzayrplapxng kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mztheadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angioldr nidr elr. ✧ ⁴ Mzli kc trpnzngr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lpe krkng tzyrtrp drtq Gct mz rtrlrnzr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✧ ⁵ Trpnzngr nrckxbq mrlcde, x trnzstui drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mcmnr-ngrbo nide lape. ✧

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngrde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlrngmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁷ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbz mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlrx x mcx da lng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxl-krnge x nzrmc-krnge da lng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele. ⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpww Gct! Murde wztr-zpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclm mz Buk lc. ¹⁰ Bzkq yrlq-kapq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycepe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lde, mzli r leplz nztektr-krdr ngmq krdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzvw-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvw-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxntubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq." ✧

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqle nzvw-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✧ ¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtrx mou." ✧

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbz mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdr lng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr

✧ 21:27 Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9 ✧ 22:1 Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9

✧ 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 ✧ 22:4 Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ 22:5

Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 ✧ 22:11 Daniel 12:10 ✧ 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea

17:10 ✧ 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12

Mzteadau x nzmu-krdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧ ¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nrvztr-krdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnmulr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, kxnznibqng, kxnzangioldr mqngdr drka' kxnlz, x kxnzmrlzbz badr nzpokia-zvzng.

¹⁶ “Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpidx-krbzle da lng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqngc King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krngc Zbq Kxmrna ngr Gct.” ✧

¹⁷ Mqngrxtr ncdr Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Vzm!” X nekeng amrlx nzxlr lr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, “Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!” Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmlq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✧

Aclvetioamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Aclvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlrlr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlr tiamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclz pem mz buk lc, sa nayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧ ¹⁹ X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmlc Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzmukrde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetr ng buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

²⁰ Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lng amrlx rpile kx, “Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc.” X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!”

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:

b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcngr tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwara'ae, x kzdu kz natq moung):

f	Frank, Jeosafzt (Jehoshaphat)
h	hama (hammer), hane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:

“r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —rpi— Jiszs rpibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:

a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)

c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpxngr mz drtwr vaol lcngr:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqmq (way, custom)
i	nigi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxrkx (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrobz maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzdaq vaol, nzmu trpnzngr letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqycngr vaol lc. Kr lc aelwapx-ngrde kx natq zycmne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 **aleluya**— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aleluya' drtwr ngrde 'Naglqlzku Yawe.' Murde mz natq Hibru, 'hallel' drtwr ngrde 'glqpx,' x 'ya' amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpingr 'Yawe.' Mz Inglis 'hallelujah' x 'alleluia' nzinginidr natq kcpwz. Kzdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, 'Awi Yawe' mz nzrtektqrngr natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 **angida**— (*amen*)

Natq lc 'angida' vzm mz 'amen,' mz natq lr Hibru kx nzymne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqlu rpiku kx, 'eu' mrkc tqyrkrkpix nzkrka'ngr. A' mz nzrtektqrngr mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx 'angida.' Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, 'Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkrka'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxtipekr vz-nqblq-angidrlle me pnz drtwrde.' Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzng, nzrlxngitingr x nzrlxng.

3 **aovxio**— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aovxio' drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzmexmqng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcong nzmncclzmqng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz nzwz-krdr Israel. X nzrtulrtr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nsvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jiszsa aovxiote Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzng x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Drka' x zmatq lcong sa tzmncbeng, a' nzmncclzbzng mz Jiszsa. Mz mzli kc navzm, Jiszsa sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzng x alwx. Mzli lcede, trpengr alwx x nzbzng mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiong nrepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, nrepunr drtwrgu lcong tqtrka sa tzcng, a' nzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Nrepunr drtwrgu lcong trnzrtulrtr-ngrdru nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nsvz-nqblq-alzu-krgu me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 **bqlr nc ninz**— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzangclr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiong. Trvzpx-angidrpqu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbheng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mnrte mrlzvxi. Frankinsens, ngi kz bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzkrzl-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jiszsa. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszng 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Liviae 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 14:1-2, Nzyrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct ngyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nsvzdzkr zsikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct mz nsvzdz-krdr Hevln.

5 **da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr**— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzlu-krgu. Nzale-krgu da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-krgu rtq da kxmrlz. X nzrtwz-krgu da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-krgu dakxnzng kxmrlz mz da lcong tqpetipeku. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku

koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm̄ mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxnḡr kx vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz dxtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzr nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx nzmckr Gct da kxtrkating kx nzalelr. A' Nzryrngrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krgru Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxnḡr navz-nq̄blq̄le nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzryrplapxnḡr 13:21; 22:4; Jeremaea 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efisz 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibru 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxnḡr 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqnḡr lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kxpipznpwz, e nakq̄ku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq̄-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz segu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr, x nzmu naka-nrbalq̄ku da o napxtpx-ngrgu nzokatnrḡr leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde nqm̄q krgu. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'— (parts of a person)

6.1 ?Da li o da tq kxnzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'?— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

6.2 nrkrdrtg— (body)

6.3 nznginigr doa nide esz'-krde— (soul)

6.3.1 nabz— (heart)

6.3.2 drtwr— (mind)

6.3.3 me pnz drtwr— (will)

6.3.4 nzwikr nelz— (emotions)

6.4 mqnḡr— (spirit)

6.1 ?Da li o da tq kxnzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'?— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

Kristin nzkrzlz-krdr li blepxnḡr mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz'. Kzdzung leplz nzlxngitilr kx da li nzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtḡde x nabzde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx da lnḡ tq nzprtrng mz nznginigr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtḡde, nabzde, x mqnḡrde. Krlc nzalvztrnḡr kc tqvz-nq̄blq̄ku mz buk kc. A' nadcp̄x mz drtwrgu kx Nzryrngrkxtr trnzaopx-angidr̄lru mz nzalvztrnḡr lc. Murde mz natq̄ kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq̄ kztedeng kcnḡ tzyc-aepztrp̄znḡ bade.

Kzdzung ngalr nzymn̄etr-ngrdr mqnḡr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdung leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdrl̄e kx 'mqnḡr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tp̄pwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14-15; Hibru 4:12] Kxm̄le-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycm̄n̄etr-ngrde krlcnḡ tq amrlx: nrkrdrtḡ, nabz, x mqnḡr. X Hibru 4:12 pile kx mz nzxlz-krgru natq̄ Gct luplxtr̄le nabzgu, vz-krzlzble mqnḡrgu.

6.2 nrkrdrtg— (body)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrtḡgu. Nrkrdrtḡgu nzyangrnḡnḡ, zyagox krlzlr nzkrzlz-ngrbz nidr, x nzbn̄g. Mzli kc nrkrdrtḡgu tzlu-ngrdr̄, nzbatrp̄zlr bagu nzale-krgru da mz nrlc ka x nzym̄n̄e-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtḡgu, rblxm̄ bagu nzale-krgru da x nzym̄n̄e-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrtḡgu nzatalz-ngrdr̄ nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrtḡgunḡ suti drtwrd̄r da kx mrlz bade, a' kzdung da lnḡ trnozkatrl̄ru nigu. Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzq̄q̄ vz-nq̄blq̄ku nzrtamitl̄r nrkrdrtḡgu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrtḡgu sc Gct, trngis̄cguu,

murde bz mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrdtqgu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc jiszs nayzlu-ngrmle, sa natwzku nrkrdrdtq kxmRNA na-apule nrkrdrdtqde. Nrkrdrdtq lc tqmRNA trpnzngr nzsakr drtqde, trpnzngr nzyagox-krde, x trpnzngr nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzlr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrlzkuu nzalengr mz nrkrdrdtqgu mz nrlic ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krqu nrkrdrdtq kxmRNA, doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlrz nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 **nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrdtqde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kx nzprtrpzngr mz doa nzngini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr, nzwikr nelzde, nqm q krde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcngr. 'Soul' lc sc tqlu zvz mzli kc nrkrdrdtqde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqyape, mz nztekqtrngr 'soul,' nzirpinger 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzirpilir kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycngr nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtzlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngyagr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztekqtrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blepx mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrdtqde, x krlzle nzbzng. A' 'drtwr' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdtqde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr, nzaongr drtwr lcngr trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcngr tzirpilir nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nzrvz-nqblq-krqu nqm q ngr alwx kcngr mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcngr nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krqu da kx rpwa'-ngm Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcngr tqtrka, narlxtibzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzao-krqu drtwrgu natubq. Mqngrkxtr krlz-kzle nzirpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalztq-angidrku mz nzkriz-krqu nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krqu.

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krqu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzirkrizng murde namcpkxu nzvz-nqblq-krqu me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpk-krqu me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrlle nigu mz nzale-krqu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqm q krgung, x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcngr mzli kc. A' mrlz nzirxti-krbzku mz jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krqu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmailz-zvzle nigu mz nzale-krqu da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu nya. Rblx nzabrtz-zvz-krku. A' Gct suti drtwrde kx narlxti-ngrbzku nzokatr-krde mz nzale-krku da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsutiu drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nvrveckr da kx nzxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krku da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 **mqngr**— (*spirit*)

Mqngr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqngr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz'-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztr tzmc-ngrdr, mqngrdr nzbzng, murde Adzm rtrngzbz alwx. X mzli kx mqngrgu nzbz-ngrdr, nzkrzlzlr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqngrgu nzlu-ngrdr, krkzku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jisz, Gct sc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqngrgu, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efisz 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nazavctrpzku mz Jisz mz mqngrgu. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmlc mz mqngrgu, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krku rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplapxng 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malaka 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efisz 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibru 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqngr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcng, rblx nzrpingr kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqryr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 **dzbede Epikiurian**— (*Epicurean philosophers*)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcng nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiuriz, kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kx nzabrtzngr ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqlu mz nzmctingr nzabrtzngr mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcede, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nzxngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrtdr. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvctq x zmwxlr. Nzlzngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aodu-angidrlc leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krku mz nrlc ka ngi nrvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 **dzbede Stoik**— (*Stoic philosophers*)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrwx badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. 2) Doa nalolvzo-lzbq. 3) Nzrkrlz-krde naetunepx vzv. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz

drtwrdr nzabrtzngvr vzpxm mz nzrlr-ngrbz dalr nrlic nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q krdr̄ng. Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 hosana— (*hosanna*)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibru x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nztekt̄rpe x ngipe nzrkabom̄ngr nzrglqpxngr. A' Sam 118:25 rpile kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krgu.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tekq̄trle natq 'hosana.' Leplz nzp̄ilr natq lc mz nzrglqpxngr Jiszs mz Nrpakxm̄rlz kcng tq: [Matiu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 Israel— (*Israel*)

10.1 ncblo kc drtqde Israel— (*the man named Israel*)

10.2 nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

10.3 kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr— (*united Israel*)

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (*divided Israel*)

10.5 lr Jiu— (*the Jews*)

10.6 lr Hibru— (*the Hebrews*)

10.1 ncblo kc drtqde Israel— (*the man named Israel*)

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tekq̄trpz Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilus-zlbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli yr̄lq̄bzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yr̄lq̄bzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

Israel mrlx̄de nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlx̄de kcng esz'mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrr̄ngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlx̄de kcng li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde kr̄ali, drtqde Resel. Mrlx̄de kcng li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlx̄de kcng li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx̄de Israel lcn̄g nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcn̄g nzq̄lebzng 'Lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ij̄ipt x Jekop sc tq̄lube, amrlz̄leng mrlx̄de lcn̄g nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlx̄de Josip, mrlx̄de li drtq̄dr Efrem x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcn̄g tzvzpxmqng mz ncblo lcn̄g nzling nzq̄lebzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibr̄de nctq nqvi lcn̄g nzling nztekt̄rlr nqvi lr trtedr, x tr̄pengr nqvi kx nzq̄lebz 'Josip.' A' ngi-alzu nqvi lcn̄g nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcn̄g nzling. Drtq nqvi lcn̄g nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcn̄g murde nzwztr̄pzn̄g mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngrdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngr̄pwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpn̄u ngr da scdr̄ng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr — (*United Israel*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkql̄upx-ngrdr krlzlbzle milion kxesz' (1,000,000), nzrlaslr Ij̄ipt x Gct ok̄atrle nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr kr̄kcn̄g tzm̄cn̄g mz drtc' kc tzq̄lebz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr̄ nzaovxio-kr̄dr̄leng, sc tq̄nginipede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcn̄g amrlx̄de nzm̄cn̄g elr. Mzli kc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr— (*divided Israel*)

A' mz nibr̄ nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli. Nzakipxng lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdq̄ kandre sa

tzkqlebez Israel x kzdq kz nzkqlezb Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprprtpzng mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi Ir Judz x Benjamin nzprtrpzng mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvaliong, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krali lc, x nzangioldr gct kzbleng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiong Ir Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz Ir Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr Ir Asiria x nzangioldr badr gct nedrng x nzmrbtrr mz drtwrdr kx nidr doa Ir Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi Ir Israel lcng nzkqlezb 'nqvi Ir Israel kcng nzpnu-esz' tzmrbng.' A' trmrbr-angidrung, murde krlzku mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiong x nazavctrpzng mz leplz kcng tzaovxioldr nidr. Trnzvztrpung mrka mz Trmctu ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzpikr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 Ir Jiu— (the Jews)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxnmrlzng nztrkang. Mz nzmu-krde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiong Ir Judz mz 586 BC. X Ir Judz nzkqung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rlimz (70) kzdung Ir Judz lcng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr Judz. Mzli lc nzmncng Bxbilon, Ir Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcng, Ir Jiu. Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr, nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcng nzkqlezbng 'Ir Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, Ir Jiu x Ir Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrngkrxtr kc Ate, Ir Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiong Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nzipqbrlkr Ir Jiu. X mz nibrde, Ir Jiu nzodaliting mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzng nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzkqung nzlngitilr kx Nzryrngkrxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqele Ir Jiu mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kzdung Ir Jiu nzabzo-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnrngr. Kxmule-esz' nzkqilukr Ir Jiu kcng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzmyaszpxlr krkcng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxnmrlzng delc tzlzngiti-ngrdr kx nzyzlu-krm Jiszs esotrpe.

10.6 Ir Hibru— (the Hebrews)

Lr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzxpm mz nqvi Ir Ebr, kc tzkqlezb 'Ir Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x Ir Hibru nznginidr kz Ir Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi Ir Ebr kcng trnzvzpxpung mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcng mzli ka trnzqlepwzlr nidr esz'-krdr Ir Hibru. Kzdung mzli nzkqle-kzpplr 'Ir Sem,' mz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nqvi Ir Sem, kzdq mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nzngini-kzdr Ir Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlezb nidr 'Semites.' Leplz kcng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcng Israel, Arabia, Jodz, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aepztrpzng badr, nidr Ir Sem.

11 Jiszs aotr-angidrlr Gct Trte— (exact likeness)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hibru 1:3] Mz nzrpinger kx Jiszs aotr-angidrlr Gct Trte, trycmetr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mqngr x trpnzng nrkrdrtd. A' Jiszs apu-tpwzle Gct Trte mz nztr-krde, nzyckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqm qrdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzsakrlng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike suti drtwr Trte nzpikrdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzsakrlng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepwpwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz

nrkrdrqtj. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkrzlz-krngu Jiszs x nqm̄q krdeng, krlz-kzku Gct Trte x nqm̄q krdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kzdung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrngiscng nrkrdrqtj x nzmnc-tpxwzng mrkc esz', a' Gct tr-rngiscu nrkrdrqtj x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krlzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrzlzlr da amrlx nzrngiscnepwzng zmatq kxpipz. A' kzdung la da kx nzkxmu-tpxwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrzlzlr nza0-krdr drtwrdr, nzdctipxkr drtwrdr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwrdr, x nzrmlzting. 2) Gct yrllqe nidr mz nzacive-krdr nrllc ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzng scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nztrng. Gct yrllq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvctr-ngrbzle nidr bade mz mngdrng, a' trngida-pnzurde murde nztrngzjbzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctrpnzng mz Jiszs mz mngdrng, x nzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrngu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da kx bletipxpwz nzmur trmncuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzng nrkrzlz-krngu da amrlx. A' sa nakrlzku da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwr Gct nakrlzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzmqng bagu x doa amrlx namnclzmqng bagu, mz nzmnc-lz-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x Mqngkrkxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrlc Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krngu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krngu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzng nzmnc-krngu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmlc nzmnc-krngu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hibrur 1:3]

12 Judz— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nznginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzklul-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqaclvele lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnzmcpx**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde king kx na-acivele Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc tzlxngitupelr nzesalzng 1c tqymnctr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzlr Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzklqlebz drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi tpxwz 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr

10:1–11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1–25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzqlebz nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jisz, kandre kc ngi Judz mzli kc, tzrpibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngrbz ngrde blepxbz kxpipz mz Judz.

13 **kranzpnu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpnu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kc nzmu kc tqrningam topla ngr dakxnzng kc nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kc tqkq nra nounc trtqki-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kc tqnginem animol nzpnu-esz' kc mzte nzm x kc nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpile kc leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpznz mz Gct x trnzlr-ngrpwzu nzngringyz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lng nzkabzlr kranzpnu ngr da lng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpnu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi zvz krcng tqmrlz-esz'ngrng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzymnetrngr Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da myapxbz mz nzobqr Gct. Murde nzalepnzlr nqm q lc mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tzrka-ngrdru kranzpnu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kc mrlz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrkang kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng x traui mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jisz kc leplz narkangr kranzpnu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaea 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibru 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jisz nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibru, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzrpngr drtq Gct, mz nzamrluekrdr nide. Zbz nzqlebzlr nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztekqtr-kzlr natq Hibru mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztekqtr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis, nzvz-nqblqr nqm q lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung trnzkrlez-angidrlru kc drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jisz, natq kc ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Leplz nzqlebzlr ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz nzamrluekrdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kc ncblo neng Jisz nzqle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzrpibzlr kc nzmnczbzng bade. 3) Kzdzng mzli mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, nzrpng 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kc nznzrlzngr kc nide 'Gct.' Mz nznzrteqtrngr mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kc doa kc na-amrluele Jisz, mzli kc mnczbz bade, x mzli kc krlzle kc Jisz nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr, mzli kc leplz tzlXngiti-ngrdr nide x nzrpibzlr kx, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtwr ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu,' o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrpalz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1–2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19–22; 5:1–2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxbler zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznigini-krde Mevalu Kxnmncpx, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1–3; Kolosia 1:16–17; Hibru 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrkatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutrpele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrpzle nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqngr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiolr Jupita Olimpzs mz nznigini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr rkx ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiolr rkx lng mz nzapu-krdr gct rdng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx lr Jiu nawztipti-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr, Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa na-atulzle elr mqngr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartultr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqngr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwapxng 13:11–15]

17 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzetung rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzaclve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzetung rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnmncng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnmncng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnmncng mzlilxlr trnzngiscung nrkrdrdq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpX-lzbqng mz nrkrdrdq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnmncng mzlilxlr nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrpqng, a' namule trmckuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxmnc mzlilxlr, a' blepxbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqlu mzli kxesz', x wz-ngrde kxnmncng mzlilxlr

amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkriz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzng nrkrdrtdqr. Nzxplr-krdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdung kxnzmncng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 enjrl— (angels)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Nzwz-krdr kqlu x blepx-ngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzkriz-krgr nidr topwz, a' krlzku kx nzxplrng x nzkrizlr nzadcp-x-lzbqngr mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcp-x-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nznapr-krdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcp-x-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krgr kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 kxnzeturng rdr enjrl— (angelic hierarchy)

Kzdung enjrl nzaclveng mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tzwai kzdung doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkriz-zpwxkuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzeturng amrlx. A' krlzku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl acleve kandre kc Israel. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opxm kx Gct yrlqle kzdung enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpilc kx Jiszs acleve zmatqng x kxnzeturng kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosia 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzeturng nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 narenjrl— (archangels)

Enjrl Maekol nzrpibz narenjrl mz Nzryrgrkxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nzrpibz narenjrl, a' kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Gebrel nikde narenjrl. X mou nzrpi-kzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kc pnz. A' trkriz-zpwxkuu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmntr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drtqde. Jud 9 pile Maekol nzngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzklqlebz 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzklqlebz 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx acleve leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqaclvele Israel. Maekol nzymntr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxng 12:7.

17.2.3 enjrl-seraf— (seraphim)

Nzymntr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz'mz x nzmnc-aepztrpznz mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 enjrl-serub— (cherubim)

Nzymntr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqlu. Nzaclvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nzmaszlrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqng enjrl-serub nzling nzwzng nzmncm mz loq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzklq-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzklxsilvztr mz lotqbr ngrng Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzwzng enjrl-serub kxnzlr murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlzi-kzng mz kzdung nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzymntr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqycmnetngr Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nzngini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkriz-zpwxkuu kxnampung enjrl-serub, a' krlzku kx nzpwxng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdung nzaclvelr mrkc tzvzkitrpz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 enjrl kxnzacle-ngrdr leplz neng Gct— (guardian angels)

Hibru 1:14 rpilc: 'Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmrlzng kcng tzwztrpznz mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz kxnzklung doa

krxlngiti kxesz' rngine enjrl kxesz' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi tpxwz Gct kx nakrka'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 drka'— (demons)

Nzryrngrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nznrlvzolzr Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl kcng tzdrrka'ngr nzmazlro-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatrng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzvzne-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl lcong nznrbzng 'mqngr kxdrka'-ngrng' o 'mqngr kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka.' Drka' lcong nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx trlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzalengr. Setzn kz narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatikrdr leplz kx acive Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nznrlr kx mz nzntrngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxplrkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwzu mz drka' nzatalz-mou-krdr nigu x nznatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krgu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa'-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbqzbzku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzngr-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jisz trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzmu angioq drka' x rlxfibzme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namcpqx kx navz-nqblqq drka' x nqm qkrdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nzngini-krm doa nede nzmu nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqm qkrdr amrlx: nzngr-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzaturng mqngr drka', luekxpiz scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnzmulr lcong. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli nznrbz nzwzkr drka' mz nznatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrizkuu kx nzmu namrlzur drka' lc bletipxng o nzmu kzdq drka' krlzle nznatr-ngrbz nzmncngr amrlx kx trmlzlu. Trtakitrdcu murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzmazlrxpaxng drka' amrlx mz drtq Jisz. Nzwzkr drka' lcong nidr seleng:

drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nznngq-krde x doa trnzycmne-krdr [Mak 9:17-25],

drka' kx ayangrnge x abxplcti nrkrdrdq [Luk 13:11],

drka' kx batrpzle doa nznkrz-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],

drka' kx batrpzle zmwzlr [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],

drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nznkrzkr doa murde narblxbz bade nzmncngr x nznrlng nznalvztrngr angidr [Rom 11:8],

drka' kc tqngi enqmi r Kxnzmcp [1 Jon 4:3],

drka' kx vz-nqblqlc da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],

drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],

drka' kx batrpzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],

drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbqng [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x

drka' kx batrpzle nznlgqr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].

X kzdung leplz nznzkr drtwrdle mwx ngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxng mz Luk 4:38-39 murde Jisz maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 kxnzeturng rdr drka'— (demonic hierarchy)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveg mz nznngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tqwai kzdung enjrl nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-moung drka' kx nzpi drtdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Efisz 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia 1:16, nzymntr-ngrdr drka' kxnzeturng, kxnzaclveg, x kxnzmatqng. Mz

Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nznzkr drtwrdle kx mrlx king kc tqaclvele kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzmukrde lc kzdung doa nznzkr kx kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx. Mc kz Efisz 1:21 x natq kxtpowz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nznrgiscng zmatq kxkqlu myaszle kzdukzng drka' x rblx nznmaszlrpxngr drka' kxnzmulr lng mz leplz, murde drka' kxmule la nznmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nznkrka'ngr vzmi nznaxtngr dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzpxm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz natq Inglis 'devil' (devol) vzpxm mz natq lr Grik x drtwr ngrde 'kx rpibqti leplz' murde Setzn pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz mzte. [Nzaelwapxng 12:10] Mz nzmukrde lc, mzli kx ycmne-atrkati-ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzkz mz Setzn. Dekc Gct tqrpwa'-ngrmle bagu nznymne-atrkati-ngrgu kztegun.

Mz Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nznzkr 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmnetr-ngrde nznzpqbrlr-krdr Gct badr kzdukzng enjrl. Leplz nznzkr kx da lc kaputr-pnz mzlz kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nznzkr-kzlr kx Asaea 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nznymnetr-ngrdr nar enjrl nznzkr-kzlr-kzlr kx Asaea 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14 nznzkr-ngrdr drtqde mz Inglis, mz 'Lucifer' (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kx tqyzlupx'. Nznzkr-kzlr kx Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nznzkr-kzlr badr Setzn x sc tznzngpedr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nznzkr-ngrde nizr seleng:

Mepokia x nou nznzkr-ngrde amrlx [Jon 8:44],

Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15-19],

kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],

kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],

kxetu r drka' kcng tznzng mzlzlxr [Efisz 2:2],

enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nizr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti 5:14; 1 Pita 5:8],

krkc Tqdrka'ngr [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x

laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nznzkr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngr, a' aovxitxo jisz kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz nznzkr-kzlr-kzlr murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn krlz-tpwzle nznzkr me esz' mz mzlz kxesz', x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nznzkr-kzlr. Nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx nznymnetr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7; 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20; 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efisz 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngrdr leplz kxnzbpeng nznzkr-ngrde Heven o Hxl. Trnznzng mz nrlc ka x trpnzng nznzkr-kzlr-kzlr o nznzkr-kzlr-kzlr leplz o nznymne-kzlr badr. Kzdung mzlz mz nibr nznzkr doa, nznzkr leplz nznzkr da kx nznzkr-kzlr apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla nznzkr kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nznzkr-ngrde nizr. Gct tqzlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa kx nznzkr nznzkr-mou-krmlr x nznymne-kzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nznzkr li kc tqzlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbpeng nznymne-kzlr badr leplz kxnzbpeng. Nznzkr kc kai kaputr mzlz kx King Sol ycmnetr-ngrbzle mz mqngr kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ycmne-plztitrle

Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrde krali kaputrp mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcpix-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' Jiszs pi-kzple bagu da kx kaputrpz mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrnigisc mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27. 18 **Kxnmcpix**— (*Christ*)

'Kxnmcpix' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-tpxwzle esz', mz nznngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Israel, nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcpix-krdrle mz nznngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Kxnmcpix nide kxarlapx kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrlzdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzkqle-kzpz nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxngr 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxnge,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Imanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninr, Trte kc tqmnc zvz, kxetu r nrwx,' [Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai**— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam**— (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx acleve nqm q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefz**— (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtlzlvzng**— (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

19.3 king kcng mz Nzryngrkxtr— (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr Herot— (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe— (*temple guards*)

19.1 kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Kai— (*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 Ebraam— (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukur Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26–25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpz mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x Jisz kx mzte tzmc-ate. Yawe mncpxle nide mz nzngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melrmqdr lr Israel kcng amrlx. Nzrlxngitkr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

Drtq Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kz nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mncpxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble. X Gct atutrlc da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kx kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trmcleu nzngida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nzrngine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq tr-rngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbkr drtwrde lc atubgtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplatitru narde kxnamu nzngida-krde. Nzrbtringr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nztubqkr kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx vzxpm mz nzabtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jisz. Delc Ebraam nzrpiqbz 'trte kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwapx-lzbqzb bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcde, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzkqlung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxnzkqlung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpakrngr ngi dalr rkkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kzpzle drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nangingede dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc tqpakr-lzbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kx awzleng amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz', ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nztekqtr-kzbzle drtqde yctr mz nzrpingr kx sa na-alele da kx blepxbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitipele yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzng lc. X nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct trngrgopeu, a' nzxplr-krde etunepx zvz. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzbtrtingr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde lc, x yrlqzlr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nzngipekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nangingide blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x brti drtwrde kx Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu

kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbze mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlwzle Ebraam murde brti drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs amrlx nzmu na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kx esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mou nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitilr Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmcngr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzrmcngr mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmc mzli kc lr Israel tzngini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijipt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszng drckrlzde kc esz'. X da kcng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk kcng tqyrle, krlcng Nzrlaszng, Liva, Nzqqlu-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dekc buk lcng nzlvqn tzipi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcdeng nzipi-kpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzycpxmqng elr natq kcng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblqlr. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzipi-kpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Grik 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nzpnu-rtqmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzo-lqbg, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzqqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszng 3:2–4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijipt mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma tzwz-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzqqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr x myaszpxle profet kcng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrnngr tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rlx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmpixmle lr Israel Ijipt x mailztrleng lzke kc tzipibz Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrqlle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzmu navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqtile nidr nzmu naxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz dckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile lr Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde naprtng mz kandre kc tzipibz Kenzn, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz lr Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz ngvi lr Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'z (600) x da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutpele. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzuz mz drtc' kc tqesalzng Gct murde kzdq mzli xpqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzqqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalzng, a' nzkrzlzlr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakiu mz nzngini-krde kxrmalilz kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling tzamlue zlwz lr Jiu.

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

Mz nibr lr Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr, Gct mcpzle kzdng leplz mz nzngini-krdr kxnzmailzng kx naokatrllr nidr. Leplz lcng nzripibzng 'kxnzryrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lcede lr Israel trgalr king ngrdr, murde Gct nide txpwz king ngr lr Israel, x acveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnzryrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rmmnrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngalrdeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztx mz nzrmcngr mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmca-ate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte

tzmce kz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nznngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, lr Israel nzpntxpx-ngrdr Gct nznngini-krde king rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr, mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde. Zbz sc tzpuliopbezlzr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-krde brngz, mz nznngini-krde king ayrrngr mrkc Israel. Tolo ngi rxx ngr Mqngrkxtr, x nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngi rxx kx Gct mcpzle nide nznngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngrde bade. Lr Israel lcng nzabrtz-ngrdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nzprrdr mz ami nede. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngrdr king ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzxpqbrlr-krde Gct, sc tqpxtpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngrkxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuliobz tolo mz nar kzdq kz king. Rpihzle kx namcpzle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz nznngini-krde king krali.

19.1.4 King Devet— (*King David*)

Devet vzxpm mz nqvi lr Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkixp buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1–2:12 ycmnetr-ngrde nzbzkr King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, yiz 1000. Gct mcpzle Devet mz nznngini-krde king ngr Israel krali, murde nqm q krdeng nzapulr nqm q kr Gct. Devet avzo-lzbq, a' brti zvz drtwrde kx na-alele da ka matqting mz nzokatkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxrmalz kxmyalz. Mz nznngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tzpuliio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpz-krde nide, sc tqnginibede obla. Mzli lcde Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpz Gct Devet mz nznngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpzpe-kai-kzle Sol. X Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqngz Gct nide mz nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nznribqngz Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-ngrde. Nzwrde li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' trale-pnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-kaile Sol nznngini-krde king. X mzli lcde, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr, x lr Israel kxznkqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, dobungz King Sol x sc tqrpile nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutx kx ayctingz Sol nide x tqabzle nznribqngz.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, a' tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlxde Solomon sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiongr lcde. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet x yrlqobzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-ngrde kx king kcng na-acivelr Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzxpm mz nqvi lr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzpplr kx Kxnmcpz navzpx-kzp mz nqvi lr Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutrpele natq lc murde vzxpm mz nqvi lr Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo kc na-atupx kai mz nzotangr murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc tqngi profet mzli lcde, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc

tqtেকqtrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmule-esz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukr itoto nede kx mzte nzmc ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kzdg mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nznngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trnzotaung ncdr, murde lxngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzmu kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxzl-esz'ngr, x aclvele Israel yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 King Solomon— (*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2–11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1–9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nznngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Solomon mz nzrmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlxtibzle. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbq x rlxtibzle nzyrplapxng, murde nanginide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nznngiscngr o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqngnr enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle bade nzyrplapxngr kc tqmyaszlze leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nznngisc-krde da x zmatq. Lepz nzvzmqng mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natqde mz nznngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr, kx rngisc. King Solomon mrlztile Gct x wztile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqrpingr trtede Devet kx nawztile.

Mzli lcde, ngi nqm q krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxesz'. X kxnznnginidr king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlztile trtqki-rlimz (700) x olvz trtqki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kzle. [1 King 11:3] A' nzkqlukr olvz lcng nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlzti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr gct kxtrznnginidru Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr gct rdng. Zbz sc tqprtrpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tqngyape mz nzale-krdele, x rpile kx nakapxle kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzaclve-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tqnginipe king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu nzesaprlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtqde Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tqngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nqblqbelr Reoboam, mz nznngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kzng mzli sc tqngini-kzde ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxng, x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon aclvetile mz nznngini-krde king yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x sc tqbz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 Elaeja— (*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele rxx x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tqmncpe. Atwzlrngr Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tqnginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitile Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr gct kxbleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krlzbzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnz, a' Gct vzmilzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 King 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mcle da lc, x sc tqnginipe profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jisz

rpile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr atutrpele natq lc, murde alele nzwznḡr kcpwz tqale Elaėja. [Matiu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm̄z Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebzle drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' m̄z Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx m̄z Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc k̄z natq k̄xnztopwznḡ elr. Nide king ngr taon k̄xetu Salem, (k̄c nangi Jerusalem kalr). M̄z natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x m̄z nzm̄u-krde lcde, nide k̄xetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqnḡr' x ni-kzde k̄zdḡ pris ne Gct. K̄xnzm̄cp̄x apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcnḡ pnz n̄zrpilr k̄x sa nangini K̄xnzm̄cp̄x K̄xetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqacleve leplz m̄z nqm̄q k̄xtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc k̄z Nzaelwapxnḡr 15:3]

19.1.8 **k̄xnzryrlqnḡ drtwr**— (*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxm̄le lr Israel mrkc l̄jipt krlz bzle nrlar nrlc kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabzle badr. Zbz Josua mailzenḡ m̄z nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'K̄xnzryrlqnḡ Drtwr' ycm̄netr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king rdr. Mzli lcde, nzm̄u lr Israel trnzalelr̄u da k̄x pibz Yawe na-alelr̄, ayrplapx-zvzlenḡ m̄z nzrlr-krbzle m̄z enq̄mi rdrnḡ nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr̄ tqyzlupe-ngrde, Gct m̄cp̄xle k̄zdḡ doa mrkc Israel m̄z n̄zngini-krde k̄xryrlq̄ drtwr, m̄z nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enq̄mi rdrnḡ. Doa l̄cnḡ n̄zpn̄u-esz'-nrade-tq̄ (13) m̄z buk lc nidr selenḡ: Otniel [K̄xnzryrlqnḡ Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi k̄xryrlq̄ drtwr k̄x vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-15], x Samson [13:1-16:31]. Mc k̄z Nzalvztrnḡr K̄xmyapxbz m̄z Samwel kc tqngi k̄xryrlq̄ drtwr k̄x r̄m̄nr-ngrbz.

19.2 **Lr Jiu k̄xnzrmailznḡ m̄z mzli nyz Jiszs**— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 **Kansrl kx acleve nqm̄q kr lr Jiu**— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc t̄zrpibz 'Sanhedrin' m̄z natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu k̄xnzrmailznḡ m̄z mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclz bz m̄z zmatq ngr king k̄xetu kc Rom. P̄c̄nt̄uz Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqacleve Provs̄nḡ ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycnḡr Jerusalem. Provs̄nḡ ngr Rom kc Gzllil, mrkc tqyc-ngrnḡ m̄ztea Naszret x Kzpz̄nizm̄, acleve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle k̄zdḡ gavzna ngr Rom m̄z nzm̄nc̄lz-krbzle m̄z king k̄xetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc acleve lr Jiu m̄z k̄xmu navz-nq̄blq̄lr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz kcnḡ trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄u lou l̄cnḡ nzokotq̄nḡ m̄z Kansrl lc. K̄xnzpr̄trnḡ m̄z Kansrl lc nidr Nardr Pris, pris k̄xnzmyapxbznḡ, k̄zdḡnḡ k̄xnzalvztrnḡ m̄z Loukxtr, k̄zdḡnḡ Farzi x k̄zdḡnḡ k̄z lr Jiu k̄xnzmyapxbznḡ. Gzpm̄an ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle m̄z Kansrl kc n̄zryrlq̄-krdr drtwr m̄z Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr̄ m̄z leplz n̄zxp̄e-krdr faen, x n̄zrpi-krdr k̄x leplz navipla, x nzadwatr̄nḡr leplz m̄z presin. A' trnzr̄nḡiscunḡ zmatq̄ m̄z n̄zayrplapxnḡr leplz m̄z nzbznḡr, murde Lou ngr Rom rp̄ile k̄x gzpm̄an ngr Rom t̄pxwz k̄x nḡisc zmatq̄ lc. Mzli kc nc̄blo ngr Kansrl t̄zrylr̄w- l̄xbl̄r-ngrdr m̄z n̄zrpi-krdr k̄x Jiszs vz-rbr, trnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr̄u Lou sc Mosis, murde rp̄wa'-ngrde da l̄cnḡ tq̄: 1) n̄zrylr̄wpx-l̄xbl̄r̄nḡr m̄z nr̄lckxbq̄ [Matiu 26:57-27:1], 2) n̄zrylr̄w-l̄xbl̄r̄nḡr m̄z zbq̄ k̄xtr [Luk 22:7 rp̄ile n̄zrylr̄wpx-l̄xbl̄r̄nḡ m̄z zbq̄ ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) n̄zayrplapxnḡr doa m̄z zbq̄ kcpwz tq̄kot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzanḡiongr n̄zm̄nc̄lz̄bznḡ m̄z zmatq̄ ngrdr x n̄zrl̄olvznḡ leplz x n̄zayrplapx̄l̄nḡ m̄z n̄zvz-nq̄blq̄-krde natq̄ Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs**— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Gct kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae keng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznginidr txpwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrngr. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxesz'. Mzli kx nzryrlqngr kzdq ncblo nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzngr lc vz-krilzbzle nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxmailz kx myatxlz-zlwzbz. X nizkde kc tqaclvele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide txpwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprrt-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngr Alwx. King ngr Israel dekc tqrmcpxpwz Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzngr krkc kai. Nzmu nangingide king kx brngz, mcpx-kzle ncblo kx brngz mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzu nangingide kxdrka'ngr, da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpxle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqlu mz nzrtwz-krde nzwzngr lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzman ngr Roman sc tqrtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzr kzdode Kaefzs mz nztektr-krde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz mzli keng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpile kx Anas nzu nangingide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzqqlung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryngrkxtr rpile kc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngru kzble abzo mz nzyzlupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11–10:22]

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris**— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzrmailzng, x krlcng nzrpihb pris kxnzetzung keng. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris keng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxzbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi keng tzmncng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprrpqng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpzng Farzi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-tpwzlr buk sc Mosis keng nzlvqn tqngi Nzryngrkxtr x nzpctxpx-ngrdr buk keng kz mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcngr trnzlxngitilru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz nibr nzbzng, nzmncr enjrl x drka, kx Gct batrpzle da nzprrt-krdr mz nrlc, kx Gct ayrplaple leplz kxdrka-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnzmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlru kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnzmcp.

Pris kxnzqqlung x Nardr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxnzrngiseng nzprrtng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzkqlu-krdr pipz, krlzbzle trtqki li o tq, a' nzrngiseng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxnzqqlung nzprrt-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr. Sadiusi lcngr nznginidr kzte gzman ngr Rom, x trsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr da kx natrkatile drtwr gzman kc Rom. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kznike nangingide Kxnzmcp, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzrkapx-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr. Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 **lrtzlvzng**— (*elders*)

Lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxnzetzung kc nzyapxzbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo keng mz drtwr leplz nzngini-krdr

kxnzetung. Nzokatrng mz nzrmailzng r leplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlbzlr nqm q kxkqlu kx nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr. A' nqm q lcn g trnzycpxpung mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlmifr nqm q krdr Lou sc Gct x nqm q lcn g arblxbzle nzlukr lr Jiu. Mz nzm u-krde lcn g, Jiszs pxtxpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtzlvz kxnzkqlung nztka badr nide.

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Teachers of the Law of Moses*)

Lepz kxnzkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzkrzlru nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. A' kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzn ginidr ncblo kx nzkrzlzlr nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. Nzskul-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis x nqm q kcng tzrtxlvlz-mopwz lrtzlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpplr mz leplz. Nzryrng kzung buk ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr murde nangi kzdu kzble moun g. Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxnzkqlung nzprtrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzung nzprtrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutxpxebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprtrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz mz (6000). Tzsiklu-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrgrkxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlwz. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Nzryrnrgrkxtr x nzotabltr-zvz-ngrdr. Kzung Farzsi nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu. Nzlxngitilr nzlung kxboi, nzmncr enjl x drka', nzbatr-krbz Gct da kc tqprtzbz mz nrlc, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpk kalr. Nzamrlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqr zlwz mz nzvz-nqblqng r Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqbnzng nqm q kx kqlu murde ncblo kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krdrng, rblx nzxpqbrlr-krde Loukxtr. A' rblxtx nzrvz-nqblqng r nqm q lcn g amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcn g nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkcng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtzbzlr dakxnzng nzwurde li mz wiki kxesz', kxmule-esz' Loukxtr trpileu kx nzm u na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-tpwzng mz nike nzalelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kcng tzyrlq Farzsi lcn g x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxbz, a' ngi tpxwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzm u-krde lc, Farzsi kxnzkqlung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqng r, x trnzmlrti-kzlu rzktedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszs kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdrle kxnztubqtrpzn g mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmlrti-zpwxlu nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 **king kcng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr**— (*kings in the Holywritings*)

Mz nzteqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx ngisc, a' king amrlx trnzrngiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmlrzung. X bcnyr acive-zpwxle leplz nedeng, a' kzung king trnzacive-zpwxlu leplz nedrng. Lepz nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzmncng mz nrlc nzpipzn g. Murde nzm u nangi king mrkc lngln, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkapx-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, king rngisc zvz zmatq, x leplz namnczbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x pxtxpx-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng r natqde, x pivxitile nide, nzm u nakrlzti king le, sc tqrpipele kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailzle ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqbnzle kzung lou x ni-kzde majestret kc tqrpile kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngr kx leplz nabz. 4) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpplr bade. 6) X

mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde king. Murde nznngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng bade. A' nznnginikr ncblo king vzxpm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz king, o mz nznibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzmcpkxr king kxetu nide mz nznngini-krde king kxtpwz kx namncclzbz bade, o mz nzmcpkxr Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nzteqqrngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis nzrpibz kzdung king mz drtq kx blepx-lxblrng. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzrpibz Sisx x king ngr Ijijt nzrpibz Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxnzqqlung nzrpibz Empzrz. X king kx mncclzbz mz king kxetu nzrpibz 'tetrak.' A' mz nztetekqrngr natq lcong rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzrpibz prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzrpi-kzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpipwzu 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqmncclzbepz mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jiszs nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlzle da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwzu mz leplz kxnzqqlung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nznngini-krde king, leplz amrlx sa namncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde x narngisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzluka-ngrmle, krkcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcng tzmrlztlir nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzmncclz-ngrbz bade nidr tpxwz kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr.

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr 'Herot'— (kings named Herod)

Ncblo nzpwxng lang nzblep-xlblrng nzrpibz 'Herot' mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzrpibz '**Herot Kc Tqmyalz.**' [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpibz 'Edom' mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc yckile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcong nzvzpxmqng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nzteqqrtrlr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzkqle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mncclzbz mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpxle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzacive-krdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxnzmulr lcong nzrpibzng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstzs mcpxle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzacive-krde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzrpi-krde kx nide 'king,' a' mncclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalvc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-mou-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka'ngr x atrkatile leplz kxnzqqlung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jiszs mzte tzm-ngrde. X pibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxycclzbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzmc elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqaclvele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebirizs nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x pxtxpx-ngrde nzryrlq-krde king kzbble. Mz nzmz-krde lcde, mrlxng Herot trnztwzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcong nzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrrngr [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nztwtz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzrou da lc mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi zvz mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate. Acivele Gzllili provins mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodizs mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde krali,

kxmule-esz' Herodizs yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxng narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Matiu 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzpi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Acivele provins keng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzrkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwxng badr lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng. Opxm kx nzwzng badr kxnzrmailz lcng mz nzatrkatingr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrle Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzpi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzyrlqtrpz mz nzrtektqtrng mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwrnr. Mzli lcde, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodizs. X yrlqtxlpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzacive-krde provins esz', mz da lcng tq tqyclzbx mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde. Mclle Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr mz gavzna Festz mz nzyapwxti-krbzle Jiszs badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzkq nzxppqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlr natqde. Zbz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe— (*Temple guards*)

Mz nabz lr Livaec keng tzwzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, kzdq keng dzbe ncblo sa tzmncng mz nzacive-krdrle nzrpiwb 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' Nzkrzlzlr nzrlolvzngr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatingr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplax mz nzrviplangr, dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmailzle nidr nzrpiwb 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' X zmatq ngr Nardr Pris txpwz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 kxnzrmailzng lr Rom— (*Roman leaders*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzacive-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor; Caesar*)

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor; procurator*)

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

20.7 doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz— (*Roman citizen*)

20.1 gzpman ngr Rom nzacive-krde nrlc— (*Roman empire*)

Mzli kc nzycmnetrngr 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdzng mzli drtwr ngrde leplz ngr mzteadau Rom. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz keng tzngineng Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmnciz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz keng tzmncng Israel x Iurop trnzkrzlzilru nrlc atwrnrngr. A' nzkriz-tpwzlr kandre keng tqyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Iurop, nort Afrika x mrkng tzde-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nzngini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcde, nzyrlqlr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymnetr-krdr mrkng amrlx tzaclvelng.

X mzli lcde, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tzye-
ngale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlcng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz
'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami kcng Rom nzwz-ngrdr lrpzki
kxmngi mrkcng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkcng kqluti. Nzatwzlr-
ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlcng kqluti mz nzaclve-krdr kandre kc-
kzng x mz nznigini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz
kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkcng tzotangr. Mz nzaclve-
xplr-krdr lc, mrkcng kqlu nzye ng mz nrwx, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz
nzvznengr.

Mzli kc lr Roman kcng trnzaclveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr
lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyalz, aovxiole kandre kang kqlu x yrlqle
kzdq nzaclvengr kxetu ('empaea') mrkc tqaclvele. Nzaclve-krde nrlc mzli
trboi-pnzui, a' atalvxpale natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcde, natq lr
Grik apule Pijin mz trmctu kcng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-
ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc
tzamrlue leplz amrlx. Zbz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymne-
zvng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxlrlr natq lc.

Opxm kx Gct oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm Jiszs, murde da lcng
tg. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxes', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2)
Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzne-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli
lcde nrlc yc angidr mz nzvznengr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Nrpaqxmrz kx
Jiszs vzm mz nzarlax-krde nigu, krlzle nzvz-ani-krde mrkcng amrlx
tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 king kxetu kc Rom— (emperor)

Lr Rom lcng nzklle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr 'Sisz,' [Caesar], kx drtwr
ngrde 'king.' Mz Inglis, king kxetu kx aclevele kzdq 'empaea' (empire) ngr
kandre kxkqlu nzrpiuz 'empzrz' (emperor). Lr Rom kcng nzniginyzdr
kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpiuz 'senet' (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom
trnzaclveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzng
king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx,
murde aovxiole kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nznigini-krde king.
Drtqde Julizs Sisz. Abzo mzli lcde, Rom tqnginide kzdq 'empaea.' Senet
kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzuz.

Lr Rom nzangioldr gct kqlu. Gct ngrdr nzapulr leplz kcng tzrngiscng
zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde gct
mz nibr nzbz-krde, x nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx tzaclveng
nzangio-kz-krdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvng x nzota-zvng badr
nzangio-krdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngitilr
Kraes, nzpaxpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-krdr gct rdr lr Rom lcng tqkqlu. Mz
nzmukrde lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting nidr leplz kxrka'-ngrng
murde trnzlxngitilru gct lcng. X mz nzpaxpx-kz-krdr nzangio-krdr
king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrkatig-
ngrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzdung king kxetu lcng tzdrka'tx-
zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnngr. Mz nzrngisc-krdr kc zmatq kxetu,
nzklzlr nyrka-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nznribqnglr leplz
kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nidr. Kzdq king kxetu drtqde Niro, aclevele nrlc
mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nzatwzlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krde. Niro
angle nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetirle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzang-
kdrle.

Mzli lcde, Kristin nzatrkatig mz kzdung yiz, x mz kzdung kz yiz nzrlr-
ngrbz badr nzangio-krdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkatiglr lcng trpnzng
kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqmq krdr
kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kr Jiszs. Zbz nzklu-krdr
x nzaprcti-krdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqzle lou

mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-krdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxnngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqzbzle lou kx leplz amrlx keng tqaclveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxnngiti-kzlr Kraes. Da lc trokatrleu lrmakxtr, murde leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzkqlung nzmnc-mrbrbeng. X abzo mzli lcde, nqmq kr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprctipeleng lrmakxtr, da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkatringr lrmakxtr, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr x trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapqng mz mzlirdr. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqmq krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nzaprcti-krdr nidr.

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor, procurator*)

Gzpman ngr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo keng tzaclvelr provins lcng, x nzqkle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pcntizs Paelzt mz nzacive-krde Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo keng tzmcpxng mz nzacive-krdr, nidr king keng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzqkle-ngrbz 'king,' mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king kc etu pxtxpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzqkle-ngrbz nidr 'king,' x nzqkle-alzu-ngrbzng 'tetrak,' drtwr ngrde 'king kxtpowz kx mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.' Herot Antipas nide 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtektqtrng mz Natqgu rniku 'king,' murde leplz trnzkrzlru drtq lc tqngi 'tetrak.'

Lr Rom kxnzavlveng amrlx nzrngineng ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzavlveng lcng nzapu-kzlr majnstret. Nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpingr kx ncblo narnibqng. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre keng tqaovxioleng.

Lr Jiu keng tzmncng mz provins ngr Rom keng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpman ngr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangiolr gct kzbng kxkqlu, a' trnzamrluelru Gct angidr kc esz'txu. Dekk kzdung lr Jiu nzotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedrng trtakitrdcu nzaovxiokrdr lr Rom, x gavzna keng Judiz x Gzlili sc tztqlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx vzv.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander, tribune*)

Kzdzq ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqkle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszlzleu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqaclvele mrkc tzmncngr ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

Kzdzq kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqkle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)'. Nzmncz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzeturng r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx nzpnu (10). A' krlcng trnzycmnetr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpman ngr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxpe-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmle mz lue kxvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzeturng. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpman ngr Rom nzyrlqzbzlr ncblo keng tzatakqting takes. Mrkcng Provins keng Judiz x Gzlili, nzamncz kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqti-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlrtlir nidr murde nzm napxtxpx-ngrdr nzxpe-krdr takes, kxnzatakqting takes lcng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom keng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakqting takes lcng zbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqti-krdr takes kxyctrpz mz nzxpe-lzbq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng

nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzwztrpzng mz lr Rom kcng tzaovxiopelr nidr, x nzangqngutitrlr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Jiu kc-kzng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzsi kcng tzbqqszo-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyzlu-krmrlr mz nqm q kxtubq. Mz nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde trpxtpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide nqm q krdr natekqtrlr x bzqk nzangqngutitrpeng leplz. A' sc tzrlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Matiu, kc tzrpi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakqting takes kcng tztekqtrlr nqm q krdr mz nznvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz— (Roman citizen)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kqlu nzryrlqng lou mz nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatrngr mz presin kc ate. Mzli kc tqkotqpengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majzstret kc, krizle nzrlxtngr nzatwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde kng kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblqlr. Pol vz-nqblqle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmle mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lcde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzqk-ngrdr trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxnzqqlung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpxtpx-kz-ngrdr nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr— (symbolism in the Bible)

21.1 **mepyr**— (blood)

21.2 **sip x nei sip**— (sheep and lamb)

21.3 **nc fiki**— (fig tree)

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (vineyard)

21.5 **lue**— (water)

21.6 **yisti**— (yeast)

21.7 **bret**— (bread)

21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (light and darkness)

21.9 **nrlar kxrte**— (right side)

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (the world)

21.11 **nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx**— (flesh)

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (sword, armor)

21.13 **gol**— (gold)

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (running the race)

21.1 **mepyr**— (blood)

Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukur doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngi nzbzng. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nznibq-ngrde mz nznngini-krde blz mz nzkrapx-krde alwx, pris iklrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nziklrobz mz leplz mz nzatrngr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. [Nzrlaszngr 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naipqpx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu

leplz nzmu animol lc trnabzleu. Mepyr trpnzng r scde zmatq, a' tu-ngrde nzbzkr animol. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai ngaldeng kcng tzcymnetr-ngrdr 'mepyr' nzngini-krde nzbzngr nidr seleng: Lou Kcpwz 19:4-6 x Esikel 3:18, 33:4-6.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzrmnq-krdr mepyr murde nzlukur animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwrdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dekc tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nzngq-krdr animol kx nzniqb x nzasumi mepyr ngrde kcng tycpaxbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqzbzle mepyr mz nzkapxng r alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lc, mepyr tr; x trtakitrdcu nznngini-krde dakxnzng. (Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxtr; trtakitrdcu leplz nzmwipx-krmlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekc lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznribqng r animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcng x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlep-xkrde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzmnmqng r mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlwz. Dekc mzli kc tqrpinger Jiszs nangqu nrkrdrdqde x namnqu mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznxngitrlr nzcymne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde 'mepyr' ngr Kraes nzarlax-krde nigu, o nzwztpx-krde alwx ngrgung, o nznngisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzcymne-ebzpxng r. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nigu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde nznngisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx rngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukur Kxnmcp x kx rngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu, tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng r lc. X ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwr ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzq rpiq kx mepyr rngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrdq Kraes kx yrleo mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztabrti-ngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros, trpnzng r zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ngaldeng kcng tzcymnetr-ngrdr mepyr nzngini-krde nzbzng r nidr seleng: [Matu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efiszs 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibiru 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzalwaxng r 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natgu kzdung mzli rpikr 'mepyr' x kzdu-kzng mzli 'nzbzng r.' Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwr ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzng r krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzng r krali ngi nzbz-along r mz Hxl.

21.2 sip x nei sip— (sheep and lamb)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxbz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrd r, lr Jiu. Nzngqlr sip, x nzkalz-kzpzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krdr blz. Nzwz-ngrdr lrpz mz nrpnr sip kx apqzbzle nrkrdrdqdr mzli kx bao-zlwzng r nrlc. Sip kxkqlu nrpnrdr prki, a' kzdung nzbzapz'ng.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krdr blz. Blz lcng ngi animol kx myapx-esz'ng r, kx trpnzng r kx botapz', trsqkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxpnzng r da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr. Mz Nzamyang r kc kai lr Israel nzkabzng mz Gct blz kx ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapxle nidr mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzng r tqlyco-ngrmle l'ipt. [Nzrlaszng r 12:21-23] Nzamyang r kc kai tqngi r kx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde blz kx na-arlapxle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-along r mz Hxl. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nzrpibz kx Jiszs nide 'Nei sip ne Gct' x 'Nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyang r.' [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzalwaxng r 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrkat-i-krdr leplz. Murde trpnzng r nqngidr

kxmalc x trpnzng drkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacle sip tqpaki-ngrbze nrpnrde o nibqle mz nznrgqng; sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jiszs apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqngr mz nznngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde nakatpxle blz ngrngung.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzkqle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqm q lde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krku. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzrka-krmlc nagu dakxnzng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxaclevele nidr nzmailz-krbze nidr mz dakxnzng nadrng x lue pqdrng murde ma tzbzng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nznngung x nzmrbne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlzr nzoprtanengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbng x nztaong mz gq x rblx nzdwalz-krmlr. Kxaclevele sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde narlapxle. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzmrbrng. Murde trnzkrzpelru kxmu nzmrtcingr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzm-krde lde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmlc Jiszs mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde navzmlc nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dekc Jiszs nide Kxacleve-angidrlc sip x nigu kxnzlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq dakxnzng kx mrlz-zlwzbz mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr Israel. Nrade mqbq vz-krzlbze mzli kx plcp-xngrde. Mz ngmu-krde lc, rblx nzmrcngr kx nc fiki nrade nzyc-krbze o trpnzng, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzesotr-zpwx-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rlx ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosia 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maekz 4:4; Habakuk 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rlx kx Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpowz kx lue lrng, x etu kxpipzbz mz mabol kxtpowz. Nzryrblaomqng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrzobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krlzmlc lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblo kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzle ng mz nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzrwzng waen. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nablr ngrdr x nzdoomqng mz nqvi lrdr. Kzdung grep nzagl mz nepi x sc tqrpnakiye. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzkqlebz 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxnzlaglqng nzkqlebz 'sultana' o 'raisin.'

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzwnzng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmailzng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Matiu 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rlx ngr Mqngkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrng leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Matiu 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxng 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, yisti ngi rkk ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc mrlz. [Matiu 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Matiu 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmulvzngnr Bret kx Trpnzngnr Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatxpxlr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzdr mz nznngini-krde rkk ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krdr bret kx trpnzngnr yisti ngrde.

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

Bret ngi dakxnzng nadr lr Jiu, kx nzngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzm-krde lc ngi rkk ngr dakxnzng amrlx. Mz natqdr, 'nzmlopxngnr bret' drtwr ngrde nzmungnr. Nzmungnr bret x dakxnzng, alule leplz. X ngi kz rkk ngr nzlungnr. Jiszs rpile kx nide 'dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxnzng ngr nzlungnr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx nznngqngnr nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungnr kxboi Heven. Nznngqngnr nide drtwr ngrde nznrlxngitingr nide. Mz Nzmungnrkxtr, rpiku kx bret ngi ncvr jiszs, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr zyzlr x nzlo ngi rkk ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrnrgr Kc Kai, zyzlr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nznpxng: 1) Zyzlr ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz zyzlr ngrde. [Sam 18:12] 2) Mz nznrkakrbz Gct zyzlr ngrde mz leplz, drtwr ngrde nznkatx-krde alwx, zyagox, x da kxtrka amrlx murde namnc-zpwxng. [Sam 18:28] 3) Drtwr kz ngrde nznkrlzngr x nznrmcngnr da kx ngi da angidr. [Sam 19:7-11; 119:130] 4) X mou, kzdung mzli zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzmmlzkr Gct leplz x nzalvztr-krde nidr. [Sam 43:3]

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, zyzlr drtwr ngrde nznpx-kzng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmrlz ngrde, 3) nznkrlzngr da kx ngi da angidr, myapxbz kxnamu leplz nzrlapx-krdr, x 4) nzmmlzkr Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efiszs 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibu 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxngnr 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nzlvqn: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nzmnc-mrbrngnr, 4) nzmncnz-ngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nzmncngnr Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efiszs 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nznrtkqtrngnr 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (*right side*)

Nzryrnrgrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxbz. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlaszngnr 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10; Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzyrningr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxngnr 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ngnr mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrm ncblo kxmyapxbz kx mnczlbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxnzwxubzngnz mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Mati 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efiszs 1:20; Kolosia

3:1; Hiebru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxng 5:1] A' leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-acivele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 **lr nrlic**— (*the world*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlic ka,' o 'lr nrlic,' o 'nrlic' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqm q nr drtwr leplz keng trnzrlxngitiung, o nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryrngrng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27; 12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2; 7:31; 11:32; 2 Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efisz 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hiebru 10:5; 11:7, 38; Jemes 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxng 11:15]

21.11 **nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krqu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx**— (*flesh*)

Mz kzdung ngaldeng kxnzpipzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq lc tqngi 'the flesh' trngiu drtwr ngrde nrkrdrtg. A' drtwr ngrde 'nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krqu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efisz 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc tr-rlapxka-ngrgu, mqngrgu, nabzgu x drtwrgu nztrkang x nepun drtwrgu nztrka-kzng. A' mz nibr nzrlapx-krqu, rngispegu mqngr kxmerna kxlqngi x tr, kx suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. Kxmule-esz' nabzgu x drtwrgu nzalqngipe x trpe-kzng x suti drtwrgu nzvz-nqblq-krqu Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe drtwrgu da kxtrka, kc tqmailzbepzle nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tqikzti-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx. Murde nrkrdrtggu x nargu tr-rblxpwzu badr nzaoti-ani-mou-krdr alwx keng ena tqaleti-zvzkung. A' mzli kc nrkrdrtggu nabz-ngrde x navdz-ngrgu Heven, da keng amrlx tqvectitrle nigu mz alwx sa nayrkrpxbzng. Mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krqu nqm q lng mzli kc kxmule-esz' rlapxpeku, mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzpibzlr, 'nqm q ngr nzvz-nqblqbe-krqu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krqu alwx.'

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (*sword, armor*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli dalr vea nzycmne-ebzpx-ngrdr nzota-krqu badr Setzn x drka' nedeng, x kzdu-kzng mzli drtwr ngrde nzacivele Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet rpi-zvzle kx, 'Gct, nim lrpalc nyznge,' x 'Nim temz ngr lomrge.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asaea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efisz 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxng 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-krqu badr Setzn x drka' nedeng nakrlzku da lcde seng: 1) Nakrlzku Nzryrngrkxtr, murde nzkriz-krqu da kx ngi da angidr na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krqu. 2) Na-abrtprzku drtwrgu mz nztubqkr Nzryrngrkxtr x nzesalzkr Gct, kxmule-esz' nibe ngibzku. 3) Mzli kx drka' yrlqtr-ngrbzle nzpokianger mz drtwrgu, krizku nzrpipxng da angidr keng tqycpxm mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelwapx-ngrde nzpokianger lang, da kc tqwai Jisz mzli kc tq tamitingr Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzrkrzng x nzrlxngitingr Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da kc tqacivele nigu mz nzayotikr Setzn nigu, mzli kx tqabz-ngrde nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngititr-krbzku mz Gct. Mzli kx trka-ngrbagu nigu esz'-krqu,

nakrlzku kx Gct mrlztile nigu x atubqtipele x atrpele nigu. Nzkrzl-krgru da lcngr na-arlapxpele nigu mz nzyrþz'kr drtwrgu.

21.13 **gol**— (*gold*)

Gol ngi kzdq mrlzu r rplz kx trau rde kqlutpxbx mz nrlc ka. Trau rde kqlu murde rblx nzmctxnengr, mrlzvx i trpnzu mepyr ngrde. Gol kx nzmcngr mz drtc' trngiu gol kxlqngipx. A' na-ayrleningr mz nyr nzwrdde kqlu mz nzrkatzpxngr zblqki ngrde. Mzli lcnge, da kcngr trnznginidru gol nzlvabetineobzng mz wq gol x nzkrzl nzrkatzpxngr. X gol kc tqycope mzli kc tqlqngipe-ngrde, trau rde myszpxle mzli kc kai. Gol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde da kx trkrzlzeu nzyrkrpxngr, apule nzrlxngiti-krgru. Nzprtr-krgru mz nzcxpungr x mzli kx rblx alqngipxle x axprle nzrlxngiti-krgru, da kc tqwai nyr alqngipxle gol mz nzyarlenigr. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxng 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 **nzvongr** mz **nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

Mzli kqlu aposol Pol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde nzvongr mz nzesangr nzapukrde nzrvz-nqblqngr Gct x nqm q krdeng. Mz 'nzayrkrpxngr nzesangr' drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr Gct krlzbzle mzli kx nabzng. X da kxmrlz kx twzku mz nzayrkrpx-krgru nzesangr lc ngi nzlungr kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibu 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 **lepz**— (*leprosy*)

Lepz ngi kzdq zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tqngi drtdde 'leprosy,' ncblo kx ycne bade nzrpi-alzubz 'lepz.' Drtq zyagox lc mz medikol nzrpiwb 'Nzyagoxkr Hanson.' Mzli ka zyagox kc tzipzlepz blepxbz mz lepz kc tqyc mz Nzryrgrkxtr. Lepz mz Nzryrgrkxtr drtwr ngrde zyagox ngr be drtq kc blepx-lxblrng, vzmi lepz kc tqrpi-nrbzku 'lepz' mzli ka. Zyagox lcngr nzkrzlzr nzprc-ngrbz mz leplz kzbleng. Mz Lou sc Mosis, rpile kx doa kx ycngr lepz x zyagox ngr be drtq trtakittrpleu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr x trtakittrpleu nzmncr-lxblz-krdr badr kx nrkrdrdqdr mrlz.

Lou ngr zyagox lcngr yclzm mz Livae dckrlzde 13-14 x Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcngr tqngi nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycngr zyagox lcngr, lrpz scde na-abxplibz, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r leplz kxnzqqlung, nzm nakabominedr kx 'Nigr kxnzngangrng! Nigr kxnzngangrng!' murde leplz bzqk nzvz-eso-aeztrpzngr badr. Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzymne-krdr badr doa. Trpnzngr kx naesotrpz o nabxtrpzle nrkrdrdqdr.

Doa kc tqmrlzlpzpe-mople la mz nzyagoxngr lc, navzbz mz pris, kx napwxlitibzle nrkrdrdqde mz nzkrzl-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbz doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqqipxpebzle kx nrkrdrdq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takittrpede nzmncr-krdr badr leplz kxnzmrlzng.

23 **Livae**— (*Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzymnetngr Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

Lepz kcngr tzvzpxmqng mz Livae nznginipedr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzbzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'.

Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr nznginyz-krdr taon kxetu mz drtc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpile kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae kranzpnur ngr da kx nzpetilr amrlx x animol kxmRNA amrlx, murde nzwztrpznz mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'.

23.3 nqvi lr Eron— (*line of Aaron*)

Eron mnpcxm mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlaszng 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyapxbz. X Gct mcpble nide mz nzngini-krde Nadr Pris ayrrngr. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlaszng 28-30] Mz Livae dckrlzde 21; nzryrlqng lou kx navz-nqblq pris lcng. Lr Livae nztwzlr kranzpnur ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr kranzpnur ngr da lcng mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nzngini-krdr pris. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 Matiu Livae— (*Matthew Levi*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszs ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizs. Kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lcde 'Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu.'

24 Irmakxtr kxnzrmalznz— (*church leaders*)

24.1 kxnzvwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr— (*church offices*)

24.2 aposol— (*apostles*)

24.3 profet— (*prophets*)

24.4 kxnzrlepznz Nrpakxmrlz— (*evangelists*)

24.5 kxnzavlelr dzbe Irmakxtr— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

24.6 kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct— (*teachers of God's word*)

24.7 kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr— (*deacons*)

24.8 kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris— (*priesthood of believers*)

24.1 kxnzvwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr— (*church offices*)

Mz Efiszs 4:10-11 ycmnetrngr Pol nzwzng nzlvgq keng tqkabz Gct mz leplz mz nzmailz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. Nzwzng lcng nzlvgq nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlepzngr Nrpakxmrlz, 4) nzavleleng dzbe Irmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngr Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzcymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzwzng kraesz' mz mz nzaclveng dalr makxtr.

24.2 aposol— (*apostles*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate 'aposol' drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngr kxetu rde mz nzrpipxngr nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Luk, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde 'ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li tqmcpz Jiszs'. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbz mz buk keng Aposol x kzdng letz, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' nidr badr Pol x leplz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzngr, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlepz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpz kai Jiszs nzprtrng mz nzwzng kc tqmyapxbz tzrpiyb 'Aposol.' Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nzrpi-kzpz Sifzs), Adru mzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwzlbz), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwz nzrpi-kzpz Natznle), Matiu (nzrpi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzpplr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judzs (mrlx Jemes, kc tzrpi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judzs Iskarlot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng. [Matiu

10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14- 16] Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'krkcnng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li', kxmule-esz' Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) kcnng tzmncpwzng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpxlz Mateas mz nztetektr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natektrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbz badr mzli kc tzvz-ngblq-ngrdr Jisz, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrngr Jon le, krlzbbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jisz sc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Tasz, x kqle-kzle nide mz nzngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. Jisz esz'-krde sc tqkqle-tpwzle aposol lcnng.

Nzryrnrkxtr trpipleu bagu da kxkqlu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jisz Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz 'Da Kcng Tzaleting Aposol.' Rngine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kx tryclzppu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Lepz nzkglung nzrpilr kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzyrapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi tpxwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqrlzlvzpe-ngrde.

Pita - Kzdung nzyrapwx-ngrng nzrpilr kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwxo x nanycde nzapwzlx wq murde mz drtwrde traktirdeu nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jisz.

Adu - Nzyrapwxtrngr mz Adu blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx ryapwpx mz kandre kc Sitiz. Kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx ryapwx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nzrpilr ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nzrpilr kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Trki. Kzdg kz be rpile kx sc tqvzpe Patae taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nzprtr-krbzle mz nzungiongr gct rdr lr Rom. Pxtpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapelr, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nzpetr-krbzlr mz ngvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trnztqlvztrlu mz nilz. Nzrpilr kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqlzle Gct, x tqryapwpxxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcnng tzaokztilr nide. Nzrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbz-ngrmle apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nzrpibz 'Kros Ngr Adu Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbbzle nzngini-krde lrtzlvz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpxpqung mz Nzryrnrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbbzle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Filip x Batolomiu nzrpilr da nzling o nztqng kx drtwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nzrkrlzng be kxtubq x be kvz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Matiu nzrpilr kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbbzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kz Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbleng.

Tomas - Tomas drtwr ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzkrzlu neke nzlipxmng ncd. Kzdg be kx ycmnetr-ngrde Tomas rpile kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prsiz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nzrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbbzle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfiz - Mwx nzrpibz 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbz' murde topwzlvz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxede yrlztibz Kleofz kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jisz. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jisz, apule mzlede, mz ile lxede. Trpnzng be kx yapwxtile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnzng be ngrde.

Judz, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzngr be kx ycmnetr-ngrde nide.

Judz Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx Judzs Iskariot ado-lzbyq.

Pol - Kzdzung be nzrpilr kx Pol vz mz nzryapwpxpngr Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpilr kx suti drtwrde nzalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

Mz nzkrlzngnr dalr profet kcng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcng nzplzpxbzlr mz lr Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct badr. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jiszs Kxnzmcpz sc tqatutrpelr natq lc. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate nzymnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmlr lcng, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcng tzrtwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcng tzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrplzpxpngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzmz kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrde nznribqngnr nide, murde pokia mz nzrpi-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efiszs 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatrngr lrmakxtr. Pol rpilr kx Gct mcpzle leplz kx nzrplzpx-zpwxng nrpa ngrde mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet.' Nzvz-kzpzng mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzaclvengr, murde aposol kx myatxlz-zlwzby. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpilr kx kztegr profet x kztegr leplz kc-kzng tzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzmrcng kx nztubqng amrlx ngrdr o mwz kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsaklrl-ngru mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Mc kz 'nizrplzpxpngr nrpa kx kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbyng.

24.4 **kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

Mz Efiszs 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcpzle kzdung leplz mz nizrlepzngnr Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz lcng nzalvztrng x nzryapwpxbyng nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 rlxwku nzwzkr Filip mz nizrlepz-krde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcng nzmcpz-kaing mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlepz kz Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzkqleng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrng Nrpakxmrlz x da kcng tqmrlz tqalebz Jiszs mz nzmnc-krdrng. A' kzdung leplz nzmcpzng mz nzwzkr nizrlepz-zvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trnzngini-kzdru aposol.

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrde nznngini-krde kxacvlele dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nzkrtqtrngnr 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzyrtiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate nzaalr nzwzngnr kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzgu, nzkqle-ngrbzng nidr pris, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxbllr mz pris rdr lr Jiu mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Da lc akqlutibzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kx nzwz-zvzng badr kzdq aposol, da kc tzwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcpz-zvzle leplz kxna-acvlele kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzdung mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzaclve-lxblrlr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo lcng nzwz-krdr nzaclvengr x nzalvztrngnr dzbe lrmakxtr nidr murde nzkrlxngiti-krdr naxplr vzv x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitr-kzde lrmakxtr nzxpe-krdr krkcng tzaclvelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tqybyz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcng trtqki li

mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. A' nzwzngr lc nzyrlqzbz mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzlr yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrngkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzalztqgbzng mz da kx nzymne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nzvz-rbrkr kxacivele nidr, x lrmakxtr sc tzaolvz-atelr nzvz-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tqatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzacvelr mz nzatrkati-rbr-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da kx rblx-zlwz nzrpinger kzdung da mz nzymne-atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmz kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nzvz-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmz doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcpkx-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatrlr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzklung nzvzng mz nrlc mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting mz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct nzmncng mz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nzngini-kzdr kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Natq Gct nzblepxbzng mz kxnzrlpxng Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

24.7 **kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpkx-kaing mz nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzwz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkcng tzipibz srs kipz, srs kcmiiti, x kxacivele trau nzalelr nzwzngr kcpwz tzale kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol pibzle mz Timoti leplz kx nztakitrdr nzaclve-krdr dalr makxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X mz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzwzngr lc. Delc nzwzngr lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz olvz.

Mz nzrtektqrngr 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzpibz x nzyro 'dikon' mz natq lr Grik. A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrngkxtr nzwz-krde nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr, a' dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtpowz mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznginidr pris. A' drtwr lc blepxbz mz nzwzkr pris o pasto mz nzaclve-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde mz nzngini-krdu pris nzwz-krdu nide sele. Okatrku nzrvzmi-krm leplz mz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzngu trngiu dalr nzrkapxng alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krdu mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqlzng. X krka'-ngrgu leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxng 20:6 kc tzipilr kx sa napaku king badr Kxnzmcpkx.

25 **lrpalc**— (*fortress*)

Lrpalc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmngi kx nzmnc-kapqng leplz mz mzli r nzvo-krmqng enqmi rdng. Mz Nzryrngkxtr lrpalc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngrde nzwzngr mz rplz, murde trpnzngr milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzdwatr-krdr elr mz nzribq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lrpalc nyzde. Nzymne-ebzpxng lc drtwr ngrde kx mnc zpwx murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzaclve-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdeng tzatrkatilr nide.

Mz nqmq krgu, lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kx nzwzng r peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlape-ngrd r mz nrtqkr tri sc enqmi ngrdrng. Kzdq lrpalvc lcnq tqlbzlo-ngrng sa tqyctibe peto.

26 mana— (*manna*)

Mana ngi dakxnzng kc tqkabz Gct mz lr Israel mz zmatq ngrde mz yiz kcnq nzpnu-pwx (40) tzmnc-ngrd r lzke. Nzycmetr-krpwzle mz natq lr Hibru kc tqvzpx-ngrmle, mana drtwr ngrde ‘da kx memulengr lc’ o ‘da kxnzrkangr.’ [Nzrlaszng r 16:15-35; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kang kqlu, yctpxpwx Sabat, mana adcpz-lzbq mz drtc’ x lr Israel nzatamuti-lxblrng. Mana lc tqngi da kxtpowzne, kx aolzbq x prki. Nilwzde apule wefz kx ycmi hane. Lr Israel nzoliqtir dakxnzng lc mz nzbi-krdrle o mz nzasu-krdrle mz lue kxpq, o mz nzrylx-krdrle, x sc tzngqpelr. Mana kcnq tzyrlqtilr krlzbzle zbq kzble, sc tqtrkape-ngrde nzveakr be leng. A’ mz zbq kranzlvqn nzatamuti-krdr mana nakqlu murde natakitrde zbq kxli mz nznqg-krdrle, krlc zbq kranzlvqn x Satqde kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. Murde mz Sabat trpnz-moungr mana kx yrbqne mz drtc’.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kzung mzli lr Jiu nzymetr-ngrd r mana kx nznqgdr melrmdrng nzniginikr ‘bret kx vzom Heven.’ [Jon 6:31-35, 48-51] Ycmetr-kzngr Jiszsz ‘Mana kc tqyc-kapq’. [Nzaelwapxng r 2:17]

27 mrlzu r leplz— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

27.1.2 leplz neng Jiszsz— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 ncblo neng Jiszsz kcnq 12— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz— (*followers*)

27.1.4 nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpz— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 Irmakxtr— (*church people*)

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, olvz kralz

Nei Sip— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngiting— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 kxnzmnc-mrbrng— (*pagans*)

27.3 lr Szmariz— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 kxtrngiulrjiu— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 kxnzrtekqtrng trau— (*money changers*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

Doa kx nzlxngitir kx Jiszsz nide mrlx Gct x nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzipq-krbzle alwx ngrdrng x mz nzvzmi-krde nidr Heven, nidr kcnq tzrlxngiting. Nzsutu kx drtwrdr nzalengr da kx pibz Gct nzale-krdrle, a’ trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr alwx. Kzung lang leplz nznpir kx nzrlxngiting, a’ nqmq krdr aelwapx-ngrde kx trnzgini-zpwxlru kxnzrlxngiting. Mz Nzryrnrkxtrng, kxnzrlxngiting nzqklebzlr badr drdq kqlu kxbletipx. Nzqklebzng kxnztrng, leplz neng Jiszsz, leplz neng Gct, kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz, nrkrdrdq Kraes, Irmakxtr, x olvz r Kraes. Drdq lcnq kqlu pi-tpwzle doa kcpwzng.

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, kxnzrlxngiting nzqkle-zvzbzng kxnztrng. Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nidr leplz kx nzmrlztxpzbzng mz kzung kz leplz. Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr kxnztrng mz nzobqkr Gct. Natq lc ‘kxnztrng,’ drtwr ngrde leplz kcnq tqmcpz Gct x akipxbzle nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngiting, murde nanginidr leplz nedeng kx bletxpbzng, kcnq tzwztrpznq bade. Kxmule-esz’ mz nzobqkr leplz, kzung leplz nzmrlzpxbzng mz kzdu-kzng, a’ kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nztwzpelr nztubqkr

Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzmu-krdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krngu kx leplz kxznztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszpxlr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqblzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngaldeng kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr kxznztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efiszs 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxngr 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngaldeng kcng tzymnctr-ngrdr kxznztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efiszs 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxngr 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 **leplz neng Jiszs**— (*disciples*)

Kxznzrlxngiting nzqkle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 **ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li**— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnctr-kz-ngrde aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcng drtwr ngrde ncblo nznpu-esz'-nrade-li kcng tzmnc-aepztrpzng mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 **kxznvz-nqblqlr Jiszs**— (*followers*)

Leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzpinger leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxznzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzrkrlzng kx Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnctr-ngrde kxznzrlxngiting, o kxznzrvz-nqblqng kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcng li.

27.1.4 **nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxznmcpx**— (*body of Christ*)

Kxznzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkcng mz nrlc ka, nzqklebzng nrkrdrdq Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efiszs 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqngrkxtr kc tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-krngu nrkrdrdq Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrdq lcng mz nrlc ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqngr.

27.1.5 **lrmakxtr**— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngiti-angidrug.

Mz Natqgu, nzymnctr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrde trtqki-li (200). Kzdung ngaldre lcng nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efiszs 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxngr 2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip— (*bride of Christ*)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlic ka nzqkqlebz ‘olvz r Kraes,’ o ‘olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,’ o ‘olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr,’ o ‘Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip’. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efisz 5:27; Nzaelwaxngr 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngitiung— (*unbelievers*)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzlxngitilru Jiszsz nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnz-abtrtpwzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. Rblx nzrpi-angidrngr nekeng kxnzrlxngiting. Murde leplz kxkqlu nzvzng mz makxtr; a’ trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting.

27.2.1 kxnmnc-mrbrng— (*pagans*)

Kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzapngu lr Kwaio. A’ mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kxnmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu kxtrnzrlxngiting. Mz nzm-krde lde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszsz, ni-kzdr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka’-krgu kxnmnc-mrbrng, krka’-kz-ngrgu kzdung lr mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 lr Szariz— (*Samaritans*)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szmariz mz mzli nyz Jiszsz trnzngini-angidru lr Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz’ melrmqdr nznnginidr lr Jiu, a’ nyzrlztilr kxtrngiulrjiu x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr Jiu. Nzlzngiti-tpwzlr buk kcng nzlvqn tqyr Mosis nznnginigr natq Gct. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a’ trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiong Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzm-krde lc, lr Jiu nzpxtpx-ngrdr lr Szariz, nznngiyati drtwrdr nidr, x nzobqszolr nidr. X lr Szariz nznngiyati kz drtwrdr lr Jiu. Provins kc Szmariz yc mz mzli Provins kcng Gzlili x Judiz. X kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzkawilr Szariz. A’ mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngrdr, kxmule-esz’ nzvzne-krdr naboitpxbxz, murde nznngangr-ngrdr lr Szariz.

27.4 kxtrngiulrjiu— (*Gentiles*)

Leplz kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nzqkqlebz ‘Gentiles’ mz Inglis. Lr Jiu trnzxku drtqdr kandre kznike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm doa, nzm-krde kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrjiu. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrjiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzangiulr get kzbheng. Mz nzm-krde lc nqm q krdr trka. Mz drtwrdr, lr Jiu tpxwx kc ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrjiu, lr Jiu nidr leplz kxnmncngung x nzbletxpxbzng. Nzmncpxbeka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Trnzangiolr get kxkqlu, a’ nzangiulr Gct esz’txu pwz kx trpnzngr doa kx rkriz kxmule. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka’-ngrng, murde trnzangiolru get kxnzqqlung da kc tzwai leplz kcng tzmrlzng. Nqm q krdr lr Jiu nzbletxpxbzng x nzotabl-zvzng x nzotang nzm-krde doa nzatrkatibzlr nqm q krdrng. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrjiu nzobqszolr lr Jiu x nzatrkatizvlr nidr.

27.5 kxnzrtekqtrng trau— (*money changers*)

Jiu nzqqlung nzmncrtpng mrkzbheng. Nzvzkio-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzkra-krdr blz x nzxp-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong. A’ mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krsedr kzbheng ycittrng mqngr nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqr lr Jiu. Mz nzxp-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiong, lr Jiu lcnz nzsuti drtwrdr trau scdr lr Jiu kx takitrd nzkatrng Mangr-nzangiong. Murde trau scdr lr mrkzbheng traktitrd. Ncblo kcng tzrtekqtrng trau nzwxbuong yz mz Mangr-nzangiong mz nzale-krdr nzwzng lr. Mz mzli lc, trpnzng trau kx ngi pepz, a’ trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtekqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiongr. [Nzwrde kc ayrrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krali kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrJiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz keng trngiulrJiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkeng tztetekqtrng srlrni x kxnzamwang animol kxnangi blz nzapusr-ngrdr makoa lc mz nznginikrde me nzamwangr da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Jiszs alznubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxtzbleng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcong. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jiszs rpile kx ncblo lcong tzungnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 nqm̄q kr lr Israel x lr Jiu— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 nqm̄q keng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakngr— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trntakitkr-krede nzprrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krede Lou sc Mosis— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 animol kx trnangqu— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 nzprrtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzrmikangr doa— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kxmrbc keng tzdoritng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtix— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 bokis kxtpowz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrngkxtr— (*phylacteries*)

28.1.8 kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krede olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 nzrpivxitingr Gct— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 nzrvaeqngz mz rplz— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 kzdu-kzng nqm̄q kr lr Jiu— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 dakxznng nadr— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 nzaelung mz tolo— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 nqm̄q ngr nzyrtzmqngr namz— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 drtq Gct x nzrlxtingr mz drtq Jiszs— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 nzrwztingr mq— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 trnzpipx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 nzrpesalingr lrpz— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 nqm̄q keng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakngr— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpihzle bade kx nrkrdrdqde x nrkrdrdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrdq

kxznawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakrng. Nzrpakrnggr ngi kzdq r kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnclybzng mz Lou scde napakrng. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakrnggr trbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznginekr Gct le, a' ngi tpxwz r kx mz nrkrdrtg ncblo.

Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakrnggr nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mngnrkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nzrtekqtrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakrnggr angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr r kx lc mz nrkrdrtg ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Ebraam x nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakrnggr.

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trntzakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (ceremonially clean and unclean)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqkabzle mz Mosis, rmctiku da kqlu kx batrpzle mz leplz trntzakitr-krdrnzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxttr-krdr nrkrdrtg kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrtgdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lcng nzbatrplzr mz leplz trntzakitr-krdrnzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nzrtekqtrngr da lc nzrpihz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr nzlqngikr nrkrdrtg. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle ngmq kqlu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzdung da, doa na-aenzlile nzkrlyzpwxbzle me esaki ngr zbq la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxttr-krde nrkrdrtg kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzwztingr kxtr mzli kc tqyrkrpx-ngrbz zbq lcng, murde naprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzde 12-15; 17:15; Nzklq-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 animol kx trnanggu— (Unclean food)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzdung namrlzu r animol takitrde nzmungr x kzdu-kzng rpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrleug. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka jiszs rpile sa tqmrlz nzngqkr doa nedeng namrlzu r dakxnzng kcng tzrpwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzle da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa— (purification from childbirth)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa ncblo, x zbq nzpnu-rtqgmz (80) mz nibr nzmengr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (sacrificial system)

Mz Livae dckrlzde 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzkabzngr animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzkabzngr dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrplzle leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrw, 4) blz ngr nzalqngingr x nzatrngr da, 5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nzvz-rbr-krgr. Nzklq-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqng. Mz nzka-krbzlr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzkra-ngrbz waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzng. Mz nzmnczl-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nznibq-krdr kzdq animol nznigini-krde blz mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrd kxes' mz yiz kxes' Nardr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naipng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlzru kx nzalelr. Gct pibzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lcng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx pxtpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzng.

Blz lcng naokatr-kzlr nidr nzrkrlzng nike mrlxde, Jiszs, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzyayrplapxng kx takitrd alwx ngrgu. Nzbzkr Jiszs xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpetx-ngrdeleu nidr, a' Gct yrlqtxple alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jiszs kalr. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jiszs, trtakitrdpedu nzrkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrlrtx-ngrpzw nza-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmri Nzryrngrkxtr lde sng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Livae dckrlzde 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlze 16; Hibru dckrlze 9-12]

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kx mrbc kcng tzdoritng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx— (tassels)

Lou sc Mosis rpile kx lr Israel na-adotrlr nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqtipx mz nqvi nkrkalodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbz. [Nzklul-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matiu 23:5] Nqvi lcng kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzli kx kzdq lr Jiu mc-ngrde nqvi lcng, na-adcpxpwzle natq Gct kx navz-nqblqlc. Nqvi lcng aopx-kzpze mz leplz kx doa lc tqrxingr nide kzdq lr Jiu.

28.1.7 bokis kxtpwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrng Nzryrngrkxtr— (phylacteries)

Lr Israel nzpctr-zvzlr bokis kxtpwz mz rtrlmztr o mqdr kx yclz-ngrm pepz yctingr ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr elr. Bokis lcng nzrpibzng 'flxktari' x nzpxi-ngrdr murde na-adcpxpwzlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblqlc. Nqm q krdr lr Israel lc vzpxm mz natq Gct kc tqkabzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jiszs ycmntr-kz-ngrde bokis lcng mz Matiu 23:5 mrkc tqycmtr-ngrde Farzsi nzaetunepx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Mzli ka kzdung ncblo lr Jiu nzpctr-ngrdr bokis lcng mzli kx nzkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr— (kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage)

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nzrpibz 'lou ngr mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr.' Mz Inglis nzrpibz 'Leviraet' (Levirite) murde natq lc 'levir' drtwr ngrde mzle ncblo mz natq Hibru. Mz nznzkr drtwr lr Israel nzyrkrtrkr nqvi lr kzdq ncblo ngi da kxtrka. Mzli lc, nzrlr-ngrbz mz kzdq ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszlze kx esz'. Mz nzm-krde lde, nzm kzdq ncblo nayrlzle x sc tqbzpe, trtxpnzngr nede doa, e lou lc rpile kx mzle ncblo lc krizle nzyrlzti-mou-krde olvz kc tzbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqkr leplz, doa ncblo ayrrngr kx nanginedr sa nanginepe ncblo kc tqbzpe. X doa ncblo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tqvz zvz. Ncblo kx nayrlztile olvz r mzlede nanginide kxnginide kx esotrpz mz ncblo kc tqbz. Nzmu rblxbz bade nzyrlzti-krde olvz lc, kzdq kz kxnginidr nayrlzfile nide mz nzxpe-krde drtc' nyz ncblo lc tqbz murde na-aprcbzle mz mrlxde kc x nqvi lr ncblo lc ma tqmztr.

Nzyrlzngr kxmule lc nzvz-nqblq lr Israel mz nqm q krdr kc pnz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tzka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut

tuo mz nqm̄q lc. Ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz mzlede kc tqbzpe nzrpibz 'kx xpex kxnginide.' Mc 'Natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nzkrzl-mou-krm kzdung da mz kx-xpex kxnginide. X mc kz Matiu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr — (*sabbath years and the year of Jubilee*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zbq krarlimz mz wiki kxes'z' nznngini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis yr̄lq-kzle yiz krarlimz ngr yiz rlimz mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Mz yiz krarlimz lc, lr Israel trpnzngr nzyaboti-krdr drtc' x nzpe-krdr da mz lc nyzdr, murde drtc' nyzdr nayctxng mz yiz lcde. Mz yiz kraes'z' mz lr Israel nzyrlq-bekalr dakxnzng murde narnginang mz yiz krarlimz x krartqm̄z. Kxmule-esz' kzdung dakxnzng nalvcputing mz yiz lc kx trnzpetiung, a' dakxnzng lc nayc-angidrng murde nangina kx trpnzngr scdr da x animol kzpetong. [Nzrlaszng 23:10-11; Livae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdzq kz da, mzli kc mz yiz kx ngi Sabat, kaon amrlx nzayrkp̄xbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13; Nemaeva 10:31] x lr Israel kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzarlapxng. [Nzrlaszng 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jeremaea 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzrkrlnzgr kx suti drtwr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Drtc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Drtc' lc nakalzbx mz Gct x natr, da kc tzwai-zvzbzlr mz leplz. 3) Drtwr ngr nzlkr leplz trngiu nzwzngr mzli kang kqlu, a' nzbilvz-kzngr da kxmrlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxmule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzmu navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqyrlqzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nqblqlru natq Gct mz yiz kraes'z' mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr 36:2 rpile kx yiz kcng nznpu-rimz (70) kx nznngng Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nztekqr-ngrdr yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nqblqlru. Zbz mz nibr nzyzlu-mou-krdr Israel, nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbz mz yiz kranzpnz-nzlvqn (50) amrlx, nzyrlqlr yiz kxmyap̄xbz nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr.' Yiz lc kaputrp mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraes'z' mz. Drtwr ngrde yiz esz'z' mz nzwrdz esz'z' mz mz nzkrzl-krbzle yiz kcng nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr kc ate. Natq lc mz Inglis nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of Jubilee). X Jubili drtwr ngrde 'nrvxutrngr trpu mz nzabrtzngr.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc, drtc' kcng amrlx lr Israel tzxpebz da, kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49) tqvztxpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnzrnnginyzng angidr. Murde Gct trsuti drtwrdz doa kxpipz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' kxkqlu x leplz kx rblxbz badr da trtxpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlapxng leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlapxng mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x drtc' trnzyabotiung x trnzpetiung.

28.1.10 nvrpivxitingr Gct — (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-nrbzle mz lr Israel nvrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rdng. [Nzrlaszng 22:28] Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde lou lc nanibq mz nzvaebq-krdr nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-31]

28.1.11 nvrvaebqngr mz rplz — (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nznibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtrka mz nzvaebqti-krdr nidr mz rplz. Da kxtrka kx takitrdz nznibqng leplz kx nzyrtiong mz Livae 20:27 nidr seleng: nzrlr-ngrbz doa kxnztopwzng kx ngi blz mz gct kzbleng, nzymcnebzng mz drka' o kxaycmne drka', nzrpilzngr trte o lxe, nzmwimngr doa kx

trngiu krnalzde, ncblo nzrmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzrmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztkr ncblo kzdq olvz ncdr lxede, x nzrmwimingr kzdq animol. Nzrlaszng 21:28-32 ycmntr-ngrde nzvaebqng kzu kxnclongr kc tqnibqtile leplz.

Livae 24:10-23 ycmntr-ngrde nvrvaebqng ncblo kx pivxitile Gct. Nzklq-krdr 15:30-36 ycmntr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqng doa mz nvrpivxit-ingr Yawe x mz nzwzngr mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmntr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqng doa kx tamtile kztede mz nzangiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmntr-kz-ngrde nvrvaebqng ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq trtede x lxede.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nvrpivr navaebqlr Jisz. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nzvaebq.

Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nzvaebr, a' trbz-pnz. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqmq kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxzngr nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

Lr Jiu nzmu-zvzlr bret kx nzwzngr mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzqk mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtq deng ngi dakxzngr nzbzlu x sc tznqgpe, x nztamyrtng mz nzwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tqxpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nzwzpx-ngrm mz rtq wit.

Bali ngi kzdq kz nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.' (Mc kalendz scdr lr Jiu ycmntr-ngrde 'tewa kc tqvztx-kaip.')

Nzrkqng bali abzo mz Eprol x nzrkqngr wit kc ate. Rtqde ngi dakxzngr x nztamyrtng mz nzwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwzngr mz bali kc tqmenepe nznqdr kx trnzrgiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtq bali nzapu-kz-ngrdr animol nedrng, kx apule hcsi x dengki. Nra wit x bali lng nzyc-angidrng mz toplu x botol kx nzwzngr mz drt' bla tqtakitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzung murde mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr mingr x tewa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzmu-kzng dalr nrlanc kx nzapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrxntz. Nzmu-kzng dakxzngr kx nzwzngr mz nei pq gout. Mz kzdung mzli kx myapxbzng nzmukzng ncvr animol kxzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdung utc. X nzrmnq-zvzng waen kx ycmi lue mzli kx nzmu-ngrdr ncvr. A' lr Jiu trpnzng nzmukzngr poi murde nvrpwa'ng. X trpnzng nyzdr raes o dakxzngr lng tqvztipxm mz dzbrde nzapulr lxxq, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnzng nyzdr bznyapq, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

Kzdung mzli nvpuliobz tolo mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolo lc ngi kzdq rxx ngr Mqngkrxtr x zmatq ngrde. X tolo ngi kz rxx ngr nzatrng da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlaszng 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibru 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rpimle bagu nzrkitr-ngrbz tolo mz leplz kxnzyagoxng, nangi rxx ngr Mqngkrxtr x zmatq ngrdr mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

Mz Nzryrgrkrxtr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa nzwz-krde kqlu. Nzalelr mz nzamrlz-krdr leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Matiu 19:14-15; Mak 10:16] Kzdung mzli kxrmailz krlzle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedeng mz nzglalz-krbzle mqde badr, apule nzamrlz-krde nidr rpnapxm mz mqde vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzaprcngr alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Livaie 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzklqu-krdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz nzaprcngr nzrpilzng o nzayrplapxng. [Livaie 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzryrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzklqu-krdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz nzaprcbz bade Mqngrkxtr, x zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. Kzdung mzli nzrpibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct 'Nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzng lcngr amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitrde nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. [Hibru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

Mzlr lr Israel x Jiu, trpnzng olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzng nede doa kxtpwzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzng kx na-aclevele nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrnzpnatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzacleve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 **nqmq ngr nzryrtzmqngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzng leplz, namz la nznu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqbr, yz mz nibrd ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibr nzbzng.

Mz mzli nyz Jisz, lr Jiu trnzrkqtilru gq mz drtc' mz nzyrtzmq-krdr kxbz. Nzmcrlr butqbr o nzlzl butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzklzlr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlir namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnrite rpnaki kqlu murde namz kc bzqk brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitprz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzng animol kx nadwatr elr x mnrite navztxpxpu elr. Kzdung doa kxnzbpzeng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzklzlr-kzlr nzyrtzmq-krdrle mz butqbr kxes'. [Matiu 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 **drtq Gct x nzrlxtng mz drtq Jisz**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

Mzli kx rpinger Nzryrngkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jisz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi tpxwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqmq kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzmrلز-krde x doa lcp me nide esz'-krde. [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jisz,' krlc drtwr ngrde kx rlxtibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzmrلز-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatnrg mz kzdq kxefu, a' trnginideu kxnginim o kzdq kztem, mwz sc tqrpibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmu kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde angidr, x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrzbz mz trtenge. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzrlx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzwz-krde lcede, mzli kx rlxtibzku da mz Gct Trte mz drtq Jisz, Trte kc xlrmlle nigu apu-txpwzle Jisz esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwrdele. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzkuu 'mz drtq Jisz.' Ycxtprwz mz nzwz da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jisz, x

sc tqpihbzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtg Jiszs,' e nim kc tqpokiatxpeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Mzli kx rlxtx-angidr-ngrgu 'mz drtg Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzrpi-krde kx drtwrde esz'ti mz nike tqrlxbzku. [Mark 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtg nrlc nyzdr kxnbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnbzpeng nzkqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzlvalio nrlc li, kzdq drtgde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7] x kzdq kx drtgde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxntzrkang. Jiszs pile kzdq be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebzle Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nzrteqtrngr mz Inglis x mz Natqgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrnngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpile vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzdung nznznkr drtwrdrle Heven x Paradaes kxmldr esz' x Hedis nidr ncdr Hxl kxmldr esz'. Kzdung nznznkr drtwrdrle mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvzng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr; x mz nibr Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdu-kzng nznznkr drtwrdrle kzdq Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnbzng, x kx kzdq 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvzlr kx mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr; nzvzng mz kzdq me kxmldr, mwx kzdq Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mwx Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz nibr Jiszs nzyzlu-krmle sc tzmnc-trlxblr-zvzpeng badr Gct Heven. Krkcng tzdрка-ngrng nzvzng mz kzdq nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr; mwx kzdq Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mwx Hxl esz'-krde, x mz nibr Jiszs nzyzlu-krmle sc tzmnc-zvzpeng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nzrteqtrngr Hedis mz Natqgu rpiku kx 'Me Mncngr Gct.'

28.2.8 nzwztingr mq— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdq lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmnetr-ngrde nzwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr kcng lou ngr nzwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdq lou lcng doa nawztile mqdeng mz nzwztingr kxtr x sc tzmu-ateng. Krlc leplx mz nzwztingr nrkrdrtg mz nzrkapxngr zblqki. Ayrnrngr wztiq mz nzrkapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepeq nzwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kx myapxbz nzwz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nzwz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsakrlrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzwztingr mq kxtr lc x leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi lcng nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtg Gct— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpidxrlru drtg Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzrlwx-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr; mztr namcpwzlr drtg 'Yawe' a' nzpplr 'adonai,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpidx-kzlu natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-alzulu 'Heven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nzrpilr na-amrluelr Gct x trnzsutiu drtwrdr nznpingr drtgde mz kzdq nqmq kxtrka. Nzkqle-kzpzlr 'Krkc Tqmyalz' o 'Krkc Tqmyalz-esz'ngi,' 'Krkc Tqrninr' mzli kc nzpi-ngrdr Gct.

Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpilr 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'drtq kc' mz Hibru.

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngi nqm q krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kx mzli kx drtwrdr vztz-ngrde o drtwrdr ngyatx-ngrde, nzaelwax-ngrdr da lc mz nzrpesali-krdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzkqlu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnrzryrlng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19, 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Matiu 26:65; Mak 14:53; Aposol 14:14] A' nzrpwa'ngr mz Lou Nardr Pris nzrpesali-krde lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 **nrpr ngr leplz**— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq kx blepx-lxblnrg. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemung x lxemung x mzledrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxesz'. Mzlemqng x inwemqng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzlemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nrpr kxesz' ngi yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Mz nzmu-krde lcede, nrpr kx nznpu-esz' krlybzle yiz trtqi-pwx (400).

30 **nzamrlzngr leplz**— (*blessing people*)

Kzdq doa, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natqdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmrlz nzkaputr-krbzle badr. Nzamrlzngr lc ngi kzdq nzkrka'ngr, murde da kxmrlz rblx nzngida-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nzngida-krde. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx doa kx tqamrlzle leplz kcng tzmnclybzng bade, zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr lc myaszlzle nzamrlzngr kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcede, mrlz pasto x mama ngrngung nzamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa nzamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu nzamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nznrgidrlvz-ngrbz badr nzamrlz-krdr leplz x bzkq nzrpilzngr. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkcng tzrpilzngr leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwemzng Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzkqlu-krdr 24:9] Nzrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx tripqwg nide. Jiszs rpile kx nzmu trnaipqwg leplz, Gct trpnz-kzngr nzipq-krde nim. [Matiu 6:14-15] X nzmu alwx ngrm trnaipqleu, sa navzq mz Hxl. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilzngr, nzapulr kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Gct, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzyrtio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nzamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr, murde rngic zmatq ngr nzangidatingr da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzmc-krde nzmrlzngr kx vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxbz kx nike bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kalr, a' trngiu mzli kxmrbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' pxtpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-krgu da kxmrlzting lcng. Nzamrlz-krde nim nzmu vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxngr da, kc tqbatrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krlc okatrlc nim, kxmule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trmrlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx leplz nzamrlzlr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglqpxlr nide o nzawibzng bade. Mz nzrtektrngr mz Natqgu ngi 'nzrglqpxngr' x 'nzawingr' a' trngiu 'nzamrlzngr,' murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq mz nzokatrngr Gct.

31 **nzesz'tikr drtwr**— (*covenants*)

31.1 **nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng**— (*covenants between people*)

31.2 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai**— (*old covenant*)

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)**31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (covenant of marriage)****31.1 nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng— (covenants between people and their companions)**

Mz Nzryrngkxtr; nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzng kx xplr-esz'ng m z mzlir leplz kxli, o m z mzlir doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmldr lc rblx nzrtektgrng. Leplz kxnzling o lr ma kxnzling kx nzprtrng m z nzesz'tikr drtwrdr nzaolvz-lxblrng m z nzesalzng kx naokatr-etrg m z da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq eqm n zayotibzle kzdq doa m z nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nzryrlqng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatrpelel nidr. Leplz kng nzling tzprtrng m z nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etrg. X nzrpilzng kx naztitrle doa kx esz' m z nidr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile m z nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai— (old covenant)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr; Gct prtr m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam m z nzesalz-krbzle bade nzrgine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x m z nzryrlq-krdr nzrpakrng [Nou 17:1-14]. X m z nibrde prtr mou m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijipt, nzvzng m z Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq kng n zpnue-sz' x Lou kxtr; nzrpibz 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lcde, prtr kz m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr; x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-acveleng, na-amrlzeng, naokatleng, na-amnc-zpwxleng, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nzpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kzng rde kx n zmu trnavz-nqblqur Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nzrpilzng sc tqkaputpelel nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel m z mzli nyz Mosis nzrpibz 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate— (new covenant)

Mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymntr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naprtr-kzpz m z leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepxbz m z krkc kai m z Lou sc Mosis x myaszl-kzle. [Jeremae 31:31-34; Hibru dckrlzdeng 7-8] Buk ngr Hibru aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxe x n ztektprpenger Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx naprtrbz m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzlezle nzvz-krm Kxnzmpx, Jisz Kraes. X mzli kc Jisz tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu n zlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmpx ne Gct x nzprtrng m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzqlung trnzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmpx ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. A' rblxbz badr nzrvz-nqblqng Lou kng amrlx m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpile kx n zmu leplz rblx nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr x rblx kz nzrlapx-krdr; a' ngi tpxwz m z nzprtr-krdr m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate m z n zlxngiti-krdr Jisz. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelel Jisz Kxnzmpx x sa tzprtrpenger m z Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kxnzqlung sa nalxngitilr kx Jisz nide Kxnzmpx kalr; x ype pipz nyzylu-mou-krmle.

31.4 nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng— (covenant of marriage)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kx leplz kng tzyrlzng nzprtrng m z nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nazxtx-lzbqng, murde ngi da kxdrka'ng n zxpqbrlrg nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 nzmnc-zpwxngr— (peace)

Mz mzli nyz Jisz leplz nzrpilr 'Namnc-zpwxq,' m z nzrpi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ng kx m rbcne kx drtwr ngrde kx,

'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwle nim.' Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-tpwzlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwq,' a' trngi-tpwzu 'nrwx.' Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A' mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzng n Zotangr.'

33 **nzsakrlngr**— (*equality*)

'Nzsakrlngr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu tpxwzle esz'. Kzdg trmyaszpxleu kzdg kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzsakrlng mz Mrlxde. X Mqngkrxtr nzsakrlng mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtqlrdr nzsakrl-ngrng mz zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepzbng mz nzwz-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzsakrl-ngrng amrlx ngrdr. Nzsakrl-ngrng mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr, murde nztubqkr Jiszs nznngisc-krdr. Nzsakrl-ngrng mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrl-ngrbz bade. Nzngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepng mz da kxmrlz kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcng navz-nqblqlr nike nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

34 **nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC**— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

34.2 **mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da kxmyapxz mz Nzryrnrkxtr x mz yiz kcng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate**— *BC*

Letz kcng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde yiz kcng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz kcng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. Trpnzng yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx yc-mop ngi 1 AD.

34.2 **mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Letz kcng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr, 'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzmu-krde lc, 2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzmcngr. A' trngiu mz nibr nzbz-krde.

35 **nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven**— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X mzli kc tzaukz-ngrdrng, batrpz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50; Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:14 x mz Efisz 4:8-10. X nzymcnetr-ngrdr nzwxbuo-krmle mz nrlar Gct kxrtc mz Sam 110:1 x Hibru 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzyzlu-mou-krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nazvzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nztulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblgle me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Gct ayzlu-mopwzle bade zmatq x nzamrluengr x zluli kcpwz tqrngiscde mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrng lc myapx murde axvctr-lzbqzbku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte kxrtc. Mc Efisz 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia 3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibru 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxng 1:9-18 nzymcnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven mz nrkrdrdqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngkrxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 **takes**— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpbez leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpbezng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman mz nzxpengr pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzaclve-krdr leplz nedeng. X

krlzle nzwzngnr lrpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcong mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedrng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, gzpman ngr Rom aclevele lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedrng. Nzmpxlr kcng ncblo mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (65) naxpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrppng kzdung da mz kandre kzbleng naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jiszs x Pol nzrpilr kx leplz naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzetung naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moungnr Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngnr nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu lr Jiu naxpe-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzmu-krde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelru takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nzrningeng kxnzrtekqtrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzymnetrngr kxnzatakqting takes (27.6) x kxnzrtekqtrng trau (27.5).

37 **zmatq**— (*authority and power*)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzrkrlzng x nzxplrng mz nzalengr da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krlzle nzale-krdele x nzxplr-krde takitrdle nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde mnczbzku mz Jiszs. Trpnzngr scgu nzrkrlzng mz nzrtultr-krbzku mz drka'ng nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzxplr-krdu trtakitrdle nidr. A' nzxplrng x nzrkrlzng yctrpz mz Gct. Jiszs aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krdu leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmnczbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzrkrlz-krdu x nzxplr-krdu trtakitrdle nzale-krdele, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kcng tznrgiscng nzxplrng nztultr-ngrbzng mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr, kxmule-esz' leplz lcong trznmczlpwzng mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzobqkr gzpman, x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou ngr gzpman mz nzrtultr-krdr leplz lcong. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcong nznrgiscdr nzxplrng kc tqngi 'power', a' trtakitrdle nzale-krdrle murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzetung badr. Nzaprcbz mz pulis zmatq ngr nztultr-krdr leplz. X rngisc-kzng nzrkrlzng x nzxplrng mz nzale-krdrle murde nznrgiscng pu. A' pulis kxesz' trpnzngr scde nzxplrng kx takitrdle nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzklung kxtrkang kxnznrgisc-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprcbzlr bade zmatq ngr nztultr-ngr ncblo.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwp-x-ngrde mz natq x ngalrdeng kcng tzyc-aepztrpzng.

38 **zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr**— (*Spiritual Gifts*)

38.1 **Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzngnr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatrngnr lrmakxtr**— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

38.2 **nzrpiplxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng**— (*word of wisdom*)

38.3 **nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlzng**— (*word of knowledge*)

38.4 **nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct**— (*prophecy*)

38.5 **nzrmcng namrlzu r kxnmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz**— (*discernment of spirits*)

38.6 **nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng**— (*speaking in other languages*)

38.7 **nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng**— (*interpretation*)

38.8 **nzalvztrngr natq Gct**— (*teaching*)

38.9 **nzrmailzng lrmakxtr**— (*leading*)

38.10 **nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*administration*)

38.11 **nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr**— (*faith*)

38.12 **nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng**— (*healing*)

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr**— (*helps*)

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*servng*)

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouragement*)

38.17 **nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzngiscung**— (*giving*)

38.18 **nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr**— (*mercy*)

38.19 **nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm**— (*hospitality*)

38.1 **Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblng mz nzokatrng lrmakxtr**— (*the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church*)

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblngr mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpilc kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzaok-rdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlic kz drtwr ngr Nzalvztrng Kxmyapxbz lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnrlxngitingr nzaki-lzbqng mz zmatq lcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnrlxngitingr, a' Jiszs suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncntr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-actvetio-lzbqgu murde ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr. [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwz mz kxrlxngiti kxesz'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krng lrmakxtr. [1 Korint 12:31] Krlic drtwr ngrde kx krizku nzrlxng Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmlc zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwx sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrdq, mz nznngini-krng nrlar nrkrdrdq Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X nawztr-lxblrku mz nzwzng lcng tzblepx-lxblng murde na-atutr-ngrgu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr lcng yclz-ngrmlc buk pwz: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efiszs 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxblr-ngrgu ngalrde lcng, krizbzle zmatq ngr nzwzng nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). Kzdung kxnzctung mz Nzryrngkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz mz zmatq ngr nzyrcmncng rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzymncng ngr nizrplzpxng, nzrpipxng nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzrpipxng nrpa ngr nzrkrlzng, nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,

nzrpiplxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcnq,
nzalvztrng natq Gct,
nzmailz-zpwxng leplz, x
nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr.

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nidr seleng:
nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ng,
nzamrlzng nkrdrtrq kxnzyagoxng,
nzalengr da kxmatq,
nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
nzrycng drtwr leplz, x
nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nzwz-krqu zmatq lcnq, nadcpz mz drtwrgu 'Nzycmne-ebzpxng Kxnzawz Kcng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nzwz-krqu zmatq kcng tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lcnq naetunepx-zvzng mz nzokatr-krqu kztegunq. Nzmu trna-awzwq zmatq scmng, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu na-awzqleng, sa naxplrng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq, sa nayangrngang. Mzli kc ayrrngr tqtwz-ngrn zmatq ngr nzwzng lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqrngiscm zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, mz nzabzokr nzwz-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzng mzli kx krka'-ngrn nidr. A' zmatq lcnq nzapulr rtq da kx nzlvcung. Mzli la tqkrka'-vz-ngrn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepx x nzklukr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepx kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzkq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr." X mz Efisz 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztgamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzwz-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq kx aelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lcnq mz nzokatr-krqu kztegunq kxnzrlxngiting. X suti drtwrde kx leplz neng Gct namnctr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr vz-rbr. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— *(word of wisdom)*

Mzli kc kxnzrmailz ngrdr mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzrmcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzpilir mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdung leplz lcnq nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, mrlx kx ngisc zmatq lc krlzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nzipx-krbzle badr kzdung natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' vz na-abzpx-kailr nrrpa lc kx vz-zpwxm mz Mqngrkxtr o trtingr. Murde kzdung mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxlr-krqu natq Mqngrkxtr. Nrrpa amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrngkxtr.

38.3 nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng— *(word of knowledge)*

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpiplxng nrrpa ngr nzrkrlzng lc, Mqngrkxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrlz-pnzleu murde naokatrle o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzrkrlzng lc. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngalr Nzryrngkxtr. Na-abzpx-kauku nrrpa lcnq, da kc tqwaiku mz nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrlzle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiabzng mz Mqngrkxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct— (prophecy)

Nzalvztrngr mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalrde lcede seleng: [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efiszs 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nznznkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatxpxbz mz zmatq amrlx keng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nzpitzpx-pnz-krbzle nrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde naxprle nznrxngiti-krdr; apqtrle x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nzrplzpxngr kxmule lc mz ngalrde lcede seleng: [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efiszs 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz keng tznrgiscng zmatq lc, nzkrizlr nzplzpx-ngrmpowz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-brng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwapxng 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nznrxnging da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nznrglxng kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqm q ngr nzymnetr-ngrdr Jisz x Nzryrngrkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tresz'tiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nznrxnging.

38.5 nzymngr namrlzu r kxnzmneng mzlixlr kc tqwz— (discernment of spirits)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nznrglxng nzm Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrpa kc tqplzpx ncblo vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzm kzdq rlx kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jisz nngisc zmatq lc mz Matiu 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxpu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm nr nrlc. Rpihzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nznrxnging-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nznrxnging-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— (speaking in other languages)

Zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx rkriz, a' ngi txpwz Gct x krkc tqrnngisc zmatq ngr nznrxnging drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnetr-ngrde leplz nzymne-krdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzkq nznrxnging zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nznrxngingule mz ngalrde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 nznrxnging drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcng— (interpretation)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngr nznrxnging drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmne-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nznrxnging nznrxnging lrmakxtr, doa kc tqrnngisc zmatq lc napixle drtwr ngr natq doa kc kai mzli kc Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle bade drtwr ngr natq kztede, murde leplz amrlx nakrlzlr nike tqpile.

38.8 nzalvztrngr natq Gct— (teaching)

Leplz keng tznrgiscdr zmatq lc nznrxnging nznrxnging-zpwz-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nznrxnging o nznrxnging mz Sade Siklu o mz nznrxnging-lxblnng doa kx li o tq mz nznrxnging x nznrxnging-krdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Kxnznngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nznrxnging-krde kxnrxnging-ate murde nakrlz-zpwzle nznrxnging amrlx mz nznrxnging nznrxnging. Mc kz 'nznrxnging mz Natq Gct' mz nibr 'lrmakxtr kxnznrxnging' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxzb.

38.9 nzmmailzng lrmakxtr— (leading)

Mrlz kxnzrmailzng amrlx nzrngisc-krdr zmatq ngr nzmmailzng lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzmmailzlr lrmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzpipzng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzmmailz-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nike tzpi-ngrdr Jiszs, Pol, x Pita mz leplz keng tztakitrdr nzmmailz-krdr lrmakxtr. [Matiu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (administration)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr, x nzrpiix-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrle nidr mz nke pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr— (faith)

Kxnzrlxngitingr amrlx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. A' krkcng tgycneba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kztedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz keng tqamrlzpebzle ng mz zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Matiu 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitingr kxtpowz krlzle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitingr kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatnrgr doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng— (healing)

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr atwrnrng [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlznepwz Jiszs kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkcng amrlx tzyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-tpwzle ncblo esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mcku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvzpwzu nzamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kx ycneba zmatq ngr namrlzng kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlru nzamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz badr nzamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzmrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnzuz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung zbq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mcku nzwrdde esz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrbzlele. X nakrlz-kzku kx nzamrlzng amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la txpnz o mzli kc ayrrnrng tqkrka'-ngn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpile kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rrx lcnq tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rrx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzyzlu-krmc Trtenge."

38.13 nzalengr da kxmatq— (miracles)

Rpi Pol kx Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrzlzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkcng trnzrlxngituing. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz

kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitrde nzlXngiti-krdrle. Ngalrde lcdeng seleng nzycmnctr-kz-ngrdr nzkkrka'-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Matiu 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 – x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnznginidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtqdr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlXngiting kcng Galesia Provins [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlzngnr kxnzyagoxng nzrpi-kzpzng da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmqng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Matiu 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxngnr 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkcng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr Jiszs x nazavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 **nzokatr-zlvzngnr lrmakxtr**— (*helping*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nazavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnznginidru kxnznetung mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabztq kxetu mz nzokatrngnr nidr, x nzabrtzngnr kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkcng tzokatrle.

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*serving*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efiszs 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepxbz mz nzokatrngnr murde okatrkku leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrdr da, a' wztrpzku mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krgru da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng tzmairlXng mz nzngrngnr nabz kxtrng nzwztrpzng mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatrngnr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 **nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr**— (*encouraging people*)

Mcku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrngnr drtwr kztedrng x nazaxglrngnr nidr. Mrlz nzmru lrmakxtr kxnzkqlung nznrgisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krgru drtwr kzteung. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 **nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzngiscung**— (*giving*)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nzrka-krdr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnzngiscung. A' leplz kx nznrgiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-vz-ngrdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngkrxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxngnr murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nzkabzngnr dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nznrgisc-krdr da natakitrde nzrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 **nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzryckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr**— (*mercy*)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlzr nznngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzryckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtingr.

38.19 **nzadwatr-zvzngnr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm**— (*hospitality*)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlvz drtwrde nzamnctx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxngr Yiz Kcng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdung Da

Mz nzyokaetipxngr yiz kcng tzkaputrpqng kzdung da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnzetung drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz lncg trkrlz-zpwkkuu. A' krlzku kzdung yiz abzo mz da kcng tzkaputrpqng mz buk kcng Nou x Nzrlaszng. Kzdung da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzryrong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr Ijpt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lncg trmyaszpxleu yiz kcng nzpnu-esz' o nzpnu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lncg trmyaszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzmcngr mz Jiszs, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzvzngnr kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzmc mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszs sc tzrlaszlr Ijpt mz nyzly-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngrm Jiszs, a' mwx nangi mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzkrkrlzng kcng tzpipxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Gct
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzng nrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmc.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzes'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpkarng
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmc.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmc.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmc.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlzbz mz King kc Ijpt mz nzaclvengr dztu
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x lrmanyzde amrlx nzvzng Ijpt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmc.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nou x M

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Nzrlwx-teblqngr abzo mzli nyz Sol
1400	2362	Nztwzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzabzokr mzli nyz kxnz
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nznngini-krde King ayrnrngr Is
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drtc' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-r
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nz
536	3226	Nzabzokr nzrwzti-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe krali yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde kwin ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiole Palestaen (prtr kz Ju
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrngrkxtr mz Hibu nrzrtkqtrngr mz natq lr Grik (Se
63	3699	Rome aovxiole Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpz mz nznngini-krde king (wzlbz
8	3754	Nzrpiplx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmncamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcngr mz Jon Kxawrkxtr x Nzrmcngr mz Jiszs
6	3756	Nzrprmitrngr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe / Josip, Mxri
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jiszs nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jiszs abzole nzwz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Heve
33	3794	Nznibqng Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqngr Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde ayrrngr mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrl
50	3811	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrngr Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angle Rom x tetitrl kxnzlxngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrngr mz trmctu Patmos mz nzayrplapxngr nide

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-nrbalq-krdr Jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz – nzabzokr nzalvztrngr mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnzetzung esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrng mz Nzryrngkxtr K
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtultrrbzle mz leplz amrlx nzngini-k
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpz mz nzngini-
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinop
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrngkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpil
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi s
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzwztrpzng mz Kraes kc
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif nzatrkatl murde tekqtrle Nzryrngkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrwzngr masin mz nzryrng letz kcng kqlu mz pepz mz nzwrde
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdung leplz nzyrlqpx-
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqgz kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulzle Mak
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzrtekqtrngr Nzryrngkxtr mz Inglis, KJ
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc Iurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnzrlpexng N
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnzklung nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzipibz, "Nzdwal
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmq ngr nzangiongr kc tzipibz "Pentikostol"
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzyrlq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmq ngr nzangiongr kc tzipibz "karismatik"
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

41 Buk ngr Nzryng r kxtr abzo mz krkc tzyrti-kaing

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxng	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr Jiu

Kzdq zbq nyz lr Jiu nzaking mz ncte kcng rtqzm.

-	Mz nrlckxbq:	-	-
-	Nzobqng	kc kai	- nzaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz
-	Nzobqng	krali	- nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc
-	Nzobqng	kratq	- aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla
-	Nzobqng	krapwx	- nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxprtzm
-	Mz nrlckxngrlx:	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi	kc kai	- nzprtzm-krm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz
-	Nabz-nepi	kratq	- nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea
-	Nabz-nepi	kraesz'mz	- bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq
-	Nabz-nepi	krarpwxmz	- nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao

Zbq nyzdr yzutr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrngr nrlc x rblx nzmrcngr kala ngr kzdq da.
 Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krlybzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde.
 Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.
 Mz nzmu-krde lcde “nabz-nepi kratq” mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzung Nrlc Mz Nzryrnrkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr, x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nycli, Uta → Dxi m
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz -
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcana
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira →
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa, x